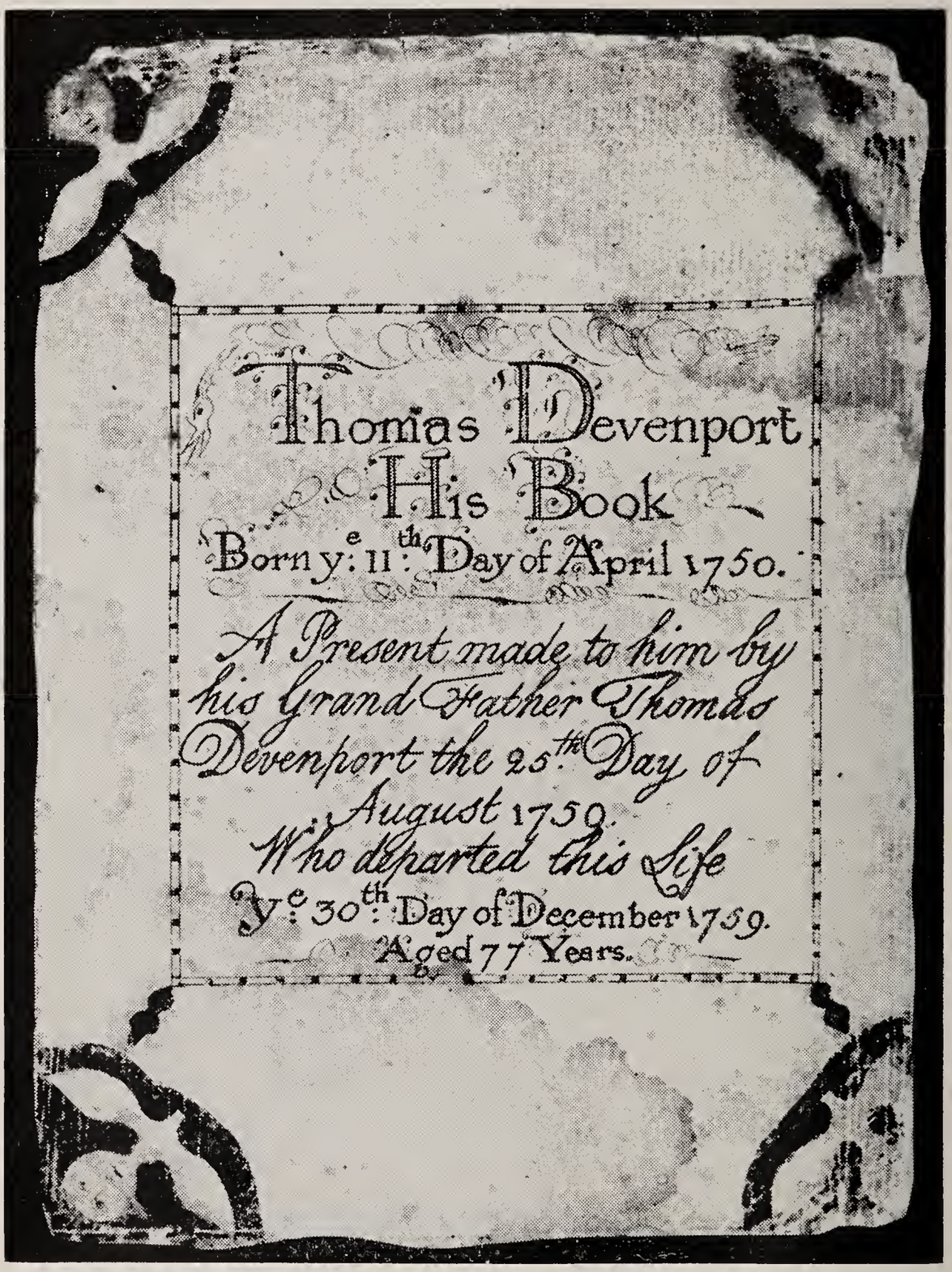
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/thomasdavenportp00gile

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 4466

GC
929.2
D273GI

THOMAS DAVENPORT
AND HIS
DESCENDANTS



Thomas Devenport
His Book
Born y: 11th Day of April 1750.
A Present made to him by
his Grand Father Thomas
Devenport the 25th Day of
August 1759.
Who departed this Life
Ye 30th Day of December 1759.
Aged 77 Years.

Inscribed fly-leaf from the Bible presented by Thomas Davenport, the Pioneer, to his grandson, Thomas, son of William (I 2.) The Bible is in the possession of William J. Davenport, of Hasbrouck Heights, New Jersey.

THOMAS DAVENPORT

Philipstown Pioneer

1682-1759

and

HIS DESCENDANTS

"Fortes fortuna juvat"
"Forti et Fideli Nihil Difficile"

compiled by

Dorothy Giles and Irma Franklin

published by

Putnam County Historical Society

Cold Spring, New York

© Copyright October 1962
by Putnam County Historical Society

Library of Congress Catalog
Card Number: 62-20892

Printed and bound in the
United States of America
by Graymoor Press
Peekskill, New York

1279773

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Davenport Committee of the Putnam County Historical Society sincerely appreciates the financial assistance, and the cooperation of members of the Davenport family, in submitting records, charts, and other data, which have made possible this genealogy. We thank especially: Mrs. Zora Calhoun Parks, Mrs. Helen Rickard Smith, Mrs. Eleanor Davenport Grant, Mrs. Isadore Lamoreaux Phipps, Mrs. Bernice Bryfogle Lionsdale, Miss Dorothy Davenport Gleason, and the Misses Mabel and Ella (dec'd) Davenport. Also, William J. Davenport, Roy B. Davenport, and Kenneth Davenport.

We regret omissions, but records were not made available. We hope that additional data will be submitted so that our record may be complete and current. Perhaps, at a future date, we may issue a supplement to all subscribers.

CONTENTS

Foreword V

Introduction XII
1. Early Davenport Records
2. Thomas, "The Pioneer"
3. Thomas, Son of "The Pioneer"

Section I 1
Elizabeth Davenport (II 2.)—Uriah Mekeel

Section II 57
Davenport—Mekeel—Hustis
Phoebe Mekeel (III 6.)—William Hustis

Section III 77
Frances Mekeel (III 7.)—Wm. Davenport
Sarah Davenport (II 3.)

Section IV 87
Isaac Davenport (II 4.)—Eliz. Hustis

Section V 147
William Davenport (II 5.)
Robert Davenport (II 6.)
John Davenport (II 7.)
Martha Davenport (II 8.)—Th. Davenport
Daughter Davenport (II 9.)—Peter Warren
Anna Davenport (II 10.)
Frances Davenport (II 11.)—John Mekeel

Section VI 196
William Davenport (I 2.)—Sarah Sherman

Section VII 208
Elizabeth Davenport (I 3.)—John Nelson

Section VIII 219
Sarah Davenport (I 4.)—Jacob Mandeville
Mary Davenport (I 5.)—Jacobus Hanion

Section IX 267
Oliver Davenport (I 6.)—Hannah Seeley

Section X 354
Charity Davenport (I 7.)—John Lamoreux
Phoebe Davenport (I 8.)
Robert Davenport (I 9.)
Hannah Davenport (I 10.)—Isaac VanAmburgh
Stephen Davenport (I 11.)—Mary ----
Abigail Davenport (I 12.)—Henry Ostrom

FOREWORD

In 1697, Adolphus Philipse, second son of the first Lord of the Manor of Philipsborough, purchased from Lambert Dortlandt and Jan Sybrandt, who had bought it a few years before from the Wiccopee chiefs, a tract of land which became known as the Highland Patent. This tract extended approximately 20 miles along the east shore of the Hudson, from Annsville Creek to the Fish Kill, and eastward some 20 odd miles to the border of the Connecticut Province. The Patent included Polopel Island in the Hudson River.

Shortly after his purchase, Adolphus Philipse, who made his residence at the Castle near Tarrytown and maintained only a bachelor shooting lodge on Lake Mahopac in the Highland Patent, opened the tract to tenant settlers. It was his continued policy through 50 years, and the policy of his heirs, to rent, not to sell, land. The family was particularly jealous of the property on the river front.

The Highland Patent was incorporated in the County of Dutchess and was known as the "South Precinct". In 1812 all but a very small portion of this south Precinct was cut off from Dutchess County and became Putnam County.

* * *

In 1704, Lord Cornbury, Governor of the Province of New York and a cousin of Queen Anne, ordered the development of a road on the Hudson's east shore connecting New York with Albany. This Queen's Highway, later the King's Highway, became the Albany Post Road and in recent years a large portion of U. S. Route 9.

Previous to Lord Cornbury's road building, there had existed roads from New York to the villages in Westchester County as far north as Yorktown and from Fish Kill Village and the settlements in northern Dutchess County to Albany, but the 20 odd miles through the Highlands between Annsville Creek and the Fish Kill remained wilderness, broken only by

Indian trails. The road which was put through this part of Adolphus Philipse's Highland Patent in the first decade of the Eighteenth Century was little better than a trail, being unfit for wheeled traffic for many years. This section of the King's Highway, later the Post Road, was spoken of as "The Path".

Soon after the opening of "The Path", hardy pioneers began to move northward from Westchester County into the Highland Patent. Among these early settlers were John Rogers, who built on "The Path" on the hill between Philipse and Indian Brooks; David Hustace (Hustis) who settled on "The Path" in the North Highlands on the brook running into the Fish Kill; Jacob Mandeville, near Four Corners, Garrison; and Thomas Davenport, who rented land, built his log house, and raised his large family on land at the base of Bull Hill extending from "The Path" to the Hudson. He was the first settler on the river in the Philipse Upper Patent.

The first mill available to these pioneers was that built by Roger and Cathryna Brett on the north bank of the Fish Kill. Settlers on the Highland Patent north of Philipse Brook rode their sacks of grain to Madam Brett's mill to be ground. Settlers along "The Path" in the mountains south of Philipse Brook found it easier to have their grain ground and do their trading at Yorktown, or, later at Beverly Robinson's Red Mill at Mahopac Falls. Thus came about the geographical division of the North and the South Highlands. Only after the Revolution was a mill built on Indian Brook at the crossing of the Post Road, available to farmers in both directions. This mill, operated first by a Warren, later by Nelsons, descendants of the Warrens, became the center of communal life in that part of the township.

The house by the mill, built during or immediately after the Revolution by Captain John Warren of the Dutchess County Militia, was a tavern on the stage coach route along the Post Road, which passed close by it. Mail was dropped there to be picked up by residents in the neighborhood. Court was held in the big room of the tavern. Religious services were held there by itinerant ministers, including the Rev. Silas Constant of the church at Yorktown. A school was built near the mill. The later yellow brick schoolhouse on this site served the district until 1931 and still stands. The manuscript "REKORD" kept by successive clerks of the School Trustees from 1844 to 1931, is

among the rare books of the Butterfield Memorial Library in Cold Spring, New York.

Later, the Highland Turnpike was cut from Warren's Mill south to a new crossing of Annsville Creek, skirting the mountain ridge and thus avoiding the steep grades which were dangerous in all weathers for stage coaches. From the opening of the Pike, travel along the Post Road (once "The Path") between Warren's and Continental Village was limited to local farmers. The old road with its milestones, continued as it had been since the days of the Revolution. People living along the Post Road, to reach the new Pike, had to drive to Warren's Mill—later Nelson's —where the mail coaches made regular stops. A road following Indian Brook running from the Sunk Mines down to the Hudson at Nelson's Landing passed in front of the mill and the miller's house.

* * *

Here, in the old roomy house built by Captain John Warren, was born in 1840, a descendant of the house's first owner, James Nelson. In his veins ran the blood of Warrens, Nelsons, Rogerses, Haights and Davenports—all pioneer settlers of the Highland Patent. His entire life was lived there. He was a miller, farmer, school trustee, Justice of the Peace. He married Mary Forman, a granddaughter of Gilbert Forman, formerly of Yorktown, who had moved up "The Path" shortly after the Revolution to settle on a large farm east of the Post Road and north of Indian Brook.

James Nelson was an ardent student of local history and genealogy. He devoted more than forty years of his life to collecting data on the families from whom he was descended. In the course of this research, which presented many difficulties in the days before automobiles, telephones and electric lights, he scraped the lichen off tombstones in abandoned burial grounds to decipher almost illegible inscriptions, studied faded entries in family Bibles, questioned the elderly residents, read wills, deeds and county records, carefully noted names, relationships and dates. It was said he never missed a funeral and the gathering of relatives after the burial, when family histories would be discussed. By this prodigious and careful labor he compiled a genealogy of the descendants of THOMAS DAVENPORT,

"Pioneer" settler of Philipstown, who became a tenant of Adolphus Philipse before 1732.

Until the establishment of Putnam County in 1812, all this present county was the Southern Precinct of the County of Dutchess. For this reason, records of dates before 1812 are found at Poughkeepsie, county seat of Dutchess. The Southern Precinct (sometimes called Philipse Precinct) of Dutchess was divided into four, later five, and finally six townships. Philipstown, a name which occurs frequently in this genealogy, refers to the township which extends the entire river length of the present Putnam County, and approximately five miles eastward of the river.

After the death of Adolphus Philipse (1749), the Highland Patent was inherited by his nephew, Frederick Philipse, his only heir-at-law, and Lord of the Manor at Phillipsburg in Westchester County. At the death of Frederick Philipse in 1751, the Highland Patent was inherited by his son, Philip Philipse, and three daughters, Susannah (wife of Beverly Robinson), Mary (later wife of Col. Roger Morris), and Margaret, who died intestate. Margaret's portion was, by terms of her father's will, equally divided among her brother and sisters, and in 1754, after a survey of the whole tract, it was geographically divided into nine Lots; three on the river; three in the interior; three on the eastern (Connecticut) border. Each of the three heirs inherited a Lot in each division.

Our interest centers in the three Lots on the Hudson known as Water Lot No. 1, Water Lot No. 2, and Water Lot No. 3. These were the property, respectively of Susannah Philipse, wife of Col. Beverly Robinson; of Philip Philipse, whose wife was Margaret Marston; and of Mary Philipse, who married Col. Roger Morris.

Thomas Davenport, the Pioneer, and his sons were tenants on Water Lot No. 2. Their landlord, after the death of Adolphus Philipse, was Philip Philipse, then his widow, and, finally, her son, Frederick, known as "Captain Philipse", when he came from New York to live on his Hudson River estate immediately after 1800.

Susannah Philipse married Beverly Robinson of Virginia, July 7, 1748, and they came in 1764 to live at "Beverly" on the banks of the Hudson nearly opposite West Point. Beverly Robinson managed his wife's, her sister's and brother's estates in the

Highlands. "Beverly" was the manor house of the entire Patent. It was situated on Water Lot No. 1, a mile south of the house of Jacob Mandeville, who had married Sarah, a daughter of THOMAS DAVENPORT, "The Pioneer". Robinson was a member of the vestry of St. Peter's Church at Cortlandtville, Westchester County, and later of its Chapel of St. Philip's, at the present settlement of Garrison, Putnam County. So, too, was Thomas Davenport, eldest son of "The Pioneer".

During the Revolution, on Oct. 22, 1779, the New York State Legislature at Kingston passed an Act attainting fifty-eight persons of "adhering to the King with intent to subvert the government and liberties of this State and the said other United States, and to bring the same into subjection to the Crown of Great Britain". The Act confiscated their real and personal estates and declared that "each and every one of them who shall at any time hereafter be found in any part of the State shall be and are hereby adjudged and declared guilty of felony, and shall suffer Death as in cases of felony, without Benefit of Clergy".

Under this terrible ban fell Frederick Philipse, third Lord of the Manor of Philipsborough; his sister Susannah and her husband, Colonel Beverly Robinson, then commanding the Loyal American Regiment which he had raised in the Tory cause; and Mary Philipse Morris with her husband.

The three young sons of the late Philip Philipse, being minors, were not attainted and their estate in the Highlands was not confiscated.

The confiscated properties were sold at auction by the Commissioners of Forfeiture and thereby some of the old tenants on Water Lots 1 (very few) and 3 were able to buy the lands they formerly had rented. The tenants on Water Lot No. 2 were not so fortunate. The old leases were retained until after the Census of 1800. Then, Captain Frederick Philipse, sole surviving son of Philip Philipse, came with his daughter Mary and her husband Samuel Gouveneur to take up residence on Water Lot No. 2. He built the house known through the next half-century as "The Grange" on the river bank close to the outlet of Philipse Brook. In 1803 he had his property surveyed and divided into one hundred farms. Some of these he sold. Other parcels of property he refused to sell at the time and he cancelled the leases on these as they fell due. Thus came about

the far-reaching changes in ownership during the decade between the Census of 1800 and that of 1810. At this time, a number of families, former tenants, sold the "improvements" they had put on their leaseholds and moved out of Philipstown to counties where they could become landowners and not renters.

Among these was William Davenport (II 5), Revolutionary soldier, who had lived in the house built by his father, Thomas Davenport (I 1), close to Indian Brook.

In 1812, as has been said, the Southern Precinct of Dutchess County was formed into Putnam County. Five years later an even greater change took place with the purchase of a large portion of what had formerly been the leasehold of Thomas Davenport, "The Pioneer", by the West Point Foundry Association. The Foundry (Sec. IV) was built at the mouth of Margaret's Brook, and a village, which took its name from the "cold spring" by the water front, succeeded the former "Davenport's Landing".

This is the historical background of the Davenport family of Philipstown.

The "Cold Spring", marked on many old sailing charts of the Hudson River as a place where sloops could fill their casks with pure water, was on "The Pioneer's" leasehold. However, he built his first house of logs three-quarters of a mile up the hill close to another fine spring, which later became known as the "Fountain Head". The log house burned down one winter's night, according to local tradition, but was replaced by a frame farmhouse. Some time later there was also a cider mill on the brook below the Fountain Head. Before 1819 the old Davenport house had been sold to Benjamin Briggs. Portions of it survived the changes incident to laying out Main Street of the Village of Cold Spring, until shortly before World War II.

From Thomas Davenport's twelve children, many of whom were born in the old log house by the Fountain Head, descend, among others, the local families of Nelson, Henyan, Hustis, Knapp, Warren, Ferris, Haight and Mekeel, many of them still resident and active in Philipstown, and descend families living all over the United States. Philipstown no longer stretches "five miles eastward from the river"—but from the Hudson to the Pacific, and from Maine to Florida.

At the death of James Nelson, his son, the Rev. Homer Nelson of Bar Harbor, Maine, presented his father's papers to the Putnam County Historical Society. In 1956, the Directors of the Society voted to have the Davenport Papers edited for publication and appointed a Committee to undertake the work. In time, through locating and establishing contacts with many Davenport descendants in other and distant parts of the country, and with whom Mr. Nelson had never corresponded, many of the gaps in the genealogy, as he had prepared it, were filled in, lines were brought down to the present, several wills, a Revolutionary record, as well as, many family traditions, were added by the Committee to the original manuscript.

After three years of work, the Committee here presents the history of Philipstown's pioneer settler, THOMAS DAVENPORT, as the facts concerning him and many of his innumerable descendants have been established.

Olive Adams
Irma Franklin
Henrietta Gerwig
**Dorothy Giles
Ethel Hustis Jaycox
**Jessica Reid
Isabel Reid
Jean Saunders

Cold Spring, N.Y.
April 18, 1959

**Since the above Foreword was written, the Committee has suffered two great losses in the deaths of Miss Jessica Reid and Miss Dorothy Giles. Miss Giles was a professional writer with an avid interest in local history. She initiated and directed this project; compiled the early records and gathered the genealogical data from the descendants and other sources; and wrote many of the incidental tales. Indeed, her enthusiasm was so contagious, that considerable data continued to pour in (even today!) long after her death. Mrs. Irma Franklin, who assisted Miss Giles in the editing and compilation of the records, assumed the responsibility for the completion of the project—a booklet that grew into a book.

This volume has been produced by the volunteer efforts of a few members of the Putnam County Historical Society with little professional experience, but a dedication to the aims of the Society to keep our heritage alive. We hope you will find it worthy of our efforts.
April 18, 1962

INTRODUCTION

1. Early Davenport Records

According to the elaborate genealogy published in Amzi Benedict Davenport's book on the forbears of the Rev. John Davenport of New Haven, Connecticut, the English line of Davenports extends back to 1089 when family names first came into general use. The founder of the line was Orme, said to be a cousin of William the Conqueror, who came with him to England. He took the family name from the town of Devonport and was the first of a long procession of Davenports who bore themselves proudly through seven centuries of English history.

Some of the English Davenports were given royal recognition for honorable service to king and country. Vivian de Davenport, (1209-1226), was awarded the Rights of Sergeantry over the vast forests of Leek and Macclesfield in the County of Cheshire, to rid them of wolves and robbers. This Right, which remained with Vivian's descendants for many years, inspired the Davenport coat-of-arms. In it the crest appears sometimes as a wolf's head, sometimes as a felon's with a rope about the neck. The latter does not indicate that the Davenport who first bore this crest was executed, but that he had authority to execute others.

All the Davenports who came to America claim the same coat-of-arms, some using the wolf's head crest, others the felon's. The silver tankard which the Rev. John Davenport brought with him when he came to Salem, Massachusetts "in the good ship Heron" in 1637, and which is now in the possession of the New Haven Historical Society, bears the wolf's head crest.

Records and tombs of early Davenports are found in the villages of Cheshire, England, and the name is still common there. Several in each generation entered the Church. There was a Reverend William Davenport and a Reverend Walter Davenport, besides others of other given names. The family

has always shown a predilection for the Christian names of William, Thomas, Richard and John. A Sir John Davenport built and endowed a chantry at Merton. A subsequent John took his degree at Magdalen College and had an honorable career in the Church. A later John was graduated from the same college, entered the Congregational ministry, migrated to the New World (1637) and became one of the most influential divines in all the early history of New England. The Abraham Davenport who, as a member of the Connecticut Legislature, gained fame by calling for lights that the Assembly might continue its deliberations on that famous "Dark Day" which many believed to be the beginning of the Last Judgment, is typical of the imperturbability of this family. Abraham married a niece of the illustrious Dr. Jonathan Edwards.

Careful research reveals no basis for the belief that the subject of this record, THOMAS DAVENPORT, born 1682, died 1759, pioneer settler on Water Lot No. 2 of the Philipse Upper or Highland Patent, was descended from or related, except possibly distantly, to the Reverend John Davenport who came to Salem in 1637, and in the Spring of the following year led a colony of settlers to Quinnipiac, there founding the town of New Haven, Connecticut.

Before the year 1676, five heads of Davenport families had settled within the present limits of Boston: Francis, Humphrey, the Reverend John, Captain Richard, and Thomas Davenport. Though no evidence of relationship between them has been found, yet they all, or their descendants, used as their seal the same arms as did the Reverend John Davenport, founder of New Haven, Connecticut.

An account of Henry Davenport, Esq., of some of the descendants of Captain Richard Davenport, may be found in the volume of the Register for 1850; in Metchell's "History of Bridgewater"; Ward's "History of Shrewsbury"; Upham's "History of the Salem Witchcraft"; Washburn's "History of Massachusetts"; and, in the "History of Sutton, Massachusetts".

Richard Davenport of Bray, Berks, came to Salem, Massachusetts, and was there from 1634 until about 1643, when he removed to Boston. He was age 58 in 1664, therefore was born about 1606. After removing to Boston, he was third in command at the fort on Castle Island, Boston Harbor, and was killed there in July 1665 by a bolt of lightning.

His wife's name was Elizabeth, surname not given. It is probable that she was Elizabeth Hathorne of Bray as a letter from Robert Hathorne of that place to his brother William in Massachusetts, 1653, sends "love to my brother and sister Davenport".

Richard and Elizabeth Davenport of Salem, later of Boston, had issue:

1) Experience, bp. June 27, 1637
2) John, bp. July 19, 1641
3) Samuel, bp. May 5, 1646
4) Sarah, bp. July 30, 1649
5) William, bp. May 11, 1656

Thomas Davenport of Dorchester, Massachusetts, is known to have been there from May 18, 1642. He was a soldier of the Colony in King Philip's War. By his wife Mary, surname not known, he had issue:

1) Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1643
2) Thomas, bp. Jan. 2, 1645; killed 1675
3) Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1648
4) Anna, bp. Oct. 29, 1650
5) Charles, bp. Sept. 7, 1652
6) Abigail, bp. May 8, 1655
7) Mehitabel, bp. Dec. 14, 1656
8) Jonathan, bp. -------, 1659
9) Ebenezer, bp. -------, 1661
10) John, bp. -------, 1664

Charles Davenport, fifth child of Thomas and Mary Davenport of Dorchester, Massachusetts, was the ancestor of the inventor, Thomas Davenport of Brandon, Vermont, whose invention of the electric telegraph preceded that of Samuel Morse by a few months. He is known in Vermont history as "the Brandon Blacksmith".

For references to Humphrey Davenport, see Goodwin's "Genealogical Notes" and "The History of Coventry, Connecticut"; "The Davenport Family" in Bolton's "History of Westchester County, New York"; Onderdonk's "History of Long Island"; and Whitehead's "History of New Jersey".

It is known that Humphrey Davenport came to Dorchester from Barbados. His wife was Rachel, daughter of Thomas Holmes. His parentage is not known, but it is at least possible that he descended from, or was related to, Humphrey Davenport,

younger son of William Davenport of Bromhall, England. This Humphrey was entered at Oxford in 1581, at which time his age was 15 years. He married Mary Sutton. He was a lawyer, was knighted, and died in 1610.

Humphrey Davenport and his wife Rachel, had a son in Barbados, whom they named Humphrey. From later records it appears that he was born there about 1660. While living at Dorchester another son, Richard, was born to Humphrey and Rachel Davenport. Later they removed to Hartford, Connecticut, where a son, William, was born. This William Davenport was left by his father in the care of Captain Thomas Watts at Hartford. He became a carpenter, married an Elizabeth -------, who died Feb. 19, 1697, aged 27 years. William Davenport witnessed the will of Mrs. Thomas Watts. Later he removed to Coventry, Connecticut. His name and mention of his descendants are found in histories of that town.

One further reference to Rachel (Holmes) Davenport is found in Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary of New England", Vol. 2, pp. 12-14. In 1667 she was convicted of playing cards and removed to New York. In this connection it is interesting to note that William Davenport of Westchester (of whom see later) named his daughter "Rachel".

Returning to Humphrey, son of Humphrey and Rachel (Holmes) Davenport, born at Barbados about 1660, he was known to be in Ulster County, New York, where he was appointed Clerk of the County, Dec. 13, 1690. He married Anna Rosecrans, born in the Esopus, both residing in Kingston, New York. First publication of banns, Apr. 18, 1684. Date of marriage not given (Hoes "Marriage and Baptismal Records of the Dutch Church, Kingston" #68).

Humphrey and Ann (Rosecrans) Davenport had issue:

1) Rachel (died young)
2) Nathaniel
3) Elizabeth
4) William, bp. 1694
5) Omphre
6) Sara
7) Jan
8) Rachel
9) Maria

It is possible that the Nathaniel Davenport, with wife

Margaret (Lyon) who came from New Jersey in 1791 to Tompkins County, New York, and was one of the first settlers of the future city of Ithaca, was of this line.

Of Francis Davenport, known to be in Dorchester, Massachusetts, before 1676, nothing has been established. Several Francis Davenports—one, a milliner, of Whittington, County of Darby, listed among West Jersey settlers after 1664 (N. Y. Hist. Record, Vol. 30, p. 115),—and one Francis Davenport, of Westchester, are found.

Whether, and how, any of these are related to Thomas Davenport, Philipstown Pioneer, is not known.

Descendants of the Philipstown Pioneer who later settled in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on the Susquehanna, believed and told that there were two generations of the family in America *before* Thomas Davenport, of Philipstown.

The Committee charged with editing this work finding among James Nelson's papers no record that he had heard or believed this story, set to work to find, if possible, the father and the grandfather of the Pioneer.

It was relatively easy to establish the fact that his descent did not come from any of the five Davenport families which had settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts. Research in records of Westchester County discovered many mentions of a William Davenport living in Fordham Manor after 1696 and active in real estate purchases and sales in Westchester from 1680.

Westchester records reveal that as early as 1680, William Davenport was acquiring and selling land in that county. (N.Y. Hist. Records, Vol 45, p. 108) . . . "William Davenport sells to Capt. Richard Pontin, both of Westchester, a home lot which John Hitchcock bought of Richard Farrington . . . William Davenport sells John Jennings, both of Westchester, a home lot of 2½ acres, bounded by home lot of Thomas Farrington on N.W.: on N.E. by highway, abutting against lot of Joseph Hunt; on S.E. by highway and Capt. Richard Pontin: so by a Swamp. Signed by William and Mary Davenport. Witness: Thomas Farrington. (Ibid. p. 109). At a Town Meeting held at Rye, May 3, 1686, William Davenport drew 6 acres of land." Other transactions include "the sale by Josiah Hunt and his wife, Martha, living near the saw-mill at Bronksis River, of 3 acres of Meadow on the east side of the river to William Davenport, near the dwelling of Davenport." (Aug. 31, 1686)

From the same Record we learn that "John Winter and Posthumy, his wife, of Westchester, sell to William Davenport 100 acres of land near the saw-mill on the west side of (Bronx) River, Jan. 19, 1692." (Ibid. p. 207) "John Winter and Posthumy, his wife, sell to Thomas Basset of Milford, Connecticut, land on east side of (Bronx) River, formerly belonging to William Davenport and Edward Hayden, Sept. 8, 1694 . . . William Davenport sells to John Winter, land that I bought of his father, John Winter, dec'd. Apr. 18, 1703." (Ibid. p. 304)

At the Court of Sessions of Westchester, William Davenport and Mary, his wife, served on the Grand Jury at the trial of one John Jennings, accused of "stealing one-halfe of a four-year-old steere." (June 7, 1693)

These entries prove the existence in Westchester of a William Davenport, with wife, Mary, during the period 1680-1703.

That this William Davenport was the father of grown sons and a daughter is proved by the following entires: June 18, 1698, William Davenport in the Manor of Fordham and at West Farms, "conveyed land to my son William Davenport jr., . . . the latter to pay £10 to my daughter Rachell on her marriage . . ." (N.Y. Gen. & Bio. Record, Westchester Co. Records, Vol. 51, p. 40). Another entry (Ibid. Vol. 52, p. 71) reads: "William Davenport senior, of the Manor of Fordham, yeoman, conveyed to my son Thomas Davenport, land in Fordham, retaining use to myself and my new wife Mary. . ." From several entries it seems probable that this "new wife, Mary" was the widow of John Hitchcock with whom William Davenport had made several trades of land on both sides of "Bronksis River".

Further proof that William Davenport of Fordham had sons William and Thomas, is found in an entry, date Dec. 18, 1711, (Ibid. p. 309) "William Davenport sells to his son William, both of Fordham, land there . . ." And in the entry, date 1718, that "William Davenport jr. of West Farms and wife Martha, with Thomas Davenport, sons of William Davenport, deeded land in that township." (Ibid. Vol. 52, p. 77)

That Martha, wife of William Davenport, Jr., was Martha Leggett is proved by an entry in the will of her brother Thomas Leggett (1707). Other entries lead to the belief that about 1711, Thomas Davenport married her sister Sarah Leggett. It is

family tradition that he had two wives, and that the first was the mother of five children. Mr. Nelson believed that the Pioneer came to the Highlands with his first wife, but further research tends to disprove this.

The name of the Pioneer's second wife was Elizabeth, and it is believed she was a sister of Sarah, Martha, and Alice Leggett, (also of Thomas, Gabriel, William), daughters of the Mrs. Elizabeth Leggett of Fordham Manor who had extensive properties there and several slaves. This second wife Elizabeth, who survived her husband, was the mother of 7 children, a number of them minors at the date of Thomas Davenport's will, 1746.

All this sufficiently establishes that the father of the Philipstown Pioneer was William Davenport of Fordham and West Farms.

The Davenport Bible, presented to Thomas Davenport "Born ye 11th Day of April, 1750, by his Grand Father Thomas Davenport, the 25th Day of August, 1759 contains many pages of entries in faded ink and occasionally erratic spelling. From these it is established that William Davenport, Sr. of Fordham and his wife, Mary (surname not known) had children:

Thomas Davenport, born 1682, died 1759
William Davenport, born 1683, died 1735
Francis Davenport, born 1685, died 1720
Rachel Davenport———

Whether the above (4) are all the issue of William and Mary Davenport is not known. There are mentions of a Samuel Davenport living in Westchester who, in 1715, deeded a tract of 51 acres in Fordham to "his son Thomas Davenport". According to Pelletreau (Hist. of Westchester) Samuel Davenport was a wealthy farmer living in the township of North Castle in 1772. In documents of the period of the Revolution mention is made of "Davenport's" or "Danforth's" at North Castle. The last rendering of the name is common. It appears also in Erskine's Map of West Point, where it refers to the houses of the two sons of the Philipstown Pioneer.

Bolton speaks of a Richard Davenport who lived at Yorktown Heights, Westchester (near North Castle), "whose grandson Joshua is the present owner of the old home . . ."

A Richard Davenport was living in the Carolinas, Nov.

27, 1708, when he testified he was aged 66, and had owned a piece of land in 1665 (N. Car. Register).

If and how these are related to the Philipstown Pioneer is not known.

Of the four children known to be the issue of William Davenport of Westchester (above); Thomas is the Pioneer of Philipstown. His record is given in full in the pages that follow.

William, 1683-1735, who was living at Fordham, 1689, married Martha Leggett before 1707. (Will of Thomas Leggett of West Farms, dated 9/9/1707. Proved 4/13/1708.) Wills of Early Residents of Westchester Co. Liber 7, p. 488) He was living at Fordham in 1711 (see above). Later he removed to Perth Amboy, New Jersey. He had a second wife, name Bridget, surname not known. And children: Phoebe, Martha, Charity, Dorothy, Robert, Mary, Thomas, William. The last married (Jan. 1, 1762) Sarah Langworthy. (N.J. Archives, Vol. 22, 1st Series)

Francis Davenport married Martha Newberry. He lived in the vicinity of Rye and Mamaroneck. A grandson, Newberry Davenport, born 1747, married in 1774, Elizabeth Hewlett. He bought 200 acres at New Rochelle in 1786. (Bolton)

A spit of land running into Long Island Sound near New Rochelle was known to old residents as "Davenport's Neck." There is a story that one Davenport living there strongly resented the use of this name. His reason was obvious; an enormous goiter.

* * *

Bolton states that "William Davenport and his wife, Mary" came from England in 1670.

However, it is immediately apparent from birth records of William Davenport's children, in the Family Bible, that the three sons mentioned were born close together, between 1682 and 1685. One is led to believe that if William came to America in 1670, he came as a boy, and unmarried. His wife, Mary, may have come from England at or about the same time, but that William and Mary married in Westchester County about 1680 is very likely.

If William came as a boy, then he must have come with an older brother or with his parents. Who were they? From several lines of the Pioneer's descendants comes the story that their ancestor was the third generation of the family in America,

and that they descended from the Rev. John Davenport, the last, we know, to be untrue. There is record (N.Y. Hist. Record, Vol. 45, p. 112) to the effect that "John Davenport and Mary, his wife, deed to John Haden of the Younghers Plantation 6 acres on Long Neck between Josiah Hunt and Miles Oakley. Also 14 acres on Long Neck formerly laid out to Richard Pontin. Also 6 acres adjoining Long Neck." The date of this transaction is Jan. 15, 1682/83. (This John Davenport was not the Rev. John of New Haven fame. Who he was is not indicated)

From the locality, from the combination of names involved in these transfers, which also occur in transfers to and from William Davenport, Sr., it is a probability that John Davenport "of Long Neck" was the father of William "of Fordham" and thus the grandsire of Thomas, the Philipstown Pioneer.

In 1715, a wealthy merchant, formerly of London, named Thomas Davenport, died in New York. It was at first believed he had died intestate, and the magistrate appointed David Jamieson and Daniel Leggett (note the latter) administrators of his estate. Soon it was learned that a will, executed in England in 1690, existed. This was proved in England and recorded in New York, 1719.

Thomas Davenport (dec'd. 1715) was unmarried. He divided his estate among his two brothers, Richard and William, and his two (or three) sisters, depending upon interpretation of the will—Elizabeth, wife of John Cortright, and Ann, the wife of Thomas Hunt,—or, Elizabeth, of the City of London; the wife of John Cortright, Ann; and, the wife of Thomas Hunt. There is no doubt that the William mentioned in this will is William Davenport, then living at Fordham, who had sons Thomas and William, living there and at West Farms.

The tradition that their family history in America began with three brothers is held by all the Davenports descended from the Philipstown Pioneer. It is probable the "Three Brothers" were Thomas, the London merchant; William of Fordham; and Richard. As Richard is mentioned in the will before William, it is supposed he was the elder.

As this Thomas Davenport (dec'd 1715) made his will in 1690, it is certain that by that time he had considerable property in England. In 1704, a Thomas Davenport was in Barbados, where he witnessed the will of one Henry Harding.

Early in the century (1702) he began paying taxes on a large tract of land on the Hudson River. It is believed this is the leasehold in the Highland Patent which Thomas Davenport, the Philipstown Pioneer (and a nephew of Thomas Davenport, the merchant) settled on before 1732. The fact that the Patent belonged to Adolphus Philipse, and that the Philipse family had sugar plantations in Barbados, and traded between the islands, New York, and London, has given rise to a belief that this Thomas Davenport had business connections with the Philipses.

It appears unlikely that he accompanied his brothers Richard and William and their sisters when these came to America in 1670. He may have been at college or apprenticed in England at that time.

From all the above, we have drawn up the following family chart. The first generation is a supposition. The two following it are established as fact.

John Davenport and wife Mary

came to America in 1670, with four children, leaving their eldest son in England. They settled on Long Neck, near New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York

2. Thomas Davenport

Thomas Davenport, referred to hereinafter as the Pioneer, was born 1682 and died Dec. 30, 1759. At a date (unknown) between 1714 and 1732, he located in the South Precinct of Dutchess County in that part now known as Philipstown, Putnam County, New York. There he became a tenant of Adolph Philipse, and as far as is known, the first to make a permanent settlement on the water front of the Highland Patent.

The location of his house was on the slope of the present Main Street, Cold Spring, a short distance west of the Methodist Church and near the Fountain Head spring which furnished this pioneer and his family with water.

The extent of his leasehold is not known. Certainly it embraced all the land between Bull Hill and Indian Brook. Lambert's map of Water Lot #2, made in 1769, after the partition of the Patent among the grandnieces and one grand-

JOHN and MARY (----) DAVENPORT

- THOMAS, d. 1715, unmarried
- RICHARD
- WILLIAM, m. (1) Mary . . . m. (2) Mary widow of John Hitchcock
  - THOMAS (1682-1759), m. (1) Sarah Leggett, m. (2) Elizabeth Leggett
    - Issue: 12
    - I 1. Thomas
    - I 2. William
    - I 3. Elizabeth
    - I 4. Sarah
    - I 5. Mary
    - I 6. Oliver
    - I 7. Charity
    - I 8. Phoebe
    - I 9. Robert
    - I 10. Hannah
    - I 11. Stephen
    - I 12. Abigail
  - WILLIAM (1683-1735), m. (1) Martha Leggett, m. (2) Bridget . . .
    - Issue: 8
    - 1. Phoebe
    - 2. Martha
    - 3. Charity
    - 4. Dorothy
    - 5. Robert
    - 6. Mary
    - 7. Thomas
    - 8. William, married Jan. 1, 1762, Sarah Langworthy.
  - FRANCIS (1685-1720), m. Martha Newberry
  - RACHEL
- ELIZABETH, m. John Cortright
- ANNE, m. Thomas Hunt

nephew of Adolph Philipse, shows the leaseholds of Thomas and William Davenport, sons of the pioneer Thomas Davenport, extending from Bull Hill to the north shore of Indian Brook.

The pioneer, THOMAS DAVENPORT, was buried in a vale, a short distance from his late home, as were members of his immediate family, in unmarked graves. Here, too, lie many of his descendants. This "God's Acre" later became the village burying ground. The Old Cold Spring Cemetery is located north of the Town Hall of Philipstown, adjoining the grounds of the Haldane Central School.

The name of THOMAS DAVENPORT first appears among the freeholders of Dutchess County in 1740. In 1745, he was appointed one of the commissioners to lay out highways in the South Precinct. He continued to serve as commissioner up to and including the year 1749, and is designated in the record as Captain Thomas Davenport. His original signature, wherein-ever seen, is always DAVENPORT, and will be so used throughout this record. Some of his descendants used the name Devenport, and this is seen in family records and on tombstones. In later times the name usually appears as Davenport.

Copy of the Will of Thomas Davenport (the Pioneer)

In the name of God, Amen. This the Tenth day of October, in the Twentieth year of the reign of King George the Second, Anno Dom. one thousand seven hundred and forty-six; I, THOMAS DAVENPORT of Philipse's Precinct, in Dutchess County, in the province of New York; being Sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory; Thanks be given unto God; Therefore Calling into mind the mortality of my Body, knowing it is appointed to all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, in manner and form following: Viz, principally and first of all, I give & recommend my Soul into the hands of God, That gave it and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in a Christianlike decent form, att the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but att The general resurrection I shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God, and touching such worldly Estate it hath pleased God to endow me withall in this life : I give, devise, dispose of the same, in the following manner and form :

IMP : It is my will and mind, That my wife Elizabeth

Davenport, should after my decease, have the use of my improvements on the farm I now live on and also the use of six cows, Twenty sheep, Two two years old past Creatures; Two yearlings past; Two calves: Ten young Swine; one breeding Sow; all my working horses uppon the farm (Excepting my riding horse & Stallion). One pair of working Oxen, and all my plough Tackling; carts; Harrows; Axes and the like that is useful in the farm and my Negro, Jack & all my household goods within doors and bread Come out of my grain, both wheat and Indian, and meat Both pork and beef for a year's provision for my family for their Support and to enable her to bring up my Children which are under age.

Item : I Give and Bequeath unto my wife, Elizabeth Davenport, a Two year old past mare that passeth to her, her heirs and assigns forever.

Item : It is my will and mind that, all my wearing apparrel after my Decease, should be Equally Divided among my three sons, Thomas, William and Oliver Davenport.

Item : It is my will and mind that all other part of my Estate, not herein before disposed of, should be sold by my Executors after my decease and the moneys thereby arising together with the moneys I have in my house either in Cash, Bill, Bond or Book debts, be added together and the same be disposed of as follows:

Item : Out of the same, I give and bequeath unto my Wife Elizabeth Davenport, the sum of Thirty pounds, Currt money of New York, to her, her heirs and assigns forever.

Item : Out of the same, I give and bequeath unto my son, Thomas Davenport, the sum of five pounds, Currt money of New York To him, his heirs and assigns forever, he having recd The rest of his portion already.

Item : Out of the same, I give and bequeath unto son, William Davenport the sum of Sixty pounds currt money of New York, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item : Out of the same I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Mandeville's Children the sum of Ten pounds currt money of New York to be equally divided amongst Them.

Item : Out of the same, I give and Bequeath unto

my Daughter Mary's Children which she had by Jacobus Henion (Henyan) the sum of Ten pounds currt money of New York to be Equally Divided amongst them.

Item : I give and bequeath unto my Daughter, Elizabeth Nelson's Children, the sum of Ten pounds current money of New York, to be Equally Divided amongst Them.

Item : It is my will and mind that the remainder of my Estate after my just and Lawful Debts are satisfied and paid, be divided among my Children, Oliver, Charity, Phebe, Robert, Hannah, Stephen, and Abigail Davenport, in such sort that each of my Boys hath Double the portion that each of my Girls hath and to be paid them by my Executors as they come to age, to say when the Boys arrive to the age of Twenty-one, and the Girls to the age of Eighteen and in the meantime to putt out after my decease, each child's portion to Interest, and in case either or any of my said seven Children should die before they come to age as aforesaid, the legacy herein given to the Decd, shall be Equally divided amongst my Then living Children in proportion as aforsaid.

Item : It is my will and mind that att the marriage or decease of my wife, all such improvements, Negro, Goods and Chattels as is herein before given to her for bringing up my Children, should be sold and the moneys thereby arrising be Divided amongst my seven children aforesaid in proportion to each Boy's having Double the portion of each Girl, but if and in case the Boy's portions shall overrun the sum of Sixty pounds, That then my son William's portion shall out of said sale be made up Equall to either of said three boys' portion.

And I do hereby nominate Constitute and appoint my Wife Elizabeth Davenport, my Son, Thomas Davenport & John Nellson, sole executors of this my last will and Testament; and I do hereby utterly Disallow, revoke and Disannull all and every other former Wills, Testaments, Legacys and Executors whatsoever by me before this time Named willed or bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In Testimoney whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this day and year first written.

Thomas Davenport, L.S.

Signed sealed published pronounced
and Declared by Thomas Davenport,
In presence of
JOSEPH GEECOCKS (Jaycox)
HANNAH SOBEE (Seeley ?)

The children of THOMAS DAVENPORT, the Pioneer, by his first wife, believed to have been Sarah Leggett, are named in his will:

I 1. Thomas, born about 1716; died after Sept. 29, 1797, the date of his will; married, name of wife unknown; she died before 1797 as she is not mentioned in the will. Record follows.

I 2. William, born Aug. 23, 1718; died ----; married Sarah Sherman, June 4, 1748. Section VI

I 3. Elizabeth, born about 1720; died 1747; married John Nelson, Dec. 25, 1739. Section VII

I 4. Sarah, born ----; died ----; married Jacob Mandeville, 1735. Section VIII

I 5. Mary, born ----; died ----; married Jacobus Hanion. Section VIII

The children of THOMAS DAVENPORT, by his second wife, Elizabeth Leggett:

I 6. Oliver, born ----; died 1801; married Hannah Seeley Section IX

I 7. Charity, married John Lamoreux. Section X

I 8. Phoebe. Section X

I 9. Robert, had a daughter, Hannah. Section X

I 10. Hannah (Anner) married Isaac Van Amburgh. Section X

I 11. Stephen, born ----; died ----; married Mary ----. Section X

I 12. Abigail, born 1746; died ----; married Henry Ostrom. Section X.

* * *

3. THOMAS (I 1.)
Son of the Pioneer

I 1. THOMAS DAVENPORT, son of Thomas the pioneer, and his first wife, believed to have been Sarah Leggett, Davenport, born about 1716, and died after Sept. 29, 1797, the date of his will. He married before 1740, wife unknown, and she

probably died before 1797, as she is not mentioned in his will. Interment, without doubt, in the Davenport burying ground, now known as the Old Cold Spring Cemetery, at Cold Spring, New York.

Mr. Davenport's leasehold, as shown by Lambert's map of Water Lot No. 2, made in 1769, and after the partition of the Highland Patent among the grandnieces and a grandnephew of Adolph Philipse who died in 1749, embraced all the land between the falls of Margaret's Brook and Indian Brook and extended on the East to Budd's line. He had occupied the land near Indian Brook, as a tenant of Adolph Philipse as early as 1740. At this time only bridle paths or trails extended through the woods to the King's Highway. He built a log house near the Indian Brook and its site, near a spring, was a matter more of convenience than of any regard for lines of communication.

This spring was the source of a small creek that meandered down to the marsh lands on the river front; and it is designated on maps of the Revolutionary period as Danford's Brook and his house is marked "Danford's" (in error for Davenport's).

In 1772, and before, some sort of a public highway existed which extended from the Post Road at Elijah's Budd's (1915, Milton Smith's) in a westerly course through the woods to Davenport's house and thence south across Indian Brook. At the top of the hill, leaving the present road (1915), it turned up into the woods, keeping a southeasterly course, passing the "Old Philipse Quarry" lying to the East on the hillside, then continued, passing the house of Justus Nelson. (This stood on the land occupied (1953) by Lawrence Mead). Thence it passed along the present Avery Road to meet the old Ferry Road, which follows the course of Philipse Brook down Snake Hill.

At a -------- town meeting held in Philipse Precinct, Mr. Davenport was elected Pathmaster for the above road, in April 1772, and appears on record as follows:

> "Thomas Devenport Highwaymaster from Caleb Nelson's to his own house & from thence thro the woods to the Post Road near Elijah Buds".

This latter "road through the woods" passed through

Thomas Davenport's leasehold and a portion of land along it he bequeathed (1797) to his grandson, Beverly Warren. It was known and marked for many years as the "Beverly Warren Road". During the Revolution, troops of the Connecticut Line camped along it. (See N.Y. State marker on Route 9D)

Thomas Davenport's name appears on the list of Heads of Families in Philipstown in 1790. At this time he owned 4 slaves, more than any other resident of the township at the time. The Census for Philipstown in 1800, three years after Thomas Davenport's death, lists his sons William (with 2 slaves) and Isaac, between whom he divided his leasehold in his will.

Thomas Davenport was active in the parish of St. Peter's on the Manor of Cortlandt, and later in St. Philip's Chapel in Philipstown. In March, 1770, the following "loving subjects": Beverly Robinson, Charles Moore, Jeremiah Drake, Caleb Ward, John Johnson, Joshua Nelson, Thomas Davenport and Henry Purdy, petitioned George III for a Royal Charter for the little church (St. Peter's) which they had just erected.

Mr. Davenport executed his will, dated Sept. 29, 1797 and proved ------. Recorded in the Dutchess County Surrogate's Office at Poughkeepsie, New York, in Liber B, pp. 91 & 92; of which the following is a slightly abridged copy.

> In the name of God, Amen: I, Thomas Davenport, of Dutchess County, in Philipstown, State of New York; being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind,-------
>
> Item: After my just debts are paid; I order my wearing apparel to be divided between my four sons.
>
> Item: I give to my son, Robert Davenport, Five pounds.
>
> Item: I give to my son, John Davenport, Five pounds.
>
> Item: I give to my two sons, Isaac and William Davenport, all my improvements; excepting a part hereafter mentioned. It is my desire that William Davenport, have the South of the said farm, where the buildings and orchard is; and my son, Isaac, to have the North end of said farm to be left to the discretion of my

executors, to make the division between them and it is my will, that each of them should have an equal part, according to the value of said improvements; and that they take all my movable estate, excepting what shall be hereafter disposed of agreeable to this my will; and to lay out the legacies to each one, as shall be directed; and, I do hereby order that they pay to my grandson,

ITEM: Thomas Peneon, the son of Sarah, the sum of Fifty pounds

ITEM: I give to my son (in-law), David Peneon, enough of my estate, to pay a note given to my son, Isaac Davenport, which Gilbert Budd stands penalty for.

ITEM: I give to my beloved daughter, Anna, the sum of One Hundred pounds, to be paid her out of my estate.

ITEM: I give to the heirs of my daughter, Elizabeth Mekeel, the sum of Five pounds, to be equally divided amongst them.

ITEM: I give to my grandson, Beverly Warren, the improvements he now liveth on; Beginning at the South corner of low field by the road and running a straight line to the South corner of Cat Hill field; from thence on the same line to John Warren's line, from thence, along said line to Peter Budd's line; thence along the road, to the place of beginning.

ITEM: I give to the heirs of my daughter, Mathew (Martha) Davenport, the sum of Fifty pounds, as a legacy to them. And, it is my will that my Negro by the name of Dob shall be given free after my decease. And it is my desire that, all my Bonds, Notes and Book debts, with all moneys that shall be found, be equally divided between my two sons, Isaac and William Davenport.

Thomas Davenport, L.S.

Executors: Gilbert Budd, Joshua Mead and Justus Nelson.

Witnesses: Gilbert Budd, Thomas Sailes (Searles) and Timothy Schot.

After 1802, when Captain Frederick Philipse repossessed Water Lot. No. 2 and William Davenport moved to Albany County, the property was sold to a man named

Wheelock, who in turn sold 355 acres to John Lee and Alfred Eugene Watson, brothers, who in 1830 opened here the Highland School for Boys. In 1834, the school had 25 boarders and 4 masters. The following year John Lee Watson decided to enter the ministry, the school closed and the property was purchased by Henry Casimer de Rham of New York. The de Rham family made it their home for more than one hundred years.

Children of Thomas (I 1.) and wife ----- Davenport: 10 or 11 all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

II 1. Thomas, Jr., born ----; died about 1785; his name appears on the tax roll of Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., in 1777 and he is described as Thomas Davenport, Jr. He died intestate and letters of Administration were granted Aug. 27, 1785 to his uncle, Stephen Davenport in New York. (N.Y. Wills, pp. 389, Vol. 13, N.Y.H. Society Publications)

In the Records of the Rumbout Presbyterian Church (Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y.) Vol. 68, there is recorded a Thomas Davenport marrying Sarah Lindebocker, widow, also mentioned as Leanerback, on Aug. 22, 1763.

II 2. Elizabeth, married Uriah Mekeel. Sec. I—II—III
II 3. Sarah, married David Penear, or Penoyer. Sec. III
II 4. Isaac, married Elizabeth Hustis. Sec. IV
II 5. William, a Revolutionary soldier. Sec. V
II 6. Robert, Sec. V
II 7. John, married Elizabeth Mekeel. Sec. V
II 8. Martha, married Thomas Davenport, son of William and Sarah (Sherman) Davenport. Sec. V
II 9. A daughter, married Peter Warren. Sec. V
II 10. Anna (Hannah). Sec. V
II 11. Possibly Frances. Sec. V.

SECTION I

Background of the Mekeel Family
"Three Twenty-One"
Constitution Island

II 2. ELIZABETH DAVENPORT marries Uriah Mekeel
Granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer
Daughter of Thomas (I 1)

III 1. STEPHEN MEKEEL marries (1) Haight; (2) Likley

Cargill	Miller	Fuller	Louden
Knapp (2)	Hustis	Briggs	Ferris
Smith	Wright	Wheeler	Phillips
Hickman	Horton	Leary	Rogers
Lewis	T. Davenp't	Dressel	Nelson
Hurxthal	(1796)	Townsend	Miller
Maynard	Sophia	Gurry	Ayres
Barger	Davenp't	Coldwell	Mekeel
Horan	Russell	Haight (3)	Nichols
Barton	Lapham	Lent	Hapeman

III 2. THOMAS MEKEEL marries Abigail Sawyer

Smith (8)	Clark	Euph.	Laforge (3)
Mekeel (4)	Wright	Davenp't	Lent
Scott (2)	Higgins	Britner	Nelson
Jaycox (6)	Berk(h)off	Gray (3)	Horton
Forman	Pilson	Post	Strim
Hustis	Daniels	Barton (2)	Horne
Rich	Heady/	DeLanoy	O'Keefe
Benedict	Hadden (2)	Hawks	Ginn
Odell	Vantassel	Knapp (2)	Harrington
Wallace (2)	Crowther	Cargill	Falloon
Roberts	Denney (3)	Stevens	Lepore

Avery (2)	England	Warren (3)	Anoney
Wilson	Ireland (2)	Brown	Kemp
Newman	Griffin	Smalley	Grasse
Henyan	Kelley	Champlin	Cron
Dennett	Kinne	Newkirk	Steinborn
McClary	Terwilliger	Hopper	Charles
Bailey (2)	Patterson (2)	Allen	Cole
Skinner	Hallstead	Lobdell	Hults
McBride	Granger	Hughson	Weinsheimer
Price	Stevenson	Herrick	Lawrence
Stokoe	Fisher	Miller (2)	Barnum
McWhorter	Ferris	Hayes	Light
Wilson	Dubois	Bowin	Forson

III 3. Josiah Mekeel marries Susanna Warren

Meeks	Sims	D'Arcy	Jaycox
Horton	Jeffe(a)rds	Knapp	Brown
Haywood	Lent	Haight	Cronk
			Rush

III 4. Sarah Mekeel marries Charles Wright

Warren	Baxter	Banker	Colwell
Hustis	Lobdell	Wright	Goodsell
Wheeler	Miller	Griffin	Hampson
Bloomer	Hoffman	Dusenbery	

III 5. Susanna Mekeel marries Stephen Powell

Wilson

Background of the Mekeel Family

The Mekeel family came originally, by way of Holland, from Flanders. During the religious wars, about 1630, Sebastian called "van Kortryk" from his native village, emigrated to Holland. He took with him a wife and several children, including a son named Jan.

In Holland another son was born and was baptized Michael. In accordance with Dutch custom at the time, the child was known as Michael Bastiensen, "son of Bastien", the

reference to Kortryk being omitted. Michael was born at Leuvdam, but when grown, removed to a village within two miles of Schoonrevoord in the Prince's Land. He married, begot four children: Ryer, b. 1653; Metje, b. 1655; Annetje, b. 1658; Bastien, b. 1662.

On April 16, 1663, Michael, with his brother Jan, sailed to New Netherland from Amsterdam in the *Spotted Cow*. In 1665, in New York, a fifth child was born to Michael Bastiensen, and christened Alfie.

In the records of New York and of the Manor of Fordham, where the family settled later, the children of Michael Bastiensen were known by the surname of Michaels.

Of Michael Bastiensen's children: Metje married Hendrick Kriesen; Annetje married John Odell; Alfie married Jaques Tourneu. Nothing is known of Bastien.

Ryer Michaels was ten when he arrived in the New World. His youth was spent at Fordham, Westchester County. It is a matter of record that his father leased, Aug. 31, 1668, a piece of land in that Manor for a term of 5 years from John Archer. In 1686, Ryer Michaels married Jacomia Tibout, daughter of Jan Tibout of a well known family. They continued to live in the town of Fordham, where all their eight (8) children were born. Ryer Michaels died in 1733, aged 80 years.

Children of Ryer and Jacomia (Tibout) Michaels:

1) Michael Ryersen
2) Ryer Ryersen
3) Hendrick Ryersen
4) Teunis Ryersen
5) Hannah Ryersen, m. Leonard Vincent
6) Mary Ryersen, m. Benjamin Haviland
7) Sarah Ryersen, m. Joseph Haviland
8) Jane Ryersen, m. Benjamin Corsa

Michael Ryersen, eldest son of Ryer and Jacomia (Tibout) Michaels, had a large family. Three of his sons—Michael, John and Ryer—used the surname Michaels which they began spelling "Mekeel", or occasionally "McKeel". His other sons continued to use the name Ryersen.

It is a tradition in the family that John and Ryer Mekeel settled in Philipstown, though no record of either is found in that township. It is probable they lived in Yorktown, in the Cortlandt Manor.

Michael Mekeel, born about 1719, lived to the great age of 104, dying at Yorktown, Westchester Co., in 1823. He married Judith—(surname not known). She is interred in the Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, N.Y. The record reads: Died July 29, 1795.

Michael Mekeel had settled at Yorktown in or before 1760. He owned considerable property north and west of the present McKeel Avenue, including a large part of the present Wilson Park. He sold a large tract to his son-in-law, Caleb Wildey, which was later acquired by Wildey's son-in-law, Captain Jacob Storm.

In 1760, Michael Mekeel was commissioned 2nd Lieut. of Militia by Governor Tryon. The document is still in existence. In it the name is spelled "McKeel".

Michael's son, Uriah, married Elizabeth Davenport in 1763.

II 2. Elizabeth Davenport, born in Philipstown, N.Y., about 1744; married 1763 Uriah Mekeel, son of Michael and Milche Mekeel of Yorktown, Westchester Co., N.Y. He probably located in Philipse Precinct at the time of his marriage and occupied a portion of his father-in-law's leasehold on the ridge reached by the "road through the woods", of which Elizabeth's father was Highway Master, and extending to the present Lane Gate Road. An old house on the east side of the small lake was known as "the Mekeel house" for many years. Families of Mekeels lived about this vicinity throughout the 19th Century. One had a blacksmith shop on the crossing of the Carmel-Cold Spring Turnpike and the Post Road (Junction of Route 9 and 301). This crossroad, originally known as "Budd's Corners", later as "Griffin's Corners" became "Mekeel's Corners" until the Post Road was widened for traffic about 1915. Then the remains of the smithy and house on the bank above it were torn down.

After the death of Mr. Thomas Davenport in 1797, the portion of the farm fell to the lot of his son Isaac, and the Mekeels continued to live there. In or after 1800, all the large leaseholds were extinguished by Capt. Frederick Philipse and Water Lot No. 2 was surveyed and divided up into small farms and leaseholds, and the land where Mr. Mekeel had so long made his home became known, in 1802, as Farm No. 40, containing 80 acres, and he con-

tinued to reside there as a tenant of Capt. Philipse. Here his family were all born, and here he and his wife passed the evening of life, and sleep in the Davenport burying ground in unknown and unmarked graves. No full record of their children has come to light, but the names of his children as given seem to be well supported individual records and susceptible of truth.

Children: 7 (Mekeel) all born in Philipse Precinct

III 1. Stephen, born 1765; died in Philipstown, N.Y., May 2, 1853; married (1) Nancy Haight, daughter of William and Phoebe (Fowler) Haight; married (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Likley or (Lickley), the widow of William, and daughter of Peter Bell of Philipstown. Stephen Mekeel lived as a farmer upon lands of the Philipse-Gouverneur estate and no doubt all his domestic life was spent in the vicinity of what is now known as Garrison. For many years he lived on the Philipse estate, on the banks of the Hudson (near the present St. Basil's School) and died there May 2, 1853, aged 89 yrs. 9 mos. and 3 days. His widow (Elizabeth Bell Likley Mekeel) survived him several years. She was born in the town of Putnam Valley Oct. 22, 1776, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Henry W. Haight, in Philipstown, July 30, 1867. Both are buried in the Cedar Street Cemetery at Cold Spring, N.Y.

Children of Stephen Mekeel by his wife, Nancy: 3

IV 1. Uriah, born 1797 in Philipstown, N.Y; died in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., where he located after his marriage to Lavina Loveless, born 1808; died 1840

Children: 6 (Mekeel)

V 1. Sarah, born 1830; married David Cargill, son of James and Phoebe (---) Cargill. David Cargill, a farmer, lived in the Purdytown district, east of the North Highlands Church in Philipstown (on East Mountain).

Children: 7 (Cargill) not in order of birth; all died in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Josephine, born 1858; married Kemble Knapp, 1879. Children: 6 (Knapp)

VII 1. Sarah, born 1882; married Dewitt Smith
Children: 6 (Smith)

VIII 1. Josephine, died
2. Edna, married—Hickman
Children: 2 (Hickman)

IX 1. Phyllis, married F. Nameth
2. Florence, married R. Smith

VIII 3. Vincent
4. Vivian, married ---- Hansen
5. Otis
6. Foster

VII 2. William, H., born 1883
3. Raymond, born 1886

VII 4. David E., born 1889; married Bessie M. Lewis. Children: 2 (Knapp)

VIII 1. Gwendolyn, born 1915; married 1941, William E. Hurxthal
Children: 2 (Hurxthal)

IX 1. David Knapp, born 1942
2. Elissabett Knapp, born 1947

VIII 2. David Lewis, born 1922; married 1953, Jean Maynard. Children: 5 (Knapp)

IX 1. Deborah Maynard, born 1954
2. Martha Anne Maynard, born 1955

IX 3. Johanna Maynard, born 1957
4. David Maynard, born 1959
5. George Maynard, born 1960

VII 5. Charles, born 1893; married Alice Barger and had

VIII Norma, born 1921, who married Douglas Horan

VII 6. Chester, twin of Charles, born 1893

VI 2. William H. Cargill, son of David and Sarah (Mekeel) Cargill, born 1856; d.---; married Susan E. Barton, born July 9, 1859; died Sept. 15, 1885, daughter of Jacob Barton.

3. Frederick, born 1864; d.---; married Ida Miller, daughter of Thomas Miller.

VI 4. Mary, born 1866; d.---; married William S. Hustis, son of Milton and Martha (Warren) Hustis; died at Johnsville, Dutchess Co., N.Y. (Sec. II, Isaac IV 3, Milton V 4, William VI 3)
Children: 1 (Hustis)

VII 1. Stella, died aged 15

VI 5. Addie, born Nov. 2, 1873 (also given 1869); died Jan. 7, 1899; married June 5, 1892, William H. Knapp, son of William Knapp of the North Highlands (Sec. I; Thomas III 2, Peter IV 5, Phelena V 4, William VI 2)

VI 6. Emma, born Dec. 22, 1872; died Jan. 21, 1894; married June 5, 1892, Harvey C. Hustis, born Mar. 13, 1873, died Mar. 19, 1908, son of Harvey and Hannah J. (Haight) Hustis. (Sec. II, Samuel IV 7, Harvey V 2, Harvey VI 7)

VI 7. Charles, born 1862; died 1862

V 2. Margaret Mekeel, daughter of Uriah Mekeel, b.---; d.---; married Oscar Wright, a carpenter and millwright; born Aug. 15, 1820; died in Philipstown at the home of his son-in-law, Abner Merritt, Nov. 27, 1897. Interment in the Cold Spring Cemetery.
Children: 7 (Wright)

VI 1. Uriah, b.---; d.---; married (1) ---- Horton; (2) Mrs. Sarah (Brooks) Hustis, widow of Harvey C. Hustis, Nov. 26, 1911. Mr. Wright was a resident of Dutchess County and had children there by his first wife. Shortly after his second marriage

he removed to Nelsonville, N.Y.
Children: ? (Wright)

VII ? no records

VI 2. Grant, b.---; d.---; married Etta, daughter of Jacob M. and Cornelia (Pierce) Hustis, born at Cold Spring, N.Y. (Sec. VI, Eliz. III 5, Jacob V 1, Etta VI 1) Mr. Wright was a veteran of the Spanish American War. On his return from the war, he was given a reception at the Town Hall and was presented with a gold watch, on which was inscribed: "Presented to Grant Wright; First U. S. Vol. Cavalry Roosevelt's Rough Riders, by his friends of Cold Spring and Nelsonville."
Children: 2 (Wright) born in Cold Spring

VII 1. Theodore, born Dec. 1, 1898
2. ----- born Nov. 19, 1901

VI 3. Frederick, b.---; d.---; married ---- Cronk
4. Charles, b.----; d.----; married at Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1898, Dora Loveless, of Nelsonville, N.Y.
5. Etta, b.---; d.---; married Abner Merritt
6. Minnie, b.---; d.---; married William E. Henyan (Sec. VIII; Mary I 5, Notes on the Henyan Family; also Sec. I; Thomas III 2, Charles IV 4, Susan V 1, William VI 4)

VI 7. Jennie

V 3. Albert, died unmarried, from typhoid fever
4. Harvey

V 5. Cornelia
6. John

IV 2. Phoebe Mekeel, daughter of Stephen and Nancy (Haight) Mekeel, born Mar. 26, 1799; died unmarried Nov. 15, 1855; interment in Cedar Street Cemetery, Cold Spring, N.Y.

IV 3. Elizabeth Mekeel, daughter of Stephen and Nancy (Haight) Mekeel, born Mar. 3, 1808, in Philipstown, N.Y.; died in New York City, Mar. 5, 1882; married Sept. 6, 1827, by the Rev. Mr. Westbrook, to Thomas Davenport, who was born in Philipstown, July 3, 1796, and died in Philipstown, Sept. 28, 1857. Both husband and wife are buried in the Cold Spring Cemetery. Mr. Davenport lived for a time on Constitution Island*, Hudson River, where at least two of his children were born. He moved to the Highlands about mid-way between Griffin's and Davenport's Corners (Route 9 at 301 and North Highlands Church) on the Albany Post Road. The house in which he lived stood on the east side of the highway and was demolished when the place later came into the possession of Thomas Jaycox, who built a house on the opposite side of the highway. Mr. Davenport moved from there to the Seymour Birdsall farm on the Cold Spring Road, south from the Highlands Church, and later to the Village of Cold Spring. (Sec. III, Frances Mekeel III 7, Thomas IV 1)

**Constitution Island*

The Hudson River contains few islands and of these, Constitution Island is the most famous historically . . . situated . . . directly opposite West Point. Martelaer's Rock is the early name of it—taken from the Dutch "Martelaer's Rach" which interpreted is "Martyr's Reach", the name alluding to the labor required on this "reach" of river to combat the tides and wind at this rocky point. The name Constitution Island comes from one of the forts built there in 1775 . . . (and) must refer to the British Constitution.

Washington is first mentioned in any act or resolution of Congress in May 1775 as a member of a committee appointed to investigate possible sites for defense of the Hudson River. This island was selected as the point of greatest importance strategically and in August 1775, the first fortifications of the Highlands were started here . . . Washington drilled soldiers in the "Central Valley" of the island and it was commonly called "Washington's Parade Ground." . . . It has been said that Washington's services to his country during the Revolutionary War

began and ended with "Constitution Island" for it was here that he mustered out his bodyguard in 1783. . . .

A section of the old building on the island became part of the present house there which Henry Warner built after he purchased the island from Samuel Gouvernier in November 1836. This was the first time the property left the Philipse family from the time it was given as part of the 5000-acre grant made by the Crown. Several additions were added and the name "Wood Crag" given to it. It was here that the Misses Susan and Anna Warner lived lives of great influence. Susan was the author of "The Wide, Wide World" published in 1850 and was a best seller, second only to "Uncle Tom's Cabin." She was the author of many books, among them "Queechy" and "The Hills of the Statemuc" an old Indian name for the Hudson. Miss Anna also wrote considerably. "Gardening by Myself" is one of the best known and even today still a valuable and charming book. Both sisters left a profound impression on many cadets who came to their home for weekly Bible Study. One of the world's best loved hymns, "Jesus Loves Me" was written by Miss Anna.

Through the generosity and thoughtfulness of Miss Anna Warner and Mrs. Russell Sage, to save the island from commercial buyers, the island was given to the United States in September 1908 as a part of the West Point Reservation.

. . . The old house with its priceless furnishings and museum —the charming gardens—the walks to the forts and redoubts—the points of vantage to view the scenery—make this place a spot to linger long in memory.

ALLEN DEWEY
(President P.C.H.S. 1956-1962)

* * *

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mekeel) Davenport:
7 (*Davenport*)

V 1. William John, born in Philipstown, N.Y., July 13, 1828; died in New York City, Oct. 31, 1903; married in New York City, Dec. 25, 1860, Sophia W. Davenport, who died in New York City, Jan. 29, 1914. Both buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mr. Davenport when a young man went to New York and worked as a printer for Francis

Hart, having previously been employed in Newburgh, N.Y. as a printer and typesetter. In 1854, he embarked in the wholesale fruit business in the old West Washington Market. Later his brother, Stephen H. Davenport, became a member of the firm under the name of William J. and Stephen H. Davenport. They were actively engaged in the business for nearly fifty years. Of late years the business has been conducted at Park Place and is one of the best known commission houses in that line in the city. No children.

V 2. Stephen, born on Constitution Island, Philipstown, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1830; died at his summer home at New Rochelle, N.Y., June 4, 1914; married Nov. 8, 1866, Cornelia S. Russell, who died at Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1888. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. Stephen Davenport's boyhood and early manhood were spent in Philipstown, where he learned the carpenter's trade. Later he joined his parents and the rest of the family who, in 1852, had moved to New York City. There he became associated with his brother, William John Davenport, in the wholesale produce business. (See above)
Children: 1 (Davenport)

VI 1. Clara Russell Davenport, born in New York City, Feb. 24, 1868; married Nov. 18, 1897 Edward B. Lapham of New York City. No children.

V 3. Martha Ann, born Apr. 30, 1832; unmarried, died 1915

V. 4. Frances J., born July 30, 1834 in Philipstown, N.Y.; died in Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 26, 1892 (also given 1902); married Feb. 5, 1860 Almon D. Fuller, who was born in Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1826, son of Samuel and ---- (Briggs) Fuller.
Children: 4 (Fuller)

VI 1. Lillian Elizabeth, born Apr. 27, 1861
2. Ada, born July 21, 1863

3. Frederick, born Dec. 20, 1864; d. ---- 2, 1866

VI 4. Almon, born Sept. 24, 1873; died July 23, 1874

V 5. Charles H., born Oct. 31, 1836; died in the Military Hospital in Augusta, Ga. Oct. 3, 1865; unmarried; served in the Civil War. Interment in the Cold Spring Cemetery.

V 6. Uriah Davenport, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mekeel) Davenport, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1838; died in Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 26, 1879; married Jan. 16, 1859, Jane W. Briggs of Quaker Springs, N.Y., who died in New York City May 14, 1909, aged 68 yrs. He was a junior member of the firm of Davenport Brothers, produce merchants at Park Row, New York. Interment Cold Spring, N.Y.
Children: 4 (Davenport)

VI 1. William J., born Oct. 16, 1868; died at Denver, Col., July 20, 1898; married Apr. 17, 1892, Lola M. Purdy of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Children: 2 (Davenport) born in Brooklyn

VII 1. Frederic, born Oct. 30, 1894; died Feb. 21, 1901
2. William John, born Apr. 1897; married Pearl E. Wheeler; resides Hasbrouck Heights, N.J.
Children: 4 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Robert Wheeler, born 1922; married Ruth G. Leary
Children: 4 (Davenport)

IX 1. Brian Leary, born 1955
2. Jeffrey Robert, born 1957
3. and
4. Twins—Nancy Jean, born Mar. 29, 1959 in Clark, N.J., and Virginia Ann, born half-hour later in Rahway Hospital, Rahway, N.J. The twins unveiled the tablet on the boulder, marking the site of the

pioneer's home, on Davenport Day, Aug. 29, 1959, Cold Spring, N.Y.

VIII 2. Alice, born 1925
3. Dorothy, born 1927; married James P. Dressel
Children: 2 (Dressel)

IX 1. Carol June, born 1951
2. Barbara Claire, born 1953

VIII 4. Louise, born 1929

VI 2. Arthur Thomas, born July 9, 1870, son of Uriah and Jane (Briggs) Davenport; died 1940; married Estelle Ferar (Farrar)

VI 3. Charles Briggs, born 1873; died 1942; married Bertha Townsend.
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VII 1. Elizabeth, born 1906
2. Charles Townsend, born 1910; married Elizabeth V. Gurry; resides Manhasset, N.Y.
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Richard Charles, born 1947
2. Harriet Elizabeth, born 1949

VI 4. Mabel Davenport, daughter of Uriah and Jane (Briggs) Davenport, born Feb. 20, 1879; died 1955; married Frank T. Coldwell
Children: 2 (Coldwell)

VII 1. Laura, born 1908; married Martin Keenahan
Children: 2 (Keenahan)

VIII 1. Louise, born 1939
2. John Martin, born 1942

VII 2. Helen, born 1909; married Edward B. Floreck; adopted a son, William

V 7. Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mekeel) Davenport, born Dec. 11, 1840; lived in New York City; unmarried; died 1924

After their parents' deaths, and for many years, the unmarried sisters, Martha and Elizabeth, ran a successful boarding-house at 321 West 22nd Street, New York. Its reputation for propriety and excellent food led to its being popular with Hudson River families whose young daughters wished to attend schools or courses in the city. These young girls lived with Miss Martha and Miss Lib and were well looked after. Young men from Fishkill (Beacon), Cold Spring and Nelsonville, going to clerkships in New York were frequently boarders at "Three Twenty-One" as it was always called. Several romances budded here, approved by Miss Lib and Miss Martha. If they did not approve, the romance invariably withered early. Families, and more especially single ladies, from the Hudson River villages who had business in New York, felt safe if they put up at "Three Twenty-One". When Miss Alice Kelley, who was the fashionable milliner at Fishkill, or her sister Miss "Fan", who conducted a similar business at Cold Spring, made their Spring and Fall trips to New York to look at models and to buy, they made their headquarters at "Three Twenty-One".

Children of Stephen Mekeel (III 1) by his wife, Elizabeth Bell Likley:

IV 1. Jane, born July 31, 1808; married Henry Warren Haight Nov. 7, 1829; died in Philipstown, N.Y., May 15, 1886; Henry Haight was born Aug. 5, 1809 in Philipstown, and died there Dec. 20, 1872, son of Joseph and Mary (Warren) Haight. Interment in the Cold Spring Cemetery. He was a carpenter by trade, and as a young man and after marriage, worked along that line. He later purchased a farm (on the Indian Brook Road) near Nelson's Mills in Philipstown and there made his permanent home. He drifted like most of his neighbors into the ship timber trade, which he continued in until 1860, when he suffered a paralytic stroke, and lived an invalid life the rest of his days.

Children: 8 (Haight) all born in Philipstown

V 1. Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 6, 1830; died in New York City, Apr. 19, 1897; married William H. Lent, born Oct. 9, 1826, in the town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N.Y., and died in Philipstown, N.Y. Oct. 12, 1874, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Oakley) Lent. Interment in the Cold Spring Cemetery. He passed his early manhood on his father's farm, and at his marriage came to Philipstown, where on his father-in-law's farm, had been built for him a combination dwelling and store. And here he conducted for some years a country store; he returned for a time to the homestead on Gallows Hill (between Van Cortlandtville and Continental Village) as a farmer and later to his home in Philipstown, where he died.
Children: 5 (Lent) probably born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Jane, born Apr. 14, 1854; died Apr. 20, 1858

VI 2. Howard Ottis, born Mar. 25, 1859; married (1) Everetta Haight, born at West Point, N.Y., died Mar. 20, 1902, daughter of Charles R. and Mary (Gray) Haight; (2) Mrs. Ella Loudon.
Children by his first wife: 2 (Lent)

VII 1. Ottis, born in New York City
2. Ilva Ovada, born Aug. 1, 1890, in New York City
Children by his second wife: 3 (Lent)

VII 1. Mary Eleanor, born Aug. 9, 1911, in New York City
2. William Henry, born June 20, 1913, in New York City
3. Elfa Catharine, born Sept. 30, 1914, in New York City

VI 3. Washington Irving, born Aug. 2, 1862; married in New York City, Minerva Jackson. After a year or two of marital life, they separated.
Children: 1 (Lent)

VII 1. Edward, died aged about one year.

VI 4. Elizabeth, born about 1865
5. Minnie B., born May 2, 1872

V 2. Sylvanus, born July 31, 1832; died Apr. 12, 1847
3. Charles Byron, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1835, and died there May 28, 1895; married Cornelia Ferris, daughter of Joseph and Cornelia (Post) Ferris. Mr. Haight for a time was engaged in the ship timber trade and later in the production of milk at the homestead and conducted a milk route at West Point and Highland Falls.
Children: 2 (Haight) born in Philipstown.

VI 1. Emily, born Dec. 2, 1892; married -----.
2. Chauncey. An obituary gave his birth as Dec. 2, 1892, which is a mistake. He died Dec. 8, 1909.

V 4. Sarah Jane Haight, daughter of Henry and Jane (Mekeel) Haight, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1837; died in the North Highlands, Dec. 4, 1873; married Feb. 10, 1858, John Cornelius Haight, son of Beverly and Eleanor (Burroughs) Haight, who was born in Philipstown, N.Y., July 16, 1835. He was a farmer in both Putnam and Dutchess Counties and in 1915 lived in retirement in Beacon, N.Y.
Children: 8 (Haight) born in Philipstown.

VI 1. Ada, born ----; died May 23, 1859
2. Martha, born ----; died June 6, 1863
3. Eleanor, born Mar. 2, 1862; married John Phillips; died Mar. 21, 1886
Children: 1 (Phillips)

VII 1. Charles H. (John Cornelius Haight (see above) married a second wife, Julia M. Rayner, on Sept. 5, 1877.)

VI 4. Edgar Holden, born in Philipstown; married;

farmed for a time in the North Highlands and later moved to Red Bank, N.J.
Children: 1 (Haight)

VII 1. Edgar

VI 5. Beverly Waugh, born ----; died May 1914 in Ohio and is buried at Cheshire, Ohio; married (1) and divorced; married (2) who survived him. Children: 1 (Haight) by first wife.

VII 1. Charles Winton, who married and lived at Piketon, Ohio.

VI 6. Grace, married Dec. 9, 1891, by the Rev. P. S. Beckman at Matteawan, N.Y. to Charles D. Rogers, son of Charles C. and Harriet (Cook) Rogers, who was born in Fishkill, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1867.
Children: 5 (Rogers) born in Fishkill

VII 1. Lewis
2. Bertha May
3. Grace A.
4. Charles
5. Albert

VI 7. Henry W., born ----; died Oct. 10, 1867

VI 8. Zena, born June 11, 1872; died Feb. 28, 1873

V 5. John Haight, son of Henry and Jane (Mekeel) Haight, born Oct. 20, 1839; died Feb. 2, 1844

V 6. Phoebe Warren, born Feb. 24, 1842; died July 12, 1912; unmarried. After the death of her mother in 1886, the homestead came into her possession where she continued to live. As an old woman she bore a striking resemblance to portraits of Martha Washington.

V 7. William Henry Haight, son of Henry and Jane

(Mekeel) Haight, born Sept. 27, 1844; died ----; married Feb. 12, 1881, Mary Nelson of Philipstown, born Oct. 20, 1844, and died at her home near Fishkill Village Sept. 8, 1904, the daughter of Justus and Sarah (Nelson) Nelson. Mr. Haight lived in his native town until manhood, where he had been engaged in farming and milk production and conducted a milk route at West Point and Highland Falls. About 1888, he purchased the Baxter farm near Fishkill Village and there made his permanent home.
Children: 1 (Haight)

VI 1. Harry, born at the Chadwick farm on Philipse Brook Road, later the property of Mrs. Francis Pope, on May 3, 1883. He graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., June 1906.

V 8. Albert, born Apr. 10, 1847; died at his home near Fishkill Village, Dec. 2, 1911; married in New York City, Nancy Cook. He was for some years engaged in the trucking business in New York City. Failing health and injuries received in a car accident induced him to retire and he purchased a farm near Fishkill.
Children: 1 (Haight)

VI 1. Edna Mae, married June 27, 1908, Howard Benson Wiltsie.

IV 2. John Mekeel, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Bell Likley) Mekeel, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1812, died at Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1894; married Hannah Miller. He was at times a farmer, but the greater part of his activities were along other lines. The latter part of his life was passed with his children in Newburgh.
Children: at least 10 (Mekeel) born in Philipstown. N.Y. not in order of birth.

V 1. Stephen, born Dec. 2, 1841; died Dec. 30, 1841

2. Michael
3. John
4. George
5. Charles
6. Mary Hannah
7. Catharine, born ----; died ----; married, Ferris.
8. Elizabeth
9. Augusta, born --; married in New York City, Mar. 22, 1882, Charles D. Ayres, of Cold Spring, N.Y.
10. Euphemia

IV 3. Mary Mekeel, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Bell Likley) Mekeel, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1813; died there Aug. 9, 1869; married her cousin, Harry Mekeel, who was born in Philipstown, Sept. 7, 1810; died there, Aug. 17, 1872, son of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel. Both husband and wife and all their children, except one, are buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. Harry Mekeel's home was by the side of Indian Brook at the junction of Indian Brook and Avery Roads about a mile or less west from Nelson's Mills. (Thomas III 2, Harry IV 9)
Children: 7 (Mekeel) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Joshua, born about 1835; died Mar. 27, 1839
2. Alexander, born Jan. 13, 1837; died Mar. 8, 1853
3. Mary Jane, born Feb. 14, 1839; died Apr. 3, 1841
4. Martha, born Oct. 22, 1840; died Apr. 1, 1873; unmarried.
5. Sarah E., born Apr. 11, 1843; died Mar. 5, 1848
6. John Young, named for Dr. John Young then practicing in Cold Spring; married in 1872, E. Louise Nichols, daughter of Ira and Rachel (----) Nichols, born in Nelsonville, N.Y. about 1848; died in Cold Spring, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1896. John Young Mekeel married (2) Sarah L. Haight, daughter of George and Sarah J. (Mead) Haight. For many years, John Young Mekeel was an undertaker and furniture dealer in Cold Spring.
Children: 1 (Mekeel) by first wife

VI 1. Louis I., born 1873; died 1950; an architect; married at Elizaville, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1898, Alma S. Hapeman, daughter of Charles Hapeman. Children: 2 (Mekeel) by second wife

VI 1. Richard
2. John Young

V 7. Emily, born Apr. 7, 1849; died Apr. 7, 1868; unmarried.

V 8. Frank, classed as one of the family; ancestry unknown; born according to the register of School District No. 7, Philipstown, N.Y., in 1855. In or about the year 1855, a woman appeared at the Mekeel home and requested for a time, board and lodging. She lived a secluded life there, seldom leaving her room. Alone and unaided, she gave birth to a child, later known as Frank Mekeel. The mother soon left, saying that she would soon return; leaving little compensation for the care of the child. She never appeared again, nor did she reveal her name or leave any clue as to her place of abode. Frank grew up in the Mekeel home, receiving the same care and attention as if he had been one of the family. In the course of time the Mekeel family had been reduced by death, until only John Y. and Frank remained. Their friendship was akin to that of David and Jonathan of old; and at the disposition of the Mekeel estate, there was meted out to Frank a brother's portion. Frank Mekeel located in the city of Chicago, Illinois, where he became a prominent lawyer, and was known there as Frank J. M*a*keel. He married in Chicago, Frances ------.
Children: 1 (M*a*keel)

VI 1. Emmaline

IV 4. Michael Mekeel, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Bell Likley) Mekeel, born 1814; died at Nelsonville,

N.Y., Dec. 8, 1897; aged 83 yrs. He was found dead in bed at his home in Division Street. He was a bachelor and had lived for many years a hermit's life.

NOTE: Children of William Likley, by his wife, Elizabeth (Bell) Likley, second wife of Stephen Mekeel (above III 1.)

(1) Daniel Odell, born ----; died ----; married (1) Jane Katselides; (2) ------.

(2) Abraham, born about 1802; died unmarried, Jan. 22, 1836, aged 33 yrs.; interment in Old Cold Spring Cemetery.

(3) Sarah, born ----; died ----; married John Ferris.

(4) Phoebe, born Aug. 13, 1804; married Sylvanus Warren.

III 2. Thomas Mekeel, son of Uriah and Elizabeth (Davenport (Mekeel, born in Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y. now Philipstown, Putnam Co., N.Y., June 12, 1766; died there May 12, 1842, married Abigail Sawyer, of Dutch descent, born in Sullivan Co., N.Y., May 11, 1775, died in Philipstown, May 22, 1865. The body of Mr. Mekeel is buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery, while that of his wife, Abigail, is buried in the Cedar Street Cemetery (adjoining the grounds of Haldane Central School). Mr. Mekeel passed his entire life in Philipstown, as a farmer.

Children: 12 (Mekeel) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

IV 1. William Mekeel, son of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel; born in Philipstown, N.Y.; Aug. 29, 1792; died there Aug. 23, 1859; married Lydia Smith, born Aug. 15, 1801; died in Philipstown, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1853. The above dates from their tombstones in the Cedar Street Cemetery, Cold Spring, N.Y. Mr. Mekeel was a wagon maker by trade as well as a miller. He operated a gristmill in connection with his wheelwright shop a short distance east from Griffin's Corners.

Children: 5 (Mekeel) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Thomas, born Jan. 7, 1820, in Philipstown, N.Y.;

died there Sept. 6, 1885; married Susan Henyan, who was born about 1819 and died in Philipstown, July 13, 1898, aged 79 yrs., daughter of David Henyan. Mr. Mekeel passed his early manhood at the place of his nativity, and there in his father's shop learned the wheelwright trade. Soon after his marriage, he moved to Highland Falls, then known as Buttermilk Falls, Orange Co., N.Y., where for 9 years he conducted a wheelwright shop, and then engaged in the ship-timber business in the South, which he continued after his return to Griffin's Corners in 1851. Mr. Mekeel purchased the John Griffen farm which embraced the land lying about the Four Corners (Garrison) (Sec. VIII, Mary I 5, Notes on the Henyan Family)
Children: 4 (Mekeel)

VI 1. William John, born ----; married Ethalinda Mekeel, born in Philipstown, N.Y., May 25, 1844, on the property now (1915) belonging to A. Augustus Healy. In 1845, her parents moved to the Mekeel homestead on Lane Gate Road, which has since been her home and where she died Feb. 13, 1912, daughter of Peter and Amy (Ferris) Mekeel. (Thomas III 2, Peter IV 5, Ethalinda V 8)
Children: 2 (Mekeel)

VII 1. Henry, born 1875; died Feb. 1880
2. Willis J., born -- -; married Clara Scott, daughter of Thomas and Mary Scott
Children: 2 (Mekeel) born in Philipstown

VIII 1. Agnes
2. Ethalinda

VI 2. Mary Elizabeth Mekeel, daughter of Thomas and Susan (Henyan) Mekeel, born at Highland Falls, Orange Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1843; married Thomas W. Jaycox, son of William H. and Elizabeth J. (Warren) Jaycox, born Sept. 20, 1840, in

Philipstown, N.Y., and died there Sept. 20, 1912. (Sec. IV, Rachel III 8, Elizabeth IV 5, Thomas V 1)
Children: 2 (Jaycox) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VII 1. Seward, born Sept. 1, 1865; died Oct. 22, 1952; married in the town of Putnam Valley, N.Y. Dec. 17, 1891, Mary E. Forman, born in the town of Putnam Valley, N.Y., May 21, 1870, daughter of Gilbert and Catherine (Denny) Forman. Mr. Jaycox resides in the village of Nelsonville, N.Y., formerly in the ice business there, now (1915) of the firm of Mekeel & Jaycox, coal dealers at Cold Spring, N.Y. (Thomas Uriah VI 4)
Children: 1 (Jaycox)

VIII 1. Thomas W., born May 21, 1893; married Ethel J. Hustis, daughter of George E. Hustis of Philipstown, on Sept. 15, 1920. No issue.

VII 2. Elizabeth, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1869; married Oct. 14, 1903, by the Rev. Frank Belcher at the North Highlands Church, Philipstown, N.Y., to the Rev. Custer Rich.
Children: 3 (Rich)

VIII 1. Elizabeth, born Nov. 27, 1904; in Philipstown, N.Y.; married Otis Benedict
2. Theodore Laslett and
3. twin, Seward Warren, born Apr. 27, 1908

VI 3. James Mekeel, son of Thomas and Susan (Henyan) Mekeel, born Dec. 19, 1845; died at Nelsonville, N.Y., May 8, 1908; married Sept. 1871, Anna Eliza Mekeel, born ----; daughter of Elijah and Susan (Gray) Mekeel. From boyhood, Mr. Mekeel had been actively engaged in business, which included milling, farming, storekeeper, etc. His principal business, however, was in for-

est products which included about everything along that line. (Thomas III 2, Elijah IV 10, Anna V 2)
Children: 2 (Mekeel) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VII 1. Homer, born Feb. 16, 1872; died June 16, 1888

2. Robert, born ----; married Apr. 11, 1912, May Odell, born Nov. 23, 1879, daughter of Charles M. and Martha Gray Odell.

VI 4. Thomas Uriah Mekeel, son of Thomas and Susan (Henyan) Mekeel, married at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 18, 1878, Sarah Smith, Mr. Mekeel was a jeweler and watchmaker by trade, but has not for any length of time been actively engaged along these lines. He became associated with his brother, James Mekeel, in his venture to establish a steam saw and gristmill on the Ferris dock at Cold Spring, which proved to be a short-lived concern. Soon after, Mr. Mekeel purchased a lot of land on the river front and improved the property and there established a coal and wood yard, which he conducted with success for several years. He then took in a partner, Seward Jaycox, under the firm name of Mekeel & Jaycox, adding other lines to the business. (Mary E. VI 2, Seward VII 1) No issue. An adopted daughter, Ella Welker, married Oct. 21, 1908, Ernest Dayton Baxter, born June 14, 1881, son of John and Mary E. (Thomkins) Baxter. Mr. Baxter resides (1915) at Wappingers Falls, N.Y. and is proprietor of a plumbing establishment there.

V 2. Richard, became insane and died at the County Farm in early manhood; unmarried.

V 3. Annie E. Mekeel, daughter of William and Lydia (Smith) Mekeel, born 1822, in Philipstown, N.Y.; died May 12, 1887, aged 64 yrs.; married in 1840

Page 25

Line 1, John Wallace, son of George and Helena LeCount (LeCompt) Wallace; Helena was a sister of Nancy, page 27, IV 4.

—Mrs. Joseph J. Mayer, Litchfield, Conn. has extensive genealogical data on the LeCount, Ferris, Wallace, Jevens (Jevons), families which are related to many early Philipstown families, such as, Warrens, Mekeels, Jefords, Smiths, Wood, Rose, etc.

John Wallace, born in New York City, Mar. 28, 1818; died at Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1891. Mr. Wallace came to Philipstown when eight years old and there he grew up to manhood and followed farming throughout the active part of his life. He lived for some years on the crossroad leading from the Post Road to Purdytown. Later he purchased the James Jaycox place on the Post Road and removed with his family there. He and his wife were leading and active members of the North Highlands Methodist Episcopal Church.
Children: 3 (or more) (Wallace), born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Darius, born Mar. 14, 1842, died at the North Highlands, Philipstown, Feb. 14, 1879; married Ethelinda Mekeel, born Oct. 1842, died May 12, 1911, daughter of Elijah (IV 10) and Susan (Gray) Mekeel.
Children: 4 (Wallace), born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VII 1. Walter
2. Annie E.
3. Elizabeth
4. Grace

VI 2. Mary E., born ----; married Nov. 20 or Dec. 1882, to L. A. Roberts, M.D. Resided in Newburgh. N.Y.
Children: 1 (Roberts)

VII 1. Died in infancy.

VI 3. ----------.

V 4. Abbie J. Mekeel, daughter of William and Lydia (Smith) Mekeel, born in Philipstown, N.Y. about 1827; died at Hoboken, N.Y., at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. Edmund Wilson, Dec. 23, 1910, aged 82 yrs. She married Sylvester Avery, born Apr. 18, 1822, died at Nelsonville, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1883. His father was a Warren; his mother,

Maria Ferguson, became the wife of Samuel Avery and her son took the name of Avery. (Ed. Note) Children: 2 or more (Avery) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Eliza Ann, born ----; died May 27, 1898, age 45; married Oct. 12, 1876, Elbert O. Mekeel, born Dec. 12, 1852; died Apr. 29, 1910, son of Samuel John and Rebecca (Heady/Hadden) Mekeel. (Thomas III 2, Charles IV 4, Samuel V 3, Elbert VI 2)
Children: 3 (Mekeel)

VII 1. Osborn, born ----; died ----; married ----.
2. Augusta, born ----; married July 12, 1902, at Port Jervis, N.Y., Edmund Wilson of Hoboken, N.J.
3. Stephen H., born May 23, 1883; died June 20, 1892

VI 2. William Adolphus, born Sept. 31, 1850; died unmarried at Nelsonville, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1907, aged 56 yrs. and 4 mos. Blacksmith by trade.

V 5. Charles, born ----; deaf and dumb; he worked at wagon making until after middle life; died at the County Farm, unmarried.

IV 2. Elizabeth Mekeel, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel, born ----; married (1) Thomas Newman, son of Jesse and Tamer (Warren) Newman, and (2) Gilbert G. Ireland, his second wife. Children: 4 (Newman), first marriage.

V 1. Robert, born ----; died in Philipstown, N.Y., unmarried. Veteran of the Civil War, 6th N.Y.H. Artillery.
2. Jacob, born ----; died near Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., N.Y.
3. Catharine, born ----; married Bradley Yeomans
4. Joseph, born ----; died ----.

There were no children by her second marriage.

Page 27

IV 4. Nancy LeCompte (LeCount) born May 10, 1799, daughter of John and Hannah Ferris LeCount of Westchester Co.; a sister of Helena LeCount, p. 25, supplement. It is a family tradition that John LeCount was a scout for Gen. Washington; he, with Caleb Ferris, Jr., leased and settled on 218 acres (Lot 22) of the confiscated Beverly Robinson lands in Philipstown. Later, Charles Mekeel purchased this land, on Lane Gate Road, which included Ferris Pond, now called Dale Pond.

Among the children of Gilbert G. Ireland, by his first wife, were:

(1) Eliza Christene Ireland, married Richard Denney.
(2) Catharine Ireland, married George W. Denney.
(3) Edward Ireland
(4) Richmond Ireland

IV 3. Thomas Mekeel, son of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel; born in Philipstown, N.Y.; died in New York City from cholera; married Deborah Smith, said to be a daughter of Richard and Nancy (Bashford) Smith. She survived him and married (2) James Schofield, his second wife; no children. After his death, she made her home with her son, James Mekeel, in Illinois, where she died.
Children: 2 or more (Mekeel)

V 1. Mary Ann, born May 20, 1826; died July 25, 1848; buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery.

V 2. James, born ----; as a young man he was in the butcher business in Philipstown, and lived at that time with his grandfather, Richard Smith. He was looked upon as an honest, enterprising young man and had unlimited credit. He suddenly disappeared from the community and in time loomed up nicely located in Illinois. He was compelled to disgorge much of his ill-gotten gains. He married and died in Illinois.

IV 4. Charles Mekeel, son of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel; born in Philipstown, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1796; died in Nelsonville, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1879; married (1) Nancy LeCompt; born July 4, 1798; died in Philipstown, Jan. 20, 1850; buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. Mr. Mekeel conducted farming operations all his active days near Griffin's Corners (later called Mekeel's Corners; at present where Route 301 crosses Route 9); later he removed to Nelsonville.
Children: 5 (Mekeel) by his first marriage, all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Susan, born May 24, 1818; died at Nelsonville, Mar. 10, 1900; married James Henyan (Sec. VIII) born Sept. 1, 1816; died Apr. 1, 1892. Mr. Henyan for several years after his marriage made his home at Highland Falls, N.Y., where a portion of his family were born; he removed with his family to Nelsonville where he died.
Children: 7 (Henyan)

VI 1. Charles S., born at Highland Falls, Orange Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1835; died at Cold Spring, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1907. Mr. Henyan for some years previous to his death conducted a livery stable opposite the R. R. Depot at Cold Spring which he continued up to the time of his death. He was a Republican in politics and had been favored with minor positions, both in Albany and the Customs House. In Dec. 1868, he suffered the loss of his left hand from the bursting of his gun while hunting near Griffin's Corners. He married Abigail Ann Dennett.
Children: 2 (Henyan)

VII 1. May, married Charles E. McClary, a carpenter and builder of Cold Spring, N.Y.
Children: 5 (McClary)

VIII 1. Elmer, born 1894; died 1911
2. Earl D., born Nov. 11, 1896; died Sept. 2, 1959; married Gertrude Gedgord, July 29, 1949
3. Minola, born Sept. 11, 1898; married July 28, 1926, James Wilson Bailey, born Mar. 30, 1890, son of James E. Bailey, and (1962) a Justice of the Supreme Court, New York State
Children: 3 (Bailey)

IX 1. Alice Adela, born May 22, 1927; married Sept. 16, 1951, Capt. Harry George Skinner, U.S.A.F.
Children: 3 (Skinner)

X 1. Janet Louise, born Jan. 29, 1953
2. Nancy Gayle, born June 16, 1955
3. Diane Elisabeth, born July 14, 1958

IX 2. Janet McClary, born July 17, 1928; married July 12, 1947, Lt. Benjamin Ransom McBride, U.S.A.F.
Children: 5 (McBride)

X 1. Douglas Ransom, born Apr. 5, 1948
2. James Bailey, born Nov. 12, 1949
3. Stuart Keefe, born July 22, 1952
4. Kyle Wilson, born Sept. 6, 1955
5. Nancy Alice, born Feb. 11, 1960

IX 3. James, born Nov. 4, 1930; married Edna Price, Aug. 21, 1954
Children: 2 (Bailey)

X 1. Sharon Louise, born Nov. 5, 1957
2. Lynn Ellen, born June 10, 1959

VIII 4. Mirtha Alice, born Jan. 23, 1905; married June 11, 1931, Donald Cole Stokoe
Children: 1 (Stokoe)

IX 1. John Charles, born Feb. 18, 1935; married Aug. 30, 1958, Barbara Jane McWhorter
Children: 2 (Stokoe)

X 1. Lisa Jane, born Aug. 23, 1959
2. Donald Arthur, born Apr. 8, 1961

VIII 5. Elleene Abby, born Aug. 16, 1911; married Samuel Tweed Wilson, May 30, 1941; no issue

VII 2. Charles Henyan, son of Charles and Abigail (Dennett) Henyan, married Ella V. Clark, daughter of Charles Clark of Lake Surprise, Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 2. Sarah Henyan, daughter of James and Susan (Mekeel) Henyan, born about 1837; died unmarried, Dec. 14, 1903

VI 3. John C. Henyan, son of James and Susan (Mekeel) Henyan, born July 25, 1844; died at Nelsonville July 23, 1909; married ------ Smith. He was a machinist by trade, and worked thereat, in the West Point Foundry (See Sec. IV, Foundry) and at the Wright Machine Company at Newburgh, N.Y. He was also the proprietor of a grocery store at Nelsonville. The last years of his life were spent in retirement. No children.

VI 4. William E., born ----; died ----; married Minnie Wright, daughter of Oscar and Margaret (Mekeel) Wright. He conducted a grocery store at the stand in Nelsonville formerly occupied by his brother, John C. Henyan. (Sec. I, Stephen III 1, Uriah IV 1, Margaret V 2; also Sec. VIII) Children: 3 (Henyan) born in Nelsonville, N.Y.

VII 1. Lulu, born June 1892, died Mar. 10, 1894, age 1 yr. and 9 mos.
2. Lelia
3. Margaret

VI 5. Mary Ann, born April 27, 1851; died May 18, 1852

VI 6. James E. Henyan, son of James and Susan (Mekeel) Henyan, born in Philipstown, N.Y., June 15, 1853; died Feb. 21, 1905; married Feb. 2, 1877, Mary E. Higgins of Cold Spring, N.Y. She died Feb. 2, 1911, aged 52 yrs.
Children: 3 (Henyan)

VII 1. Maud, born ----; died ----; married Dec. 31, 1901, Arrie Berkhoff (Berkoff)

VII 2. Alice, born ----; died ----; married Arthur Pilson.

3. Eugene born ----; died ----; married June 30, 1911, Bertha Daniels, daughter of William and Matilda (Robinson) Daniels.

VI 7. Eugene A., born May 13, 1858; died July 5, 1863

V 2. Caleb, died in childhood.

V 3. Samuel John Mekeel, son of Charles and Nancy (LeCompt) Mekeel, born in Philipstown, N.Y.; married Rebecca Ann Heady or Hadden. Mr. Mekeel owned a small farm on the crossroad leading from the Post Road at Milton Smith's, west to the Cold Spring Road near de Rham's (now Lane Gate Road) and here his children were all born. He exchanged the farm property with Joseph Lath for property situated in the village of Nelsonville.
Children: 6 (Mekeel), possibly more.

VI 1. Mary E., married June 29, 1873, Mead Vantassel, son of Benjamin and Susan (Odell) Vantassel.
Children: 4 (Vantassel) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VII 1. Daughter, died Mar. 4, 1876, aged 2 yrs.

2. Martin L., born ----; married, June 22, 1902 Carrie Crowther of Cold Spring.

3. Seymour, born ----; married Apr. 8, 1905, Etta Jaycox, daughter of L. Willard and Emma J. (Warren) Jaycox. Mr. Vantassel was engaged in his father-in-law's grocery and feed business.
Children: 1 (Vantassel)

VIII 1. L. Willard Vantassel | Willard Vantassel died 1944

VII 4. Edna, born ----; married Oct. 28, 1908, Freeman Denney. Mr. Denney conducts a Smith

shop at New Hackensack, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
Children: 2 (Denney)

VIII 1. Kenneth
2. Mary

VI 2. Elbert O., born in Philipstown, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1852; died there Apr. 29, 1910; married (1) Eliza Ann Avery, (Thomas III 2, William IV 1, Abbie V 4, Eliza VI 1) Oct. 12, 1876, who died May 27, 1898, aged 45, daughter of Sylvester and Abbie J. (Mekeel) Avery. Mr. Mekeel married (2) on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 1903, Lena Kramer of Brooklyn, N.Y.; no children by second wife.
Children: 3 or more (Mekeel) by first wife, born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VII 1. Osborn, born ----; married ----- Groat.
2. Augusta, born ----; married at Port Jervis, N.Y. July 12, 1902, Edmund Wilson of Hoboken, N.J.
3. Stephen H., born May 23, 1883; died June 20, 1892

VI 3. Minerva Mekeel, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Heady) Mekeel, born ----; married in the Court House at Carmel, N.Y., by Judge Edward Wright, to Charles Wesley Denney.
Children: 1 (Denney)

VII 1. Amy, born Dec. 15, 1882; married under the name of Amy Mekeel, June 16, 1900, Joseph B. England, Principal of the Nelsonville School.

Minerva (Mekeel) Denney married a second time to Eugene Ireland and they resided at Yonkers, N.Y.

VI 4. William H. Mekeel, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Heady) Mekeel, was a blacksmith by trade

and ran a shop at Cold Spring, N.Y., and later removed to the vicinity of Walden, Orange Co., N.Y.
Children: 2 (Mekeel)

VII 1. Emma, born Cold Spring, Oct. 7, 1902; died there Oct. 4, 1908
2. Edward

VI 5. Susan, born ----; married Elijah Hults.

VI 6. Phelena, born ----; married Simon Howell.

V 4. Stephen Mekeel, son of Charles and Nancy (Le Compt) Mekeel, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1827; died at Nelsonville, Dec. 6, 1906; married Oct. 15, 1853, Susan Griffin, daughter of Marcus and Jemima (Baxter) Griffin. Mr. Mekeel was a dealer in ship-timber and forest products.
Children: 4 (Mekeel) all born at Nelsonville, N.Y.

VI 1. Horace, born ----; married (1) Louisa Kelley, Nov. 20, 1879; she died Feb. 22, 1886; married (2) Minnie L. Curtis at Fishkill Village, Jan. 13, 1889.
Children: 4 (Mekeel), born at Nelsonville, N.Y.

VII 1. Stephen Horace, born Dec. 15, 1883; married Oct. 1, 1913, at Ovid, N.Y., Sarah Frances Kinne
2. Lena, born ----; married Nov. 20, 1908, in Philadelphia, Pa., Albert L. Terwilliger, of Nelsonville, N.Y. Lena is deceased
3. Della, born ----; married Arthur Patterson, May 1905

VII 4. Lulu, born 1886; married (1) June 16, 1914, Seymour J. Hallstead of Madison, N.J.; (2) ----- 1953, ---- Granger of New Hampshire, formerly of Nelsonville. Lulu was adopted by John Stevenson (VI 4) and was married as his daughter.

VI 2. Minnie J., born ----; married Apr. 10, 1880, John Patterson
Children: 1 (Patterson)

VII 1. Nellie Allan, born ----; married Nov. 1905, Ralph Vinson Merritt; died 1950. (Sec. IV, Frances Davenport III 5, W. C. Nelson IV 1, Mary Samanthia V 3, Ralph VI 3)

VI 3. Herbert W.

VI 4. Nora, born ----; died 1953; married Apr. 6, 1880, John Stevenson, son of John and Mary (Gillmore) Stevenson.
Children: 1 (Stevenson)

VII 1. Leslie, born 1881; married at Camden, N.J., Apr. 9, 1902, Lottie Fisher
Children: 2 (Stevenson)

VIII 1. Roland, born 1903; died 1946

VIII 2. Gordon, born ----; married Dorothy -------.
Children: 2 (Stevenson)

IX 1. ---.
2. ---.

V 5. Peter Mekeel, son of Charles and Nancy (LeCompt) Mekeel, born May 2, 1839, in Philipstown, N.Y., died at Croft's Corners (intersection of Church and Oscawana Lake Roads) in the town of Putnam Valley, N.Y., July 14, 1900. He married (no records regarding wife) and located at Croft's Corners, where he owned a farm.
Children: 3 possibly 5 (Mekeel)

VI 1. -----, born ----; died April 1877
2. ----, born ----; died April 1877
3. Maud, born ---; died Mar. 1882, aged 2 yrs.

V 6. Albert A. Mekeel, son of Charles and his second

wife, born in Philipstown, N.Y.; never married; found dead back of Hogan's barn on Division Street, Nelsonville, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1914, aged 63 yrs. He had been dead probably two or three days; cause of death due to exposure. 1279773

IV 5. Peter Mekeel, son of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel, born in Philipstown, N.Y.; died at his home there, Sept. 29, 1885, aged 62 yrs.; married Amy Ferris, born Mar. 20, 1811, at New Castle, Westchester Co., N.Y.; she died at her home July 18, 1900. Mr. Mekeel passed his entire life as a farmer in Philipstown. He seems to have occupied the old Snook farm (later the estate of Augustus Healy) where apparently his children were all born. About 1846, he moved to the Mekeel homestead, where he died.
Children: 8 (Mekeel) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Caleb, born ----; died ----; married Nov. 26, 1851. Euphemia Davenport, born in Philipstown and died at Nelsonville, Dec. 30, 1906, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Warren) Davenport. Mr. Mekeel for some years lived a retired life at his home in Nelsonville, but previously had been extensively engaged in curing ship-timber in the South. (Sec. III, Frances Mekeel III 7, Stephen IV 3, Euphemia V 7)
Children: 3 (Mekeel)

VI 1. Adaline, born ----; died ----; married Nov. 15, 1881, John C. Dubois, born ----; died Aug. 1914, son of John C. and Mary (Scofield) Dubois. Merchant at Wappingers Falls, N.Y.
Children: 1 (Dubois)

VII 1. Chester, born ----; died ----;.

VI 2. William O., born July 8, 1870; died at his home at Riverside, Calif., Jan. 12, 1910; married at Wappingers Falls, N.Y. Elizabeth Britner. Mr.

Mekeel lived at Wappingers Falls until failing health forced him to seek the sunny climes of of the Pacific Coast thinking to prolong his days, but death it seems was inevitable. His remains were brought to Cold Spring for burial. His widow and daughters lived at Wappingers Falls. Children: 2 (Mekeel) born at Wappingers Falls.

VII 1. daughter
2. daughter

VI 3. Orville, died unmarried, in Nelsonville, June 1, 1913, in his 53rd yr.

V 2. Isaac P. Mekeel, son of Peter and Amy (Ferris) Mekeel, born in Philipstown, N.Y.; married Jane Gray, born 1828; died Mar. 4, 1874, aged 46 yrs., daughter of Alanson and Jemima (----) Gray.
Children: 4 (Mekeel)

VI 1. Samuel P., born Apr. 10, 1846; died Mar. 4, 1852

VI 2. Carrie, born in Philipstown, N.Y. about 1850; died there Jan. 5, 1905; married Cyrus H. Post, born about 1846; died in Philipstown, Dec. 19, 1901, son of Robert and Sarah A. (Smith) Post. Mr. Post, a farmer, resided in the North Highlands, Philipstown, N.Y.
Children: 3 (Post) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VII 1. Lemuel, born Dec. 28, 1870; died Jan. 22, 1894; married June 13, 1893, Nellie Barton, of the North Highlands, daughter of Cornelius Barton. Nellie Barton Post, widow of Lemuel, married at Newburgh, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1897, Webster Jaycox, son of Allen Jaycox.
Children: 1 (Post)

VIII 1. Beatrice, born June 1894

VII 2. Frazer, born ----; died ----; married Minnie

L. Smith of East Fishkill, N.Y. They lived for a time in Philipstown, where their two daughters were born; then moved to Dutchess Co.
Children: (2) Post

VIII 1. daughter
2. daughter

VII 3. Cora Etta, born ----; died ----; married Dec. 24, 1909, C. Mandeville N. DeLanoy, at the home of her brother, Frazer Post.

VI 3. Vernon, married Dec. 16, 1885, by the Rev. J. G. Price, to Martha A. Hawks. After some years as a farmer in his native town, Mr. Mekeel located in the town of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
Children: 2 (Mekeel) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VII 1. Lewis
2. Edith

VI 4. Mary E., born Nov. 15, 1864; died in infancy.

V 3. William Henry Mekeel, son of Peter and Amy (Ferris) Mekeel, born in Philipstown, N.Y. When a young man he settled in the state of Michigan and is now (1915) living at Sparta in that state.

V 4. Phelena Mekeel, daughter of Peter and Amy (Ferris) Mekeel, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1833; died at her home in the North Highlands, June 28, 1875; married William Knapp (his second wife). He was born in Philipstown, N.Y., Aug./Oct. 30, 1825 and died at his home in the North Highlands, Oct. 25, 1904; son of Isaac and Clara (Carl) Knapp. Both buried in the North Highlands Cemetery. Mr. Knapp's whole active life was devoted to agricultural pursuits and was known as one of the prosperous farmers of the North Highlands.

(Sec. II, Phoebe III 6, Isaac IV 3, Catharine V 2.)
Children: 2 (Knapp) by Phelena (Mekeel) Knapp

VI 1. Peter; in early manhood he became demented and was committed to the State Hospital at Poughkeepsie.
2. William H., born June 24, 1868; died at his home in the North Highlands, July 9, 1905; married June 5, 1892, Addie Cargill, born Nov. 2, 1873, died Jan. 7, 1899, daughter of David and Sarah (Mekeel) Cargill. Interment in the North Highlands Cemetery. (Sec. I, Stephen III 1, Uriah IV 1, Sarah V 1.) Children: 2

VII 1. Homer P., born June 18, 1895; died Apr. 18, 1914
2. Hazel

V 5. Anna, born in Philipstown, N.Y.; married Levi H. Bailey, born at Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., N.Y., Oct. 21, 1832; and died in Philipstown, Mar. 21, 1903, son of Stephen Bailey. Mr. Bailey was an expert photographer and it was his principal business throughout his life. His home for many years was at the old Clove Mills site (Horton Road in the North Highlands) in Philipstown, and where he died.
Children: 3 (Bailey) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Amy F., born ----; married Jan. 1, 1895, William Stevens of the town of Kent, Putnam Co., N.Y.
2. Sylvia, born ----; died Dec. 9, 1882, aged 14 yrs.
3. Laura

V 6. Mary Elizabeth, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1841; died at Nelsonville, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1878; married William H. Conklin, born in the town of Putnam Valley, N.Y. No children.

V 7. Sylvanus F. Mekeel, son of Peter and Amy (Ferris) Mekeel, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1838;

died at his home in Nelsonville, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1915; married in 1864, Martha Warren, daughter of James and Phebe (Washburn) Warren. Mr. Mekeel was a farmer until the year 1891, when he moved to Nelsonville, where he lived until the time of his death.
Children: 3 (Mekeel) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. David, died 1866
2. Sarah J., born ----; married May 20, 1874, Robert Brown, Jr.
Children: 1 (Brown)

VII 1. Sherman

VI 3. Sherman B., born July 11, 1867; died at Nelsonville, N.Y., July 16, 1908; married at Farmer's Mills, Town of Kent, Putnam Co., N.Y., Jan. 1, 1890, Lucy Smalley, daughter of Joshua and ---- Smalley. Mr. Mekeel conducted a grocery store in the village of Nelsonville and continued thereat up to the time of his death.
Children: 4 (Mekeel) born in Nelsonville, N.Y.

VII 1. Homer, born Sept. 7, 1898; died May 23, 1900
2. Mabel, born Apr. 27, 1894; married Norman Champlin
Children: 2 (Champlin)

VIII 1. Norman, married Rose Janet Newkirk of Otisville, Orange Co., N.Y. Resides Cold Spring
Children: 2 (Champlin)

IX 1. Karen, born Apr. 17, 1954
2. Dale, born Feb. 22, 1957

VIII 2. Raymond, married Anne Hopper, Aug. 19, 1961

VII 3. Harry, married Hazel Knapp
Children: 2 (Mekeel)

VIII 1. Harry, married ----
2. Lena, married Rev. ---- Allen

VII 4. Winslow, married Esther ----

V 8. Ethalinda Mekeel, daughter of Peter and Amy (Ferris) Mekeel, born in Philipstown, N.Y., May 25, 1844; died at the Mekeel homestead, Feb. 13, 1913; married William John Mekeel, son of Thomas and Susan (Henyan) Mekeel. (Thomas III 2, William IV 1, Thomas V 1, William VI 2)
Children: 2 (Mekeel) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Henry, born 1875; died Feb. 17, 1880
2. Willis J., born ----; died ----; married Clara Scott, daughter of Thomas and Mary (----) Scott, natives of England.
Children: 2 (Mekeel) born in Philipstown

VII 1. Agnes
2. Ethalinda

IV 6. Stephen Mekeel, son of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel; born in Philipstown, N.Y., about 1805; died there Oct. 9, 1878; married (1) Sarah H. Smith, born July 7, 1809; died Mar. 29, 1833, daughter of Richard and Nancy (Bashford) Smith; married (2) Susan Smith, sister of his first wife (Sarah); Susan born Feb. 4, 1816; died Apr. 1, 1847; married (3) Phoebe Jane Lobdell, born about 1820; died in Philipstown, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1885, daughter of Ebenezer and Phoebe (Hustis) Lobdell. The bodies of Mr. Mekeel's wives, Sarah H. and Susan Smith, are buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery, while he and his wife, Phoebe Jane, lie in the North Highlands Cemetery. Mr. Mekeel for some years, and at the time of his death, resided on the Carmel Turnpike, east of Mekeel's Corners (intersection of Routes 9 and 301), where he owned a small farm.
Children: 7 (Mekeel) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.
No issue by his first wife, Sarah H.
Children by his second wife, Susan (Smith): 3

VIII 1. Harry E. Mekeel, born Feb. 3, 1923; married Margurite Kolka, born Dec. 31, 1923; they have 2 children, IX (1) Myra Lynn, born July 18, 1955, (2) Thomas W., born July 6, 1957

V 1. James William, born Dec. 6, 1834; died Apr. 11, 1835
2. James Madison, born ----; died ----; a carpenter by trade, and when a young man settled in Illinois and married there.

V 3. Sarah Ann, born ----; died ----; married Benjamin Hughson, born in Hughsonville, N.Y., in 1836; died at Nelsonville, N.Y., July 18, 1899. Mr. Hughson learned the pattern maker's trade at the West Point Foundry (Sec. IV, Foundry) and was employed there for many years, and later was caretaker of the Town Hall at Cold Spring, N.Y.
Children: 3 (Hughson) all born at Nelsonville, N.Y.

VI 1. Alida
2. Frederick M., born ----; died April 10, 1893, aged 33 yrs.
3. Charles, born ----; died ----; married June 18, 1893, Mary E. Utter

Children by his third wife, Phoebe Jane (Lobdell) Mekeel: 4 (Mekeel)

V 4. Davenport
5. Harrison, born ----; married (1) in 1890, at the North Highlands parsonage by the Rev. E. H. Powell, Caroline Augusta Briggs; she died at her home near Mekeel's Corners (intersection of Route 9 and 301), Jan. 2, 1899, daughter of Edgar and Catharine (McCoy) Briggs. No issue. He married (2) July 21, 1901, Mrs. Esther Seeger, widow of David and daughter of Isaiah and Sarah (Laforge) Jaycox. No issue. She had had by her first husband David Seeger, 4 children: Lewis, Harriett, Charlotte and Anna.

V 6. Almira
7. Dora, born ----; married July 10, 1889, Charles W. Bowin of Ossining, N.Y.
Children: 1 (Bowin)

VI 1. --------

IV 7. Josiah Mekeel, son of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel; born in Philipstown, N.Y.; died there; he married. Mr. Mekeel was a farmer all his active life in his native town.
Children: 10 or more (Mekeel)

V 1. Mary, born Oct. 14, 1817; died Feb. 12, 1894; married George Laforge, born about 1816; died at the home of his son-in-law, Feb. 1/12, 1892, aged 75 yrs. Both are buried in the Cedar Street Cemetery at Cold Spring, N.Y.
Children: Several (Laforge)

VI ---------

V 2. Abigail, married Levi Laforge, born about 1816; died at the home of his son-in-law, Albert Warren, at Garrison, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1900, aged 83 yrs.
Children: Several (Laforge)

VI ----------

V 3. William, he married ------
4. Frances, born 1824; died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Daniel T. Warren (VI 9, Estella Smith Warren) at Saranac Lake, N.Y., July 23, 1914; married James C. Smith, born Mar. 28, 1824; died in Philipstown, N.Y., June 15, 1898, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mead) Smith. Mr. Smith was a wheelwright by trade; his house was at Mount Summit, Philipstown, where he owned a small farm, but the greater part of his time was devoted to his trade and general carpenter work.
Children: 12 (Smith) probably all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Henry, died young
2. Melissa
3. Sarah Elizabeth, married Mervin R. Smith, attorney of Peekskill, son of Daniel and Lucy Ann (Weiant) Smith.
Children: 2 or more (Smith)

VII 1. Lulu Sheldon, married Sept. 15, 1909, Henry Depew Lent of New Rochelle, N.Y.
2. -------

VI 4. Caroline, married Stephen Arville Nelson, Oct. 9, 1871, who was born near Fishkill Landing, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Aug. 15, 1848, son of Elias and Rebecca Ann (McCoy) Nelson. Mr. Nelson was a carpenter by trade and soon after his marriage located at Long Branch, N.J.
Children: 2 (Nelson) born at Long Branch, N.J.

VII 1. Andrew, married Oct. 9, 1897, Elenore Lane, daughter of Henry Lane of Long Branch, N.J.
2. Harry S., married Oct. 9, 1906, Harriett Baldwin

VI 5. George Smith, son of James and Frances (Mekeel) Smith, married in Iowa and moved to Dakota
6. James Alfred, married Ella Coley at Westport, Conn.
7. William Filimore, married and lived in Iowa
8. Mary Jane Smith, daughter of James and Frances (Mekeel) Smith, born in Philipstown, N.Y.; married Dec. 22, 1881, William Francis Jaycox, born Dec. 9, 1856, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Laforge) Jaycox.
Children: 6 (Jaycox), born in Philipstown

VII 1. Isaiah, married Dec. 26, 1903, Grace M. Herrick, daughter of Patrick and Martha J. (Barger) Herrick. Children: 2 (Jaycox)

VIII 1. William
2. ------

VII 2. Robert
3. James
4. Estelle, married Apr. 1/16, 1911, Cyrus Allen
5. Ethel Maud
6. Florence May

VI 9. Estella F., married July 21, 1882, Daniel T. Warren. Mr. Warren for some time after his marriage, lived at Garrison, N.Y. and from there he moved to Saranac Lake, N.Y.
Children: 3 or more (Warren) born at Garrison, N.Y.

VII 1. Ella May, born May 11, 1884; married May 30, 1902, Peter Miller, son of Curtiss and Hester (Denney) Miller
2. William Daniel, born Sept. 10, 1886; died at Saranac Lake, N.Y., Sept. 1904; unmarried
3. Mary Susan, born Mar. 22, 1888; married Joseph Hayes. Children: 1 (Hayes)

VIII 1. a son, born August. 23, 1914

VI 10. Ida Cora Smith, daughter of James and Frances (Mekeel) Smith, born in Philipstown; married Sept. 27, 1888, by the Rev. W. C. Oliver, Frederick Byron Nelson, born June 1, 1858, son of Elias and Rebecca (McCoy) Nelson; she died Jan. 6, 1902. Children: 4 (Nelson) born in Philipstown

VII 1. Chester, born Dec. 1, 1890; married June 15, 1913, Bertha Gertrude Horton, daughter of James and Lillie J. (Haight) Horton. Children: 4 (Nelson)

VIII 1. Steven Edward, born Feb. 2, 1915; married Dorothy Strim, July 27, 1938; Children: 4 (Nelson)

IX 1. Richard Edward, born May 30, 1939
2. Donald Steven, born Feb. 27, 1943
3. Robert Francis, born Feb. 25, 1949
4. Barbara Ann, born Oct. 3, 1953

VIII 2. Francis Leland, born June 29, 1916; married Blanche Horne, Mar. 21, 1942 and had

IX Ronald Douglas, born Aug. 10, 1943

VIII 3. Chester Horton, born Feb. 8, 1918; married Marie O'Keefe Mar. 3, 1946
Children: 3 (Nelson)

IX 1. Nora Patricia, born Mar. 7, 1947
2. Sally Ann, born July 22, 1950
3. Chester Edward, born May 4, 1953

VIII 4. Gordon Allyn, born Apr. 25, 1921; married Bettyann Ginn June 15, 1946
Children: 2 (Nelson)

IX 1. Donna Elizabeth, born Feb. 10, 1948
2. William Gordon, born May 17, 1950

VII 2. Caroline Nelson, daughter of Frederick and Ida Cora (Smith) Nelson, born Sept. 8, 1893; married Dec. 21, 1911 John Harrington.
Children: 3 (Harrington)

VIII 1. Henry, born in Philipstown Aug. 9, 1912; married Edna Jaycox Nov. 15, 1936
Children: 7 (Harrington)

IX 1. Henry, Jr. born June 23, 1937
2. John, born Mar. 4, 1939; married Barbara Falloon, Sept. 17, 1961
3. James, born Apr. 11, 1940; married Mary Lowe Lepore, Nov. 12, 1960 and had

X 1. Kelley Ann, born July 18, 1961

IX 4. Peter, born June 22, 1942; died Jan. 12, 1943
5. Gerald, born May 27, 1947
6. Elizabeth Ann, born May 2, 1956
7. Mary Jane, born July 20, 1961

VIII 2. Robert, born Mar. 11, 1914; married Bertha Anoney, July 25, 1936 and had

4. Sylvanus, married Dec. 13, 1893, Lucy Barton
5. Alfred, killed by an automobile, at Matteawan, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1913, aged 37 yrs.; never married; buried at Cold Spring, N.Y.
6. George
7. Burnando
8. Fernando, married Nov. 26, 1892, to Sophia Lawrence

VI 9. Sidney, died Jan. 26, 1910, aged 38
Children: 5 (Mekeel)

VII 1. --------
2. --------
3. --------
4. --------
5. --------

IV 8. Jane Mekeel, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel; no record

IV 9. Harry Mekeel, son of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel; born in Philipstown, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1810; died there Aug. 17, 1872; married Mary Mekeel, his cousin, born Nov. 13, 1813; died Aug. 9, 1869. (Elizabeth II 2, Stephen III 1, Mary IV 3)
Record of Mary Mekeel.

10. Elijah Mekeel, son of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel; born in Philipstown, N.Y., about 1815; died Oct. 30, 1889; married Susan Gray, born Mar. 11, 1820; she died in Philipstown, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1887, daughter of Alanson and Jemima (----) Gray. Mr. Mekeel was a farmer and wood dealer all his life in Philipstown, and for many years was associated in business with his brother, Sylvanus.
Children: 2 (Mekeel) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Ethalinda, born Oct. 12, 1842; married Darius Wallace (Thomas III 2, William IV 1, Annie V 3, Darius VI 1)
See Record.

VII 2. Ruth M., married Harold Dickenson; no issue
VII 9. Ralph Smith married (1) —— Malone; married (2) Elizabeth Lewis and had VIII (1) Elizabeth Jean, born Apr. 26, 1927; married June 19, 1948 Michael D. Ahern; reside Fishkill, N. Y. and have IX (1) Kathleen Jean, born Apr. 3, 1949, (2) Patricia Anne, born May 27, 1951, (3) Michael Allan, born Sept. 25, 1955, (4) Jean Marie, born Oct. 3, 1957. VIII (2) Ruth Louise (Smith), born May 9, 1929; married Feb. 22, 1963 Charles Hoover Russell; Dr. Russell is Vice-president of Bryant College, Providence R. I. Ralph Allan Smith (VII 9) died June 4, 1955 at Cold Spring, N. Y.

2. Annie Eliza, born ----; died ----; married James Mekeel. (Thomas III 2, William IV 1, Thomas V 1, James VI 3)
See Record.

IV 11. Sylvanus Mekeel, son of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel, born about 1820 in Philipstown, N.Y.; died there Jan. 20, 1892, aged 72 yrs.; married Sarah A. Gray; daughter of Alanson and Jemima (----) Gray, born about 1824; she died in Philipstown, May 9, 1908, aged 84 yrs.
Children: 2 (Mekeel) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Almira, born Dec. 16, 1845; died Jan. 6, 1848
2. Emalinda, born 1841; died ----; married Feb. 9, 1859, Milton Smith, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1839, son of James and Phoebe (Wiltsie) Smith. Mr. Smith was engaged in agricultural pursuits and was one of the enterprising and successful farmers of the town.
Children: 3 (Smith) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Fenton M., born Jan. 1, 1865; married Sept. 22, 1886 Edith R. Barnum, daughter of Granville and ------ Barnum, teacher at Nelsonville School.
Children: 2 (Smith), born in Nelsonville, N.Y.

VII 1. Fenton G., born ----; died ----; married Gladys Griffen; no issue
2. Ruth M.

VI 2. Milton F., born Oct. 23, 1870; married Jan. 28, 1891, Mary E. Light, daughter of Allen D. and Caroline (Organ) Light.
Children: 2 (Smith)

VII 1. Carrie E., born Mar. 3, 1894; died at Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Oct. 25, 1894
2. Ralph A., born ----; died ----; married Elizabeth Forson

VI 3. James S., born ----; died ----; married Nov. 21,

1900, Edith Finnegan (she married under the name of Hustis); daughter of Thomas E. and Cynthia (Hustis) Finnegan. No children.

IV 12. Francis Mekeel, son of Thomas and Abigail (Sawyer) Mekeel; no records

III 3. Josiah Mekeel, son of Uriah and Elizabeth (Davenport) Mekeel, born in Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., now Philipstown, Putnam Co., N.Y., Jan 11, 1769; died there Nov. 20, 1849; married Susanna Warren, born according to the Warren Bible, Oct. 18, 1773; died Oct. 20, 1854, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Rogers) Warren. Interment in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery in marked graves. In 1833, Josiah Mekeel purchased acreage from Frederick Philipse and his wife, Maria (Kemble), on the east side of the Post Road on Philipse Brook, this being part of the old leasehold of John Rogers, the maternal grandfather of Susanna Warren Mekeel. Here they lived and died, the property passing to their heirs.

Children: 5 (Mekeel) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

IV 1. Samuel, born Mar. 17, 1792; died in Philipstown, Mar. 30, 1858; married Dec. 20, 1817, Nancy Meeks, born in Philipstown, N.Y. Aug. 4, 1798; died at the home of Wallace Jefferds in Philipstown, where for some years she had made her home, on Oct. 10, 1880, daughter of John and Dorothy (Covert) Meeks. Wallace Jefferds was a descendant of Capt. Samuel Jeff(a)rds of the Continental Army, a member of the Order of the Cincinnati, and settled in Philipstown adjoining the Warren farm at close of the Revolution.

Samuel Mekeel lived apparently all his married life on a farm a little south of the homestead, and now (1914) in possession of Frederick B. Nelson. Interment in the Cedar Street Cemetery at Cold Spring, N.Y. No children

IV 2. Isaac Mekeel, son of Josiah and Susanna (Warren) Mekeel, born Oct. 11, 1795, in Philipstown, N.Y.;

died there Dec. 14, 1824; said to have married Nancy Horton, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Odell) Horton of the town of Putnam Valley, N.Y. Interment in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery; no memorial to his wife found.
Children: 3 (Mekeel) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Josiah, born Sept. 30, 1821; died Oct. 14, 1825
2. Sarah, born about 1823; died in New York City at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lavina B. Haywood, Apr. 5, 1908, aged 85 yrs.; she married Northrup Hall. Interment in Hillside Cemetery, near Peekskill, N.Y. (Van Cortlandtville).
Children: 1 (Hall)

VI 1. Lavina, born ---; died ----; married ------ Haywood

V 3. Isaac H., born about 1824; died at Peekskill, N.Y., 1883, aged 59 yrs.; married Majoriana Jeff(a)rds; she died at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1909, daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Meeks) Jeffards.
Children: 3 (Mekeel)

VI 1. Josiah, born ----; died at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1891; unmarried
2. Catharine, born ----; died ----; married (1) -------; (2) ---- Lent; no issue
3. Sarah Emeline, born ---; died ----; married in Philipstown at the home of her grandfather, Samuel Jeffards, Jan. 19, 1869, Leslie Sims. Soon after their marriage they located in Dutchess Co., N.Y., and after a residence there of some years, dissolved marital ties. She moved with her two daughters to Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and he later made his home in Albany Co., N.Y., where he died Dec. 15, 1908, son of Leslie A. and Eliza (Nelson) Sims, Interment at Cold Spring, N.Y.
Children: 2 (Sims) born in Dutchess Co., N.Y.

VII 1. Elizabeth; unmarried
2. Florence DeLanoy, married at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Thomas D'Arcy

IV 3. Elizabeth Mekeel, daughter of Josiah and Susanna (Warren) Mekeel, born Oct. 9, 1797, in Philipstown, N.Y.; died there Aug. 17, 1873; married Reuben D. Knapp, born July 2, 1798; died in Philipstown, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1880. Interment in the Cold Spring Cemetery. Mr. Mekeel was a farmer and lived on the Mekeel homestead in Philipstown.
No issue.

IV 4. Sarah, born June 16, 1800; died Feb. 5, 1812.

IV 5. Peter Mekeel, son of Josiah and Susanna (Warren) Mekeel, born Sept. 11, 1802, in Philipstown, N.Y.; died there Mar. 11, 1833; married Elizabeth Haight, born Mar. 22, 1802, in Philipstown, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Nelson) Haight; he is buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery; no memorial to his wife has been found.
Children: 3 (Mekeel) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Isaac, born about 1823; died at German Flats, near Lake Mahopac, N.Y., May 18, 1881, aged 58 yrs.; married Asenath Jane Jaycox, born about 1823; died at her home in Nelsonville, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1904, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Garrison) Jaycox.
Children: 4 (Mekeel) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. ------; married Robert Brown
2. James, married Elizabeth Cronk

VI 3. Elizabeth, died unmarried
4. Samuel, died unmarried

V 2. Reuben, born Mar. 3, 1828; died at Oregon, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1914; married Eliza Jane Rush; she died

at Oregon, near Peekskill, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1908, aged 79 yrs.
Children: 2 or more (Mekeel)

VI 1. Charles
2. ----

V 3. Nancy, born Mar. 8, 1831; died Mar. 4, 1851; unmarried

III 4. Sarah Mekeel, daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth (Davenport) Mekeel, born in Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., now Philipstown, Putnam Co., about 1770, died Mar. 10, 1855, aged 84 yrs.; married Charles Wright, born Dec. 11, 1762, died in Philipstown, Aug. 2, 1830, son of William and Jemima (Haight) Wright. The above dates are from their tombstones in the North Highlands Cemetery, Philipstown, N.Y. Mr. Mekeel's farm was situated in the North Highlands west of the Post Road and adjoining the lands of Isaac Knapp, which later came into the possession of his son, William H. Knapp. His will dated July 30, 1830; proved Sept. 7, 1830. Executors, Justus Nelson and son, William Wright. (Putnam County Wills) Mentions wife, Sarah; daughters, Frances and Elizabeth; sons, Isaac, Thomas and William Wright.
Children: 5 or more (Wright) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

IV 1. Isaac, born Jan. 16, 1790; died Apr. 4, 1881; married Phoebe Warren, born Oct. 2, 1799; she died May 19, 1831, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Hustis) Warren. The above dates are from their tombstones in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. Mr. Wright, when a young man, went to New York City, where he engaged in the carrying trade and after accumulating some capital, he returned to his native place, bought the old homestead and lived there with his mother and sisters. Soon after the death of his mother he sold the place to Truman Barger and later the homestead came into the possession of the late William

Knapp. Following this, Mr. Wright lived a retired life and for many years made his home in the village of Cold Spring. The latter years of his life were spent at the Davenport homestead two miles east from the village.
Children: 2 (Wright)

V 1. ---------, died in infancy
2. ---------, died in infancy

IV 2. Thomas, son of Charles and Sarah (Mekeel) Wright, born Feb. 28, 1800; died in the North Highlands, Philipstown, Aug. 27, 1854; married Elizabeth Hustis, born May 16, 1805/6, died Jan. 22, 1890, daughter of William and Phoebe (Mekeel) Hustis (Sec. II, Phoebe III 6, Elizabeth IV 4)
Children: 6 (Wright) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Mary J., born ----; died unmarried at the home of her sister, Mrs. Sarah Wheeler, at Wicopee, Dutchess Co., N.Y., May 12, 1912
2. John Henry, born July 8, 1840; died Feb. 29, 1844

V 3. Sarah, born ----; married Isaac Wheeler, born in Dutchess Co., N.Y. Mr. Wheeler conducted for some years an undertaking and furniture business at Highland Falls, N.Y. Later he removed to Wicopee, N.Y.; no issue.
4. Catharine, born ----; died unmarried, at Wicopee, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1911, aged 67 yrs.
5. William, born about 1848; died at Denver, Col. Mar. 1909, aged 61 yrs. Mr. Wright went to Colorado in early manhood where he became interested in mining. Never married.

V 6. George, born ----; never married; resided at the homestead in the North Highlands.

IV 3. Frances Wright, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Mekeel) Wright, born June 19, 1802, in Philipstown, N.Y.; died at Nelsonville, Nov. 27, 1858; mar-

ried (1) Beverly Bloomer, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1817; he died May 28, 1848. She married (2) Elisha C. Baxter, merchant of Nelsonville, his third wife.

It seems probable that Beverly Bloomer had married a first wife, Feb. 16, 1839, who was Frances Davenport, born Jan. 20, 1820; she died Aug. 15, 1840, daughter of William and Frances (Mekeel) Davenport. Interment in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. (See Sec. III, Frances Mekeel III 7, Frances IV 11)

Said to have had no children.

IV 4. William Wright, son of Charles and Sarah (Mekeel) Wright, born Dec. 5, 1808, in Philipstown, N.Y.; died at Sing Sing (Ossining), N.Y., Nov. 3, 1882; married in Philipstown, Catharine Lobdell, born Sept. 9, 1809; she died at White Plains, N.Y. June 13, 1881, daughter of Ebenezer and Phoebe (Hustis) Lobdell. Interment in the North Highlands Cemetery. Mr. Wright was a tenant farmer all his active days, in Philipstown.

Children: 10 (Wright) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Charles H., born Aug. 30, 1830; married Elizabeth Miller
2. Mary, married Joseph Miller
3. Sarah Jane, married George Hoffman
4. Phoebe Eliza, married Gilbert Banker
5. Adaline, born June 1, 1841; died Mar. 6, 1842
6. Emily, married Charles Wright
7. Albert
8. Eugenia, married John Jay Griffin
9. Frederick
10. Aneline, married ------ Dusenbery

IV 5. Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Mekeel) Wright, born Jan. 1, 1812, in Philipstown, N.Y.; died at the Wright homestead, North Highlands, Aug. 24, 1884; married (1) Charles Colwell; (2) Herman Goodsell, Esq., of Cold Spring, N.Y.

No issue by second marriage.
Children: 3 (Colwell) by first husband

V 1. Jane, died Feb. 8, 1840, aged 5 yrs., 5 mos.

V 2. James
3. Mary, married Edward Hampson

IV 6. Uriah, said to be a son of Charles and Sarah (Mekeel) Wright. Not named in the will of Charles Wright; said to have married and resided at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Another report was that he settled in the Southern states.

III 5. Susanna Mekeel, daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth (Davenport) Mekeel, born about 1771; married about 1790, Stephen Powell, said to have been born in the vicinity of Fishkill Landing, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Nothing definitely known of the family, said by his descendants to have settled in Sullivan Co., N.Y. The late Dr. John P. Wilson, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., born at Hobart, Delaware Co., N.Y., Jan. 27, 1845, was of this family. His father, Robert Wilson, married Polly Ann Powell.
Children: --?-- (Powell)

IV Polly Ann, married Robert Wilson, and had

V John P. Wilson, M.D., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. born at Hobart, Del. Co., N.Y., Jan. 27, 1845

DAVENPORT – MEKEEL – HUSTIS

III 6. Phoebe Mekeel marries William Hustis
Daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth Davenport (II 2) Mekeel
Granddaughter of Thomas I 1
Great-granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer

IV 1. Caleb.	IV 2. Susan.	IV 3. Isaac.	IV 4. Eliz.	IV 6. Sarah.
Hustis	Drake	Latson		Barrett
Haight (6)	Mekeel	Case		Reynolds
Wood (3)	Jaycox	Archibald		Scofield
Secor	Rose	Hustis		Munn (2)
Warren (3)	Dow	Selleck		Marsh
Light	Clark	Gent		Boris
Travis	Jefferds	Adams		Wright
Knapp	Cargill (2)	Turner		Kenny
Tabor	Miller	Muckenhaupt		
Lovatt	Senical	Stevenson		

IV 7. Samuel.	IV 8. Josiah.		
Hustis (2)	Mottola	Bahret	Laatz
Haight (4)	Stevens	Cargill	Tompkins
Finnegan	Stude	Brooks	Mosher
Smith (2)	DeLanoy	Warren	Meeks
Miller	Little	Snook	Diesing
MacAllister	Grisbeck	Wyant (2)	Sabatino
Dalzell	Hrusa	Christian	Light
Horton	Cole	Walker	Coleman
Jaycox	Anthony	Gravel	Vought

III 6. Phoebe Mekeel, daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth (Davenport) Mekeel, born June 17, 1773; died in Philips-

town, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1844; married William Hustis, born in the North Highlands, Philipstown, Mar. 26, 1764; died there June 26, 1819, son of Caleb and Charity (Rogers) Hustis. Both buried in the Cold Spring Cemetery. Mr. Hustis inherited one-half of the homestead.
Children: 8 (Hustis) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

IV 1. Caleb, born July 17, 1797; died in Philipstown Jan. 24, 1865; married Elizabeth Ann Haight, born Jan. 24, 1802; died in Philipstown, May 30, 1887, daughter of James and Jemima (Budd) Haight. Interment in the North Highlands Cemetery. Mr. Hustis conducted farming operations all his life in the North Highlands upon lands that formerly belonged to the parental estate. Children: 8 (Hustis) all born in Philipstown

V 1. Sarah Janette, born Nov. 7, 1830; died Nov. 29, 1864; married Nicholas Wood, born in Philipstown, Sept. 29, 1824; died Sept. 5, 1890, son of Hustis and Ann (Secor) Wood. Interment North Highlands Cemetery. No children.

2. Jane Martha, born Aug. 21, 1833; died unmarried, Aug. 20, 1891

3. James, born ----; died ----; married Emily Secor, (Sec. IV, Frances III V, Phoebe IV 3, Emily V 5) born in Philipstown, daughter of Justus and Phoebe (Nelson) Secor. Mr. Hustis was a farmer in the town of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Children: 3 (Hustis)

VI 1. Wilbur, died Jan. 24, 1870, aged 6 yrs.

2. Elizabeth, died July 6, 1867, aged 1 mo.

3. Frederick

V 4. William J., born Feb. 17, 1838; died Jan. 11, 1918; married Susan Amy Warren, born in Philipstown, Sept. 19, 1839; died at her home in the North Highlands, Aug. 4, 1913, daughter of John and Matilda A. (Ireland) Warren. Children: 3 (Hustis) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Caleb, born May 3, 1865; died unmarried Nov. 26,

Page 59
VII 1. should read Herbert

1893, from the effects of a gunshot wound received by the accidental discharge of a gun that had been left standing against a partition in a barn near the polling place at Mekeel's Corners. There were several persons in the barn at the time and in some way the gun fell to the floor and discharged. About this time, Mr. Hustis rode up to the front of the barn and at the moment of the discharge was standing by the side of his bicycle. He received the charge at short distance in the groin.

VI 2. Arthur, married Mary Light
Children: 1 (Hustis)

VII 1. William H.

VI 3. Myrtle, married Oct. 22, 1907, by the Rev. Richard H. Travis, to David S. Hustis, son of William H. and Jennie (Stevenson) Hustis. No children

V 5. Phoebe Ann Hustis, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth A. (Haight) Hustis, married Dec. 28, 1875, by the Rev. Richard H. Travis, to Arvis Haight, son of Theodorus and Deborah (Lockwood) Haight. They located on a farm near Brinkerhoff, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
Children: 5 (Haight)

VI 1. Son, died in infancy
2. Daughter, died in infancy
3. Edna, died Dec. 11, 1886, aged 3 yrs. 9 mos., 22 days
4. Ralph, married Sept. 25, 1913, Nannie K. Knapp of the North Highlands (Isaac IV 3, Catharine V 2, Milton VI 2, Nannie VII 4)
5. Elizabeth

V 6. Hannah Marie Hustis, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth A. (Haight) Hustis, born June 16, 1843; died in New York City, Dec. 27, 1914; married Nov. 7, 1866, Richard Hopper Travis, born in Philipstown, Sept. 26, 1846, son of John and Effie (Hopper) Travis. Mr.

Travis for a time after his marriage tilled the soil on a farm adjoining the Travis homestead in Philipstown. Having aspirations for a professional life, he entered Drew Theological Seminary from which he graduated and in 1872 was admitted to the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He held many appointments in the Hudson Valley and in 1889 became Presiding Elder of the Poughkeepsie District. Later he was stationed at the Duane Street Church in New York City.
Children: 2 (Travis)

VI 1. Everett, born Dec. 12, 1867; married Sept. 5, 1894, Elizabeth Tabor of Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Children: 1 (Travis)

VII 1. Lois Tabor

VI 2. Clarence Morrow, born Dec. 13, 1877; married June 12, 1900, Sarah Theodosia Lovatt. Children: 1 (Travis)

VII 1. Clarence, Jr.

V 7. Milton Hustis, son of Caleb and Elizabeth A. (Haight) Hustis, born ----; died ----; married Mary Alice Haight, born about 1841; died at her home at Brinkerhoff, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Oct. 21, 1908, aged 61 yrs., daughter of Theodorus and Deborah (Lockwood) Haight. Mr. Hustis, after his marriage, purchased a farm at Brinkerhoff and there made his permanent home.
Children: 7 (Hustis) all born in Brinkerhoff, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

VI 1. Mary
2. Flora
3. Wesley
4. Alice
5. Carnie
6. Albert
7. Harold

V 8. ------ died in infancy

IV 2. Susan Hustis, daughter of William and Phoebe (Mekeel) Hustis, born in Philipstown, N.Y.; married Uriah Drake, a farmer in Delaware Co., N.Y. Nothing definitely known of him or his family.
Children: 4 (Drake), said to be:

V 1. Uriah
2. Sarah
3. William
4. Samuel

IV 3. Isaac Hustis, son of William and Phoebe (Mekeel) Hustis, born Sept. 14, 1800; died Apr. 10, 1873; married Eliza Warren, born in Philipstown, Feb. 18, 1802; died in the North Highlands, Apr. 26, 1839, daughter of Peter and Katharine (Nelson) Warren. Both are buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. Mr. Hustis was a farmer in the North Highlands. His home was west from the North Highlands Church, about a mile from the Post Road.
Children: 9 (Hustis) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. William, born Aug. 28, 1822; died Nov. 13, 1842

V 2. Catharine, born Aug. 6, 1824; died at North Highlands, Apr. 6, 1852; interment in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery; married in 1846, William Knapp, born Oct. 30, 1825, son of Isaac and Clara (Carl) Knapp. Mr. Knapp married a second wife, Phelena Mekeel (Sec. I, Thomas III 2, Peter IV 5, Phelena V 4). After the death of his father, Mr. Knapp purchased the homestead in the North Highlands and died there Oct. 25, 1904.
Children: 2 (Knapp) by his first wife

VI 1. Warren, born in Philipstown, N.Y. about 1851; died Jan. 28, 1878; married Mary Jaycox, born Jan. 11, 1848, daughter of Isaiah and Sarah (LaForge) Jaycox.
Children: 3 (Knapp) born in Philipstown

VII 1. Margaret, married at the home of her step-father, James V. Mead, at Chelsea, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1903, by the Rev. J. S. Lull, to Irving Rose of Stony Point, N.Y.

2. Philena, married at the home of her step-father, James V. Mead, at Chelsea, N.Y., to Charles Dow of Dutchess Junction, N.Y.

3. Charles

VI 2. Milton, married Nov. 4, 1878, Georgianna Clark, daughter of William A. Clark of Lake Surprise, Philipstown, N.Y.
Children: 7 (Knapp) born in Philipstown

VII 1. Franklin

2. Warren

3. Carrie, born Mar. 26, 1882; died Feb. 11, 1898

4. Nannie, married Sept. 25, 1913, to Ralph Haight, son of Arvis and Phoebe A. (Hustis) Haight. (Caleb IV 1, Phoebe Ann V 5, Ralph VI 4)

5. Isaac Benjamin

6. Pearl

7. George

V 3. Josiah Hustis, son of Isaac and Eliza (Warren) Hustis, born May 8, 1827; died in the North Highlands, Oct. 12, 1900; married Salina Jefferds, born in Philipstown, Sept. 11, 1834; died there Oct. 10, 1887, daughter of Samuel and Catharine A. (Meeks) Jefferds. Interment in North Highlands Cemetery. Mr. Hustis was in the ship-timber business and some time after the death of his father, he purchased the homestead and there passed his days.
Children: 5 (Hustis) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Willis

2. George Archibald, born June 16, 1859; died Sept. 23, 1903, aged 44 yrs.; unmarried

3. Ida, born May 27, 1863; died Feb. 27, 1917; unmarried

4. Cassis, born Apr. 1, 1867; died Dec. 27, 1952, unmarried
5. Samuel

V 4. Milton, son of Isaac and Eliza (Warren) Hustis, born Mar. 23, 1829, and died at his home in the North Highlands, Sept. 17, 1881; married at Harding, Ill., by the Elder Bachelor, Feb. 24, 1862, Martha Warren (Sec. IV, Rachel III 8, Martha IV 12) born in Philipstown, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1837, daughter of John N. and Rachel (Davenport) Warren. The active part of Mr. Hustis's life was spent in the ship-timber trade and all his life was passed in his native town, with the exception of ten years following his marriage when he made his home at Plymouth, Ind.
Children: 6 (Hustis) all born in Plymouth, Ind. except Bessie Irene who was born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Susan Eliza, born July 20, 1863; died Sept. 27, 1866; buried at Plymouth, Ind.
2. Minerva Jane, born Jan. 24, 1865; unmarried

VI 3. William Sherman, born Feb. 20, 1867; married (1) in Philipstown, Mary Cargill, who died at Johnsville, Dutchess Co., N.Y., daughter of David and Phoebe (----) Cargill. He married (2) at Fishkill Village, Dec. 24, 1893, Alma Ann Miller of East Fishkill, N.Y. (Sec. I, Uriah IV 1, Sarah V 1, Mary VI 4)
Children by first wife: 1 (Hustis)

VII 1. Stella, died at Johnsville, N.Y.
Children by second wife: 3 (Hustis)

VII 1. Lilian
2. Alfaretta
3. Milton Thomas

VI 4. Alice, born Mar. 5, 1869; died Feb. 5, 1870; buried at Plymouth, Ind.
5. Delia Marion, born in Plymouth, Ind., Feb. 16,

1871; married at Peekskill, N.Y. Dec. 21, 1898, O. Van Sick Senical of Fishkill Village, N.Y., son of Augustus Senical, a native of Normandy, France. Children: 2 (Senical) born in Fishkill Village

VII 1. Marion
2. Clara

VI 6. Bessie Irene, born Sept. 7, 1871; died unmarried at Nelsonville, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1900

V 5. Alexander, son of Isaac and Eliza (Warren) Hustis, born in Philipstown, about 1821. He passed the greater part of his life in his native town, where in middle life he married Mrs. Maria (Miller) Latson, (Sec. I, Morris III 7, Mary IV 1, Maria V 1), formerly of New York City, and daughter of Amand and Mary H. (Davenport) Miller. After a few years of wedded life, Mr. Hustis obtained a divorce and then removed to New Jersey, where he married Mrs. Eliza Case. After her death he returned to the Highlands, where for a time he made his home. Later he moved to Dutchess Co., N.Y.
No issue.

V 6. Phoebe, born Feb. 14, 1834; died unmarried

V 7. Mary Susan, daughter of Isaac and Eliza (Warren) Hustis, married George Archibald, a carpenter by trade, and lived in New Jersey. Children: 4 or more (Archibald)

VI 1. William
2. Eliza
3. George
4. Cassie

V 8. Warren P., son of Isaac and Eliza (Warren) Hustis, born Mar. 18, 1838; died at his home in the North Highlands, Apr. 19, 1911; married in 1864, Frances Wood, who was born June 23, 1836; died Sept. 24,

1917; daughter of Hustis and Ann (Secor) Wood. He was a farmer in North Highlands.
Children: 5 (Hustis) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Ellen, born June 16, 1865; died Jan. 16, 1949; married Feb. 15, 1891 Samuel D. Hustis, born in Philipstown, Sept. 8, 1870 and died Apr. 15, 1905; son of David and Abigail (Haight) Hustis. (Samuel IV 7, David V 4, Samuel VI 2)
Children: 2 (Hustis) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VII 1. Jennette, born Apr. 4, 1896; died Apr. 3, 1937; married in 1916 Theodore Selleck at Cold Spring, N.Y.
Children: 1 (Selleck)

VIII 1. Frances, married Lawrence Gent

VII 2. Frances, born Aug. 18, 1898; married Edward Adams, Oct. 1917. Children: 3 (Adams)

VIII 1. Martin, died in action Aug. 27, 1944; a lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force stationed in England, shot down over Lizy, France
2. Ray, born Feb. 6, 1921; married Marion Turner June 6, 1947
Children: 3 (Adams)

IX 1. Martin, born Mar 20, 1948
2. Timothy, born July 3, 1949
3. Raelyn, born Dec. 10, 1951

VIII 3. Robert, born Feb. 6, 1925; married Jean Muckenhaupt Dec. 1948
Children: 2 (Adams)

IX 1. Suzanne, born May 22, 1951
2. Jayne, born July 7, 1956

VI 2. Anna E., daughter of Warren P. and Frances (Wood) Hustis, married Mar. 12, 1915 by Rev.

J. R. Halmshaw, to Franklin Haight, who was born in Philipstown, son of David and Charlotte A. (Arvis) Haight. Anna died in 1949.

3. Mary S., daughter of Warren P. and Frances (Wood) Hustis, married Oct. 21, 18-- by Rev. George Allen, to William G. Stevenson of Nelsonville, N.Y. son of John Stevenson, a native of Scotland.
Children: 1 (Stevenson)

VII 1. Helen, born Mar. 13, 1900; died Mar. 23, 1961

VI 4. Martha Jennie, born Oct. 5, 1871; died in the North Highlands, Apr. 12, 1911; married Feb. 24, 1892 Robert Barrett who was born Mar. 25, 1873, and died Oct. 16, 1932, son Monmouth and Sarah Emily (Miller) Barrett. Children: 7 (Barrett) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VII 1. May, born Oct. 14, 1892; married Edward Reynolds
2. Flora, born Feb. 22, 1894; married Eugene Reynolds
3. Gretchen, born Mar. 14, 1895; married Charles Scofield
4. Emma, died Aug. 27, 1900, aged 2 yrs, 11 mos.
5. Robert, born Feb. 8, 1901; married Harriet Munn
6. Elmer, born Jan. 26, 1903; died Mar. 5, 1950; married Amy Marsh
7. Anna, born Apr. 19, 1906; married William Munn

VI 5. Warren W., son of Warren P. and Frances (Wood) Hustis, born May 1, 1876; died Oct. 23, 1914; married Eva Cargill, who was born June 2, 1877 and died Oct. 13, 1920, daughter of Albert and ------- Cargill. Children: 5 (Hustis) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VII 1. Edgar, born Aug. 2, 1898; died Feb. 11, 1934 married Esther Boris
2. Lester, died May 6, 1911, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos.

Page 67

2nd line, 4. Florence, born 1905; married (1) Hugh Daniels and had a son William (VIII); married (2) Robert Woods. 5. Elsie, married (1) George Beale and had 3 children, VIII (1) Richard, (2) George, (3) John; married (2) —— Reid, no issue. 6. Hazel, married Robert Wood and had 2 children, VIII (1) Nancy, born June 24, 1949, (2) Wendy, born Oct. 11, 1954

Page 66

VII 1. May and Edward Reynolds have a daughter VIII Ellen, born Nov. 16, 1921 who married Kenneth Kreuz and they have 4 children, IX (1) Kevin, born Mar. 4, 1948, (2) Keith, born Aug. 29, 1950, (3) Lise, born Oct. 6, 1954, (4) Greta, born Feb. 27, 1957

VII 2. Flora and Eugene Reynolds have 4 children, VIII (1) Jane, born Jan. 14, 1924, married Martin McHugh and have 4 children, IX (1) Mary born Oct, 8, 1952, (2) John, born Dec. 29, 1953, (3) Patricia, born July 12, 1957, (4) Martin, Jr., born June 8, 1959. VIII (2) Patricia, born Jan. 26, 1925, (3) Evelyn, born Dec. 28, 1926, married Vincent Lamberti; no issue; (4) Eugene, Jr., twin of Evelyn, born Dec. 28, 1926

3. Howell, died July 1911
4. Florence
5. Elsie—(possibly twins?)
   Hazel

V 9. A child of Isaac and Eliza (Warren) Hustis, died in infancy

IV 4. Elizabeth Hustis, daughter of William and Phoebe (Mekeel) Hustis, born in Philipstown, N.Y., May 16, 1805/06; died at her home in the North Highlands, Jan. 22, 1890; married Thomas Wright, who was born Feb. 28, 1800 and died in North Highlands, Aug. 27, 1854, son of Charles and Sarah (Mekeel) Wright. Both buried in the North Highlands Cemetery, Philipstown. Mr. Wright purchased the John Snook farm and there made his home throughout his life. (Sec. I, Sarah III 4, Thomas IV 2)

IV 5. Charity, twin to Elizabeth (above), born May 16, 1805/06 died unmarried Sept. 19, 1868

IV 6. Sarah, born Mar. 13, 1812; died in the North Highlands, Apr. 23, 1896; married Jacob Haight who was born Apr. 3, 1807 and died in the North Highlands, Oct. 16, 1887, son of James and Jemima (Budd) Haight. Both are buried in the North Highlands Cemetery. Mr. Haight was a farmer, residing in the North Highlands near the Dutchess County line and died there. Children: 5 (Haight) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Frances Jane, born May 20, 1835; died Sept. 23, 1836
2. William Henry, born about 1837; died at Ketchamtown, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 1903, aged 66 yrs.; married Caroline Kenney. Mr. Haight lived for some years after his marriage on the Kenney farm in the Highlands. About 1890, he moved to Ketchamtown, where he died.

VI 1. Child. No record

V 3. Lewis, born ----; died ----; unmarried
4. Charles, born ----; died ----; unmarried
5. Susan Ann, born about 1841; died unmarried, Jan. 26, 1904, aged 63 yrs.

IV 7. Samuel, son of William and Phoebe (Mekeel) Hustis, born in Philipstown, N.Y., June 12, 1809; died at the West Point Foundry, (Sec. IV, Foundry), where he had gone on business, from heart failure, Feb. 7, 1880; married in 1829, Elizabeth Hustis, who was born in Philipstown, Sept. 13, 1808, and died at the old Wharton House, near Fishkill Village, July 15, 1906; daughter of David and Phoebe (Mead) Hustis. "Mr. Hustis was one of the prominent and prosperous farmers of the Highlands; in moral and social worth, he was eminent, and during a long and useful life, he held a prominent place among his fellow citizens. Of firm integrity, sound judgment, and Christian principles, his neighbors looked up to him with trust and respect." (Obituary, Cold Spring Recorder) Interment in the North Highlands Cemetery. Children: 4 (Hustis) born in Philipstown

V 1. Sarah, born 1830
2. Harvey, born Nov. 23, 1831; died at his home in the North Highlands, Jan. 1, 1905; married Hannah J. Haight who was born in Philipstown, N.Y. about 1835 and died Nov. 28, 1914 at the age of 78, daugh- of Henry and Cynthia (Stevens) Haight. Mr. Hustis lived his entire life in the Highlands as a farmer and some years after his marriage he went to live at the homestead with his father. At the death of his father that part of the farm came into his possession and he continued to live there up to the time of his death. Interment in the North Highlands Cemetery. Children: 9 (Hustis) all born in Philipstown

VI 1. Samuel, born Nov. 16, 1857; died Aug. 16, 1858
2. Cynthia M., born June 14, 1859; died at the home of her parents, Oct. 4, 1879; married Thomas E. Finnegan of Cornwall, N.Y. Children: 1 (Finnegan)

VII 1. Edith, born Aug. 1878; married under the name of Edith Hustis, Nov. 21, 1900, James S. Smith, son of Milton and Emelinda (Mekeel) Smith. No children.

VI 3. Sarah Elizabeth, born June 30, 1862; married July 17, 1883 by the Rev. R. Kay, to William C. Miller of Wappingers Falls, N.Y., who was born at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 3, 1856 and died at Nelsonville, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1897. Mr. Miller for some years conducted a general store at Wappingers Falls. Meeting with reverses in business there, he moved to Cold Spring, N.Y., where in time he was appointed Superintendent of the Cold Spring Cemetery Association, which position he held at the time of his death. His widow married Martin Adams of Nelsonville.
Children: 2 (Miller)

VII 1. Lillian W., born 1884; died 1932; married at Nelsonville, Nov. 24, 1904, Samuel MacAllister of Newburgh, N.Y.
2. William H.V., born Feb. 14, 1890; married Nov. 6, 1912, at Cold Spring, by Rev. Simon Stephens, Helen Nelson Dalzell, who was born May 25, 1889, daughter of Charles E. and Ida S. E. (Nelson) Dalzell.

VI 4. George E. Hustis, son of Harvey and Hannah (Haight) Hustis, born Sept. 17, 1864; died Mar. 31, 1944; married Nov. 21, 1888, Mina Horton, born in Philipstown, June 29, 1853, daughter of William John and Sarah Jane (Entrott) Horton. She died Sept. 15, 1938. Mr. Hustis was a farmer and milk dealer and resided on the homestead in in the North Highlands. Children: 5 (Hustis) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VII 1. Ethel, born Jan. 12, 1891; married Thomas W. Jaycox, Sept. 15, 1920; no issue
2. Harry E., born Dec. 22, 1892; died July 8, 1952;

married Irene Stude, July 15, 1924
Children: 3 (Hustis)

VIII 1. Elizabeth, married John Mottola Aug. 20, 1949
Children: 2 (Mottola)

IX 1. Irene, born Oct. 25, 1950
2. Gerald, born June 20, 1952

VIII 2. Harriet, married Alfred Stevens, Jan. 23, 1960
Children: 1 (Stevens)

IX 1. Harry H., born June 13, 1961

VIII 3. George

VII 3. William Ray, born Jan. 21, 1894; died Mar. 23, 1932; married Helen DeLanoy Oct. 6, 1925 (See Sec. VIII)
4. Rita, born Dec. 19, 1895

VII 5. Bertha M., born Aug. 19, 1898; died at Saranac Lake, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1915; unmarried

VI 5. Henry H., born July 23, 1869; married (1) July 6, 1896 at Brooklyn, N.Y., Agnes Little who died there Oct. 24, 1904 aged 39 yrs. No issue. He married (2) at Brooklyn, Dec. 5, 1905, Julia M. P. Grisbeck of Brooklyn.
Children: 1 (Hustis)

VII 1. Harry T., born Sept. 24, 1906; married Louise Hrusa, June 28, 1930
Children: 2 (Hustis)

VIII 1. Harry, born Oct. 1, 1931
2. Donald, born Jan. 27, 1936

VI 6. Chauncy P., born Jan. 20, 1871; died in the North

Highlands, Apr. 27, 1896; married Allie Cole who after his death married a Mr. Dutcher.
Children: 2 (Hustis)

VII 1. Jennie, married Stephen Anthony
2. Harold, born Jan. 1894; married Dorothy Bahret

VI 7. Harvey C. Hustis, son of Harvey and Hannah (Haight) Hustis, born Mar. 13, 1873; died at Nelsonville, Mar. 19, 1908, aged 35 yrs.; married (1) June 5, 1892, Emma Cargill who was born in Philipstown, Dec. 22, 1872 and died Jan. 21, 1894, daughter of David and Sarah (Mekeel) Cargill. (Sec. I, Stephen III 1, Uriah IV 1, Sarah V 1, Emma, VI 6) He married (2) at Fishkill Landing, N.Y., (Beacon), Oct. 7, 1896 Sarah Brooks of Cold Spring, N.Y. She survived him and married Nov. 26, 1911, Uriah Wright, his second wife. Mr. Hustis was a carpenter by trade. At the time of his death, he held the offices of Town Assessor, Trustee of the Nelsonville Public School, of which he was president, and (was) a member of the Village Board of Trustees. Fraternally he was a member of the Philipstown Lodge, No. 815, I.O.O.F., and President of the Nelsonville Fish and Fur Club.
Children: 3 (Hustis)

VII 1. Harvey, killed in action; a memorial bronze plaque erected by the 76th Co. N. Y. State Home Defense Reserve reads:

> In Memory of Corporal James Harvey Hustis died Nov. 8, 1918 of wounds received in action Sept. 27, 1918, in the Argonne, France.

The VFW, James Harvey Hustis Post, 2362, was organized in his honor.
2. Mary

VII 3. Olive

VI 8. Harriet J., born Aug. 31, 1875; died unmarried, Dec. 29, 1892

VI 9. William A. R. Hustis, son of Harvey and Hannah (Haight) Hustis, born July 7, 1878; married Oct. 9, 1901, Mary Warren, daughter of Charles and ---- (Monroe) Warren.

Children: 3 (Hustis) born in Philipstown

VII 1. Marjorie I., born July 29, 1902; married Jay Snook, Nov. 1928
Children: 2 (Snook)

VIII 1. Jay T., born Mar. 11, 1931; married Betty Wyant, May 30, 1953
Children: 3 (Snook)

IX 1. Wyant T., born May 6, 1955
2. Timothy J., born June 27, 1958
3. William A., born May 23, 1960

VIII 2. Donald W., born Sept. 6, 1934; married Eleanor Wyant, Aug. 13, 1955
Children: 3 (Snook)

IX 1. Roy S., born Feb. 5, 1957
2. Jon D., born Nov. 23, 1959
3. Ray B., born May 13, 1961

VII 2. Beatrice E., born Nov. 23, 1903; married Raymond Christian, June 30, 1930
Children: 2 (Christian)

VIII 1. Cynthia, born Mar. 4, 1939; married Robert Walker, Oct. 20, 1957
Children: 3 (Walker)

IX 1. Timothy, born Aug. 28, 1958
2. Cynthia, born Dec. 27, 1960
3. Ellen, born Dec. 1, 1961

VIII 2. Raymond E., born Oct. 16, 1941; unmarried

VII 3. Roger W., born July 15, 1905; married Helen

Gravel, Sept. 29, 1928
Children: 3 (Hustis)

VIII 1. Arthur W., born July 23, 1929; married Joan Laatz, Sept. 4, 1954
Children: 1 (Hustis)

IX 1. Roger E., born Apr. 1, 1959

VIII 2. Harvey H., born Apr. 30, 1931; married Hilda Tompkins, July 4, 1953
Children: 2 (Hustis)

IX 1. Wayne, born Sept. 29, 1954
2. Michael, born Oct. 27, 1961

VIII 3. William A. R., born July 7, 1942; unmarried

V 3. William Hustis, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hustis) Hustis, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1833; died at his home in the North Highlands, July 4, 1882; married (1) Esther M. Haight, who was born in Philipstown, Feb. 10, 1838 and died Sept. 15, 1868, daughter of Joseph B. and Phoebe (Meeks) Haight; married (2) Dec. 23, 1875, by the Rev. T. F. Williams, Sarah E. Mosher, who died at Cold Spring, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1913, daughter of Coles and Rachel (Meeks) Mosher. Interment in North Highlands Cemetery. William and his brother David Hustis lived upon a part of the homestead and occupied the old Hustis House said to have been built by the pioneer settler, David Hustis. No children by either marriage.

V 4. David, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hustis) Hustis, born in Philipstown, Mar. 7, 1835; died at his home in the North Highlands, July 4, 1889; married Abigail D. Haight, who was born July 5, 1833 in Philipstown, and died there Apr. 8, 1880, daughter of Joseph B. and Phoebe (Meeks) Haight. Buried in the North Highlands Cemetery.
Children: 2 (Hustis) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Sarah Jennette, born Apr. 4, 1865; died May 6, 1949. Upon the division of her father's estate, she came in possession of the Sidney VanWyck farm, situated near Fishkill Village, and there she made her home in the famed "Wharton House"* (still standing) of Revolutionary days. She never married.

2. Samuel D., born Sept. 8, 1870; died at his home in the Highlands, Apr. 15, 1905; married Feb. 15, 1891, Ellen Hustis who was born June 16, 1865; died Jan. 16, 1949, daughter of Warren P. and Frances (Wood) Hustis. Mr. Hustis inherited his father's farm and it is now (1914) in possession of his widow.

Children: 2 (Hustis) For records, see Isaac IV 3, Warren V 8, Ellen VI 1

*The Wharton House stands on the Albany Post Road (Rte. 9) at Fishkill, and was used for a time in the Revolutionary War, as headquarters by Gen. Israel Putnam, for whom Putnam County was named.

IV 8. Josiah Hustis, son of William and Phoebe (Mekeel) Hustis, born in Philipstown, N.Y., May 2, 1815; died at Fishkill Village where he had gone in the capacity of bearer. Immediately after the burial he suffered an attack of apoplexy which resulted in death in less than an hour. He married Elizabeth Ann Haight who was born in Philipstown, Sept. 19, 1814 and died June 23, 1877, daughter of Joseph B. and Phoebe (Meeks) Haight. Mr. Hustis was a farmer and his house was a little over the Philipstown line in Dutchess County. Interment in the North Highlands Cemetery.

Children: 5 or 6 (Hustis) all born in Delaware

V 1. William, born about 1842; died unmarried, Jan. 23, 1906

2. Minerva A., daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Ann (Haight) Hustis, born in the State of Delaware, Sept. 20, 1843; died in Philipstown, N.Y., May 4, 1905; married in Nov. 1865, Alson Mosher (his second wife) who was born Sept. 15, 1826 and died at his home in the North Highlands, Dec. 19, 1898, son of Coles and Rachel (Meeks) Mosher. He was a farmer and earlier

a stock dealer; he lived at least part of his life on the Harvey Weeks farm which he owned and where he died. His widow occupied the place up to the time of her death in 1905, when it passed by sale to George E. and William H. Hustis.
Children: 7 (Mosher) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Mary E., born Oct. 8, 1868; died Dec. 3, 1912; married Jan. 8, 1890, William A. Mosher who was born in Philipstown, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1859 and died at his home in the North Highlands, Apr. 19, 1909, son of William and Rachel A. (Davenport) Mosher. By occupation a farmer. (Sec. IV, Benj. III 9, Rachel IV 6, Wm. V 1)
Children: 3 (Mosher) born in Philipstown

VII 1. Annie, born 1891
2. Alson G., born July 22, 1898; died Aug. 31, 1914
3. William, died in childhood

VI 2. Minnie, married Dec. 14, 1890, Chester Smith, son of James M. and Emma (Organ) Smith.
Children: 2 (Smith) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VII 1. Hulda(h), born Nov. 19, 1891; died ----; married Oct. 17, 1914, by the Rev. J. R. Halmshaw, Charles J. Meeks, son of James (known as Isiah) and Martha (Jaycox) Meeks.
Children: 1 (Meeks)

VIII 1. Pauline, born Aug. 2, 1915; married Arthur Diesing Dec. 15, 1940 (?)
Children: 2 (Diesing)

IX 1. Richard, born Feb. 26, 1942
2. Arlene, born May 16, 1949

VII 2. Emma, born May 7, 1894; died ----; married John H. Coleman Jan. 10, 1918
Children: 1 (Coleman)

VIII 1. Russell, born Nov. 23, 1918; married Jose-

phine Sabatino May 19, 1945
Children: 2 (Coleman)

IX 1. John F., born May 27, 1947
2. James R., born April 29, 1954

VI 3. Frederick, born ----; died ----; married at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Feb. 1907, Ethel Light
4. Sarah E.
5. Alson G., born Dec. 2, 1873; died Feb. 22, 1885
6. Josephine, born Oct. 7, 1878; died Mar. 24, 1879
7. Clarence, born Jan. 29, 1884; died Apr. 7, 1884

V 3. Sarah Hustis, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Ann (Haight) Hustis, born ----; died ----; unmarried
4. Mary Elizabeth, born June 21, 1847; died unmarried, Jan. 21, 1904
5. Phoebe, born ----; died ----; married Theodore Vought, her cousin, son of Elijah C. and Mary (Haight) Vought. He died at his home at Highland Falls, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1914, aged 69 yrs.; interment in the North Highlands Cemetery. There were

VI children. (No record)

V 6. Joseph B., born about 1851; died unmarried, Feb. 17, 1915, aged 64 yrs.

III 7. FRANCES MEKEEL marries WILLIAM DAVENPORT
Daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth Davenport (II 2) Mekeel
Granddaughter of Thomas I 1
Great-granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer
William, the son of Thomas II 2, Section VI, and Martha (Davenport) Davenport

Mary Warren	Boice	Dressel	Rathjen
Speedling	Sophia Davenp't	Farrar	Knapp
Hustis	Russell	Ferar	Caroline Warren
Smith	Latham	Townsend	Bloomer
Yeomans	Fuller	Gurry	Merrick
Davis	Briggs	Coldwell	Simpson
Porter	Purdy	Emerson	McCord
Badger	Wheeler	Horton	DuBois
Mallett	Leary	Charles Warren	Keenahan

II 3. SARAH DAVENPORT marries David Pinear (Penoyer)
Daughter of Thomas I 1. Davenport
Granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer

III 7. FRANCES MEKEEL, daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth (DAVENPORT) Mekeel, (Sec. I, II 2), born in Philipse Precinct, Feb. 13, 1777; died in Philipstown, June 2, 1824; married Mar. 23, 1796, William DAVENPORT (Sec. VI, Thomas II 2, Wm. III 1), born in Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Dec. 5, 1775; died at his home in Nelsonville, N.Y. Mar. 27, 1852; son of Thomas and Martha (Davenport) Davenport; he married a second time, Euphemia Penny in Feb. 1826 who was born about 1791 and died at Nelsonville, Sept. 1, 1856, aged 64 yrs. The body of William Davenport

lies beside his first wife in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery, while that of his second wife is buried in the Cedar Street Cemetery, directly opposite. Mr. Davenport's home where he passed much of the active part of his life was situated on the now Carmel turnpike (Rte. 301), about midway between Nelsonville and Mekeel's Corners, where he conducted farming operations and established a dairy and in the course of time became Cold Spring's first milk dealer. The latter days of Mr. Davenport's life were spent in the hamlet of Nelsonville, where he became prominently identified in the public and political affairs of the place and was universally known as the "Squire". He was the superintendent of the Gouverneur estate which position he held for many years. Children: 12 (Davenport); 11 by his first wife, all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

IV 1. Thomas, born July 3, 1796; died in Philipstown (also given New York City) Sept. 28, 1857; married Sept. 6, 1827 by the Rev. Mr. Westbrook, to Elizabeth Mekeel, daughter of Stephen and Nancy (Haight) Mekeel.
Children: 7 (Davenport)
For records, Sec. I, Stephen Mekeel III 1, Elizabeth IV 3, William John V 1.
(Sophia Davenport, Russell, Latham, Fuller, Briggs, Purdy, Wheeler, Leary, Dressel, Ferar (Farrar) Townsend, Gurry, Coldwell, Keenahan, Floreck)

IV 2. Isaac Davenport, son of William and Frances (Mekeel) Davenport, born Mar. 3, 1798; died Mar. 24, 1798

IV 3. Stephen, born June 17, 1799; died at his home in Philipstown, 1876; married Aug. 19, 1820, Mary Warren who was born about 1801 and died June 17, 1881; daughter of Daniel and Susanna (Knapp) Warren and the granddaughter of Capt. Israel Knapp of the 7th Regiment, Dutchess County Militia, War of Revolution. Stephen Davenport after the removal of his father to Nelsonville succeeded to the business at the

homestead and continued to live there throughout his life. Children: 12 (Davenport) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. William S., born ----; died ----; married Delia E. Speedling, who died in New York City, July 12, 1881 and was buried in the Cold Spring Cemetery. Mr. Davenport resided in New York City; nothing known of his family other than

VI Mary, born ----; died July 22, 1860 aged 4 yrs., 3 mos. buried in the Cedar Street Cemetery, Cold Spring

V 2. Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Warren) Davenport, born ----; died in New York City, Mar. 3, 1891, aged 70 yrs.; married Thomas D. Hustis who was born in Philipstown and died in New York City, May 27, 1883, aged 69 yrs. and was the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Davenport) Hustis. Interment in the Cold Spring Cemetery. Mr. Hustis lived for some time on a farm situated in the suburbs of Molleysville, so called at that time (upper end of Nelsonville) and seems to be the same place occupied by his father before him. After middle life, he moved to New York City where the most of his family had gone before him. (Sec. VI, Wm. I 2, Thomas II 2, Eliz. III 5, Thomas IV 3)
Children: 9 (Hustis) all born in Philipstown, N.Y. Not in order of birth

VI 1. Stephen
2. Jane, born ----; died at Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 1895; unmarried
3. Susanette, born ----; died in Nelsonville at the home of Caleb Mekeel, June 2, 1911; married in New York City, July 6, 1883, Jacob B. Smith who was a veteran of the Civil War and died at the Soldiers' Home at Bath, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1900,

aged about 68 yrs. Interment in the Cold Spring Cemetery. No children.

4. Emily, born Sept. 8, 1839; died Mar. 24, 1844

VI 5. Samuel D., born Aug. 3, 1842; died Apr. 4, 1844

6. Chester

7. Emerson

8. George D.

9. Thomas, born ----; died May 1904 at Buffalo, N.Y.

V 3. Hannah D. Davenport, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Warren) Davenport, born May 8, 1822; died at Cold Spring, N.Y. Oct. 31, 1911, aged 89 yrs. and 5 mos.; married Phileomen Yeomans, who was born Mar. 3, 1818 and died at Nelsonville, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1903 at the residence of Caleb Mekeel where he had made his home. Mr. Yeomans was for many years yardmaster at the old 30th Street Station in New York City, H. R. (Hudson River) Railroad and later was section boss at different points on the same road. He had two or more children and at his

VI 1. death was survived by one son, George E., married, and living (1915) in Hoboken, N.J.

2. Stephen D., born Oct. 3, 1841; died Oct. 15, 1874

V 4. John Milton Davenport, son of Stephen and Mary (Warren) Davenport, born ----; died at Hyde Park, Mass. about 1910; married (1) Elizabeth Davis of Matteawan, N.Y. who was born Dec. 5, 1827 and died Aug. 12, 1853 and is buried in the Cedar Street Cemetery, Cold Spring, N.Y.; he married (2) Sept. 13, 1854, Eliza A. Porter of Springfield, Mass. Children: 2 or more (Davenport)

VI 1. Warren S., born ---; died at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1869 aged 19 yrs. Interment at Cold Spring, N.Y.

VI 2. A daughter who married E. E. Badger, and

VII had 2 sons

Page 80

VI 2. A daughter, should read, Clara, married E. E. Badger and had 2 children, VII (1) Franklin, (2) Edward

V 5. Josiah B., born ----; died at Newburgh, N.Y., in 1887 at the home of his son, Henry Davenport. While in a fit of despondency he cut his own throat with a razor, from the effects of which he died the next day. He married Elizabeth Mallett of New York City who died in Philipstown, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1880, aged 61 yrs. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VI 1. Frederick W., born ----; died Sept. 17, 1857, aged 7 weeks, buried in Cedar Street Cemetery, Cold Spring, N.Y.

2. Henry H., born 1854; died in the North Highlands 1899 aged 45 yrs.; married June 11, 1879 by the Rev. R. M. Roberts, Sarah E. Boice, daughter of James and Eliza (Jefferds) Boice who died May 19, 1905 aged 58 yrs. No children.

V 6. Adeline, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Warren) Davenport, born in Philipstown, died at the home of her son-in-law, William H. Horton at Alexandria, Minn., Feb. 8, 1908; married Charles Emerson who died at Alexandria. He was for many years a conductor on the Hudson River Railroad and after his retirement from the road, purchased a farm in the North Highlands where he lived as a farmer. He later sold his estate to Dr. Campbell and removed to Minnesota.
Children: 2 (Emerson)

VI 1. Emma, born Feb. 23, 1851; died Dec. 17, 1854

2. Ella, born ----; died at Alexandria, Minn.; married William H. Horton who was born in Philipstown, July 14, 1848, son of William J. and Sarah J. (Entrott) Horton. A few years after their marriage, they settled in the State of Minnesota, and engaged in farming. Mrs. Horton died and he married a second time. Children: 3 (Horton) by first wife

VII Two born in Philipstown, N.Y.; 1 in Minnesota

V 7. Euphemia Davenport, daughter of Stephen and

Mary (Warren) Davenport, born ----; died at her home in Nelsonville, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1906, from the effects of carbolic acid which she had taken while the family were at breakfast; she had been an invalid for a long time; she married Nov. 26, 1851, Caleb Mekeel who was born in Philipstown, N.Y., son of Peter and Amy (Ferris) Mekeel. (Family records indicate 3 children) Sec. I, Thomas III 2, Peter IV 5, Caleb V 1

VI 1. William
2. Orville
3. Addie, married ------ DuBois and had son

VII 1. Chester DuBois

V 8. Philip, born 1834; died Apr. 25, 1834
9. Mary, born ----; died Nov. 5, 1909, aged 73 yrs. and 5 mos.; married Nov. 22, 1855, Charles B. Warren who was born in Philipstown, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1809, son of James and Phoebe (Washburn) Warren. Mr. Warren was born on the Arden estate at Garrison, N.Y. and removed from there with his parents to the town of Fishkill and there grew up to manhood. The first year of his married life was passed there. He then came with his wife to the Davenport homestead in Philipstown and took over his father-in-law's business and with the exception of a short period, has ever since been their home. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, having joined the Philipstown Lodge in 1859; and for many years was a member and trustee of the North Highlands M. E. Church. Both husband and wife are buried in the Cold Spring Cemetery.
Children: 3 (Warren)

VI All died in infancy. Two children were adopted and took the name of Warren; (1) Frank; (2) Carrie (Kemble) Warren, married 1895 David Stevenson, son of John and Mary (Gilmore) Stevenson of Nelsonville and had Caroline, who married John Rathjen of Nelsonville, and had a son.

V 10. Rachel, born ----; died June 7, 1835

V 11. Caroline Davenport, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Warren) Davenport, born ----; died at the home of her sister Mary (V 9), Mrs. Charles B. Warren, May 19, 1887, aged 46 yrs., from the effects of an overdose of strychnine; married Henry C. Knapp of the North Highlands, son of Cornelius. Mrs. Knapp had been an invalid for more than a year; she was very nervous and despondent and had complained of seeing mice about the room. Mrs. Warren prepared poison in the usual way and put it in a place where it was thought the invalid could not, in her condition, possibly reach it. Left alone for a brief time, the opportunity came—with the above fatal result. No issue.

V 12. Samuel W., born 1842; died Sept. 23, 1843, aged 1 yr.

IV 4. Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of William and Frances (Mekeel) Davenport, born Nov. 8, 1801; drowned June 17, 1817/18

5. Martha, born Oct. 6, 1803; died Dec. 31, 1803

6. John Snook Davenport, son of William and Frances (Mekeel) Davenport, born Aug. 30, 1805; drowned June 17, 1817/18

Note: In reference to the deaths of Elizabeth and John Snook Davenport, children of William Davenport, who were drowned in the Hudson River, it appears that a party representing many of the families living in the vicinity of Cold Spring had gone by sloop under Capt. Travis, to New York City and on the return trip when the passengers were quietly seated on deck and soon after passing West Point, a sudden squall struck the vessel nearly capsizing it and many of the passengers were precipitated into the water. Among those that lost their lives were members of the Davenport, Budd, and Snook families and probably others. It is said that Elizabeth, marrying against her family's wishes, was on her way to New York to purchase her trousseau and was accompanied by her younger brother on the trip.

IV 7. Josiah, born Sept. 20, 1807; died June 16, 1821
8. Harry, born Feb. 14, 1810; died June 29, 1810
9. Samuel S. Davenport, son of William and Frances (Mekeel) Davenport, born Aug. 5, 1811 in Philipstown, N.Y.; died at his home in Nelsonville, N.Y.; married Nov. 1834, Caroline Warren who was born in the North Highlands in 1808 and died at Nelsonville, Jan. 4, 1878, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Hustis) Warren. Mr. Davenport was one of the enterprising grocermen of Nelsonville and continued therein up to the time of his death. Children: 2 (Davenport) and 1 adopted son

V 1. Samuel, born ----; died May 18, 1838
2. Emily, born at Nelsonville, N.Y.; married William H. Merrick who was born at Nelsonville, son of Alfred and Nancy (Booth) Merrick. Mr. Merrick resided many years in Nelsonville and was employed in the West Point Foundry; he later removed to Phoenixville, Pa. (Sec. IV, Foundry)
Children: 3 (Merrick) all probably born at Phoenixville

VI 1. Frederick
2. George R.
3. Florence; married ------ McCord

(3) Martin Warren, an adopted son lived and died under the name of Davenport. He was the son of Henry and Elizabeth J. (Davenport) Warren. Samuel Davenport built and gave to his adopted son Martin, the house on Main Street, Nelsonville, owned (1962) by Miss Olive Adams. (See Warren family notes)

IV 10. Sarah, born Jan. 1817; died July 1817
11. Frances, born Jan. 20, 1820; married Feb. 16, 1839 Beverly Bloomer who was born Feb. 20, 1817 and died May 28, 1848, probably a son of Benjamin Bloomer. Frances died Aug. 15, 1840. No children. (Sec. I, Sarah III 4, Frances IV 3)

IV 12. Sarah Davenport, daughter of William and his second wife Euphemia (Penny) Davenport, born at Nelsonville, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1830; died at Peekskill, N.Y., Nov. 1901; married at Nelsonville (also given Cold Spring) Sept. 8, 1850 by the Rev. S. W. Jones, to Ezra James Horton, son of Hon. Cyrus and Sarah (Mead) Horton, born in the town of Putnam Valley, Putnam Co., N.Y., July 20, 1827 and died at Peekskill, N.Y., May 9, 1893. Both buried in Hillside Cemetery near Peekskill. Mr. Horton's early education was derived from the district schools which he enlarged by two years at the University of New York. He taught school for a time and from this drifted into newspaper work and conducted for a time the Highland Democrat at Peekskill. About 1862, he purchased a small farm in Philipstown, situated on the crossroad west from Travis Corners, where he remained for two or three years, teaching school some portion of the time. Apparently in 1864, he returned to Peekskill where he began again to publish a newspaper. He later published at White Plains, Westchester Co., N.Y., the Westchester News, and still later, the Eastern State Journal, which after his death was continued by his son Charles D. Horton.
Children: 11 (Horton)

V 1. Rushmore Davenport, born July 7, 1853 at Cold Spring and died at Peekskill, Aug. 10, 1854
2. Cyrus William, born at Peekskill, N.Y., June 19, 1855
3. Euphemia, born at Peekskill, Feb. 17, 1857; died there Aug. 2, 1859
4. Lynda E., born at Peekskill, Jan. 24, 1859; died there Aug. 2, 1859
5. Walter, born at Peekskill, Sept. 24, 1860; died in Philipstown, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1863
6. Annie Woolsey, born in Philipstown, Sept. 24, 1863; married at Peekskill, Sept. 19, 1888 by the Rev. Fisher Lewis, Howard Simpson
7. Cornelia Southard Lelia, born in Peekskill, Dec. 12, 1864

8. Charles Davenport, born in Peekskill, Sept. 16, 1866
9. Ezra James, born at Peekskill, Jan. 7, 1869
10. Clarence Frost, born at Peekskill, Feb. 10, 1871; died in the Province of La Union, Philippine Islands, July 31, 1902; he went there as a member of the U. S. Geological Survey and later became Provincial Supervisor of the Province of La Union. Burial at Peekskill, N.Y.
11. Arthur, born at Peekskill, Dec. 26, 1872; died there

II 3. Sarah Davenport, born ----; died ----; daughter of Thomas (I 1.) Davenport and --------; a granddaughter of the pioneer Thomas; married David Pinear Mar. 6, 1760 (Penoyer in several records). David Penoyer, a carpenter, was a vestryman of old St. Peter's Church, Van Cortlandtville, near Peekskill, N.Y. (N.Y. Hist. Rec. Vol. 69 and Marriages, Pres. Ch. Rumbout and Poughkeepsie) Children: 2 (Pinear, Penoyer)

III 1. Thomas
2. David

SECTION IV

The West Point Foundry
Disasters on Table Rock
Migration to Illinois and Montana

II 4. ISAAC DAVENPORT marries ELIZABETH HUSTIS

III 1. JOHN DAVENPORT marries (1) Snook, (2) Haight, (3) Weeks

Warren	Wilson	Perry	Downs
Gordineer	Tarr	Lobdell	Withers
Lawrence	Hopper	Trass	Shepardson
Stewart	Jenkins	Barton	
McGinnis	Wright	DeGroat	

III 2. ELIZABETH DAVENPORT marries Joseph R. Hustis

Monroe	Jenkins	Colyer	Nelson
	Knapp	Quackenbush	

III 3. GEORGE DAVENPORT marries Mahala Cronk

Holmes	Barton	Craig	Blush
Weaver	Mosher	Butler	Porter
	Jaycox	Chamberlain	

III 4. ELIJAH DAVENPORT marries Susan Warren

Mead	Stockholm	Odell	Low
Williams			

III 5. FRANCES DAVENPORT marries Elisha Nelson

Welsh	McCaffery	Secor	Monroe
Merritt	DeMichael	Mosher	Rose
Bvoerman	Cone	Livingston	Bailey

McCormick	Patterson	Hustis	Homer
Stephens	Haight	Wood	Limmer
Burnell	Foreman	Robinson	Nation
Way	Melter	Coley	Speedling
Lowe	Baxter (2)	VanVoorhis	Conover
Smith	Tuttle	Squire	

III 6. Nancy Davenport marries Reuben Travis

III 7. Morris (Maurice) Davenport marries Esther Warren

Miller	Quirk	Gleason	David
Latson	Dell	Hopkins	Mackie
Baxter	Woodward	Barbour	Brown
Ballou	Anderson	Browning	Powers
Gatchell	Chapman	Mason	
Stapleton	Hayden	Wyckoff	
Murray	Cattey	Westfield	

III 8. Rachel Davenport marries John N. Warren

Brown	Chandler	Mekeel	Hustis
Avery	Smith	Tompkins	Case
Murphey	Long	Robinson	Patrick
Nichols	Hayner	Johnson	Woods
Evans	Dougherty	Lobdell	
Snow	Adams	Townsend	
Fish	Jaycox	Fuller	

III 9. Benjamin Davenport marries Catharine Ferris

Knapp	Wood	Taylor	Mosher

III 10. Esther Davenport marries William Bowne

The West Point Foundry

Cold Spring and Nelsonville had no existence as villages until 1818 when the West Point Foundry was established. The Foundry was the most notable industrial plant ever maintained within the boundaries of Putnam County. The West Point Foundry Association was incorporated by an Act of the Legislature April 15, 1818.... From the time of its beginning the

Company was under the special patronage of the government. In July 1820, the first contract was signed by Gouverneur Kemble, as president, for manufacturing thirty-two 42-pounders. In December of the same year the Board of Ordnance ordered 24 42-pounders, 36 32-pounders and many tons of shot. In addition to the cannon and shot, the Foundry produced small castings, sash weights, dumb bells, plowshares, grate and stove castings, fences, and engines for steamboats and railroads. The original DeWitt engine was built in 1831 and was one of the first railroad engines constructed in the United States. The different parts were conveyed to New York City in wagons, drawn by horses, and there put together by a mechanic in the employ of the Foundry. In 1839, the finishing, smith's and boiler branches of the establishment were moved from New York to Cold Spring. The Association built many more houses for mechanics that came from England, Scotland, and Ireland. Soon these houses were inadequate, so the proprietors of the land began to sell building lots cheaply, so many private residences were built. During the periods of greatest prosperity, the employees numbered from 800 to 1000.

In 1836, Capt. Robert Parrott, who was in the Ordnance Bureau in Washington, was assigned to duty at the West Point Foundry. The Association then under the presidency of Mr. Kemble, perceiving the ability of the young officer, offered him the position of Superintendent. This position gave him the opportunities for experimenting in his favorite fields of research and from 1836 to the Civil War these trials had been continually going on with the final result of giving to the country and to the world the famous rifled gun (Parrot Gun) and projectiles which bear his name. More than 3000 cannon and 1,600,000 projectiles were made. After the war, supplies of cannon were made for other countries. In 1897 the J. B. & J. M. Cornell Co., from New York took over the Foundry where they made 10″ disappearing coast defense guns and iron tunnel linings for the river tunnels into the city. Some years later this firm moved to Long Island City. From time to time, several small operators have occupied this site but now nothing is left but grounds, and memories of its past important position in early American industry.

John Ferguson Weir, a Director of the School of Fine Arts, Yale University, made two paintings, "The Gun Foundry"

and "Forging the Shaft," depicting scenes from the casting and forging shops of the Foundry. "The Gun Foundry" hangs in Butterfield Memorial Library in Cold Spring and is one of the few paintings of Early Industrial America.

Jessica Reid

(The old Foundry Schoolhouse is now the home of the Putnam County Historical Society)

* * *

II 4. Isaac Davenport, son of Thomas (I 1), (and grandson of the Pioneer) by his wife --------, was born in the South Ward of Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 28, 1748, and died there Mar. 18, 1808. He married Elizabeth Hustis who was born May 15, 1757, the daughter of David and Charity (Rogers) Hustis. She died Jan. 13, 1828. Isaac and Elizabeth (Hustis) Davenport are buried in the old Davenport burying-ground in marked graves, from which the above dates were taken.

Isaac Davenport inherited the northern portion of his father's leasehold which extended up to Margaret's Falls Brook as its northern bound. The house in which he lived until after 1790 stood within the bounds of the present Cold Spring Cemetery Association, and his son, George, occupied the house after him. Apparently, after the death of Thomas Davenport, son of William, in 1790, Isaac Davenport came into possession of the improvements of that estate, as his Will, dated in 1808, shows that in the disposition of his leasehold, it included all the lands north of Margaret's Falls Brook up to Thomas Sutton's line. The date of Isaac's removal to the old Davenport house has not appeared.

A description of this house as it was in 1819 follows: "... the old Davenport house, a frame building, a log house and the cider mill, all then on the west side of the traveled road, east three-eighths of a mile from the dock. The log house and the mill were soon after demolished, and the frame house repaired. It went into the hands of Benjamin Briggs and is now in the possession of his heirs and is known as the Briggs' house..." From *Thirty Years of Early History of Cold Spring*, by One Who

Has Been a Resident Since 1819. Author, Marvin Wilson, Published, Cold Spring, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1886.

After the survey in 1802 and division of Water Lot 2 into fifty farms or leaseholds, Isaac Davenport occupied farm No. 33, containing 903 acres, which was probably his original holding. He appears to be the only male descendant of the pioneer settler who held lands at that date in Water Lot 2.

Isaac Davenport served as constable of Philipse Precinct in 1772, and as assessor in 1777.

The following is a copy of the Will of Isaac Davenport, slightly abridged:

"In the name of God, Amen: I, Isaac Davenport, of the town of Philipse, County of Dutchess and State of New York, farmer. Being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory . . .

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife, Elizabeth Davenport, the use and privilege and benefit of the farm whereon I now live and possess, until my son Benjamin arrives to the age of Twenty-one years, (except such part as shall be hereafter excepted), by her to be freely possessed and enjoyed, together with the use of the buildings and everything and profit and advantage thereon, and six good cows, one yoke of oxen, two good working horses, one breeding mare, twenty-five sheep, ten hogs, and all the farming utensils and all the household furniture, except one good bed and bedding, which I give to my daughter Nancy, and also the use of one equal half of the farm where my son George now lives, until my son Maurice comes of age. And also my said wife to have and receive yearly as much of the interest money of the money which is in the bank of the executors, as to pay the rent of what land she possesses, as long as she remains my widow, and for the use and benefit of the above mentioned and bequeathed property. She is to maintain and bring up all my children that is now under her care until they shall arrive at lawful age. And after my son Benjamin comes to the age of Twenty-one years, my wife shall have choice of the Rooms in his house, and possess and enjoy the one-third part

of the above bequeathed property as long as she remains my widow.

ITEM: I give to my son John Davenport the sum of One Thousand dollars, lawful money of the State of New York, to be raised and levied out of my estate. Five hundred dollars to be paid in one year after my decease; and the other Five Hundred dollars in three years after. Also, I give to my son George, the one-half of the farm where he now lives, (that part where his buildings are) to be freely possessed by him and his heirs. Also, I give to my son Maurice Davenport the other equal half of said farm, where George lives, freely to be possessed by him and his heirs: the farm to be divided at the discretion of my executors. Also, I give to my beloved son, Elijah Davenport all and singular that certain piece or lot of land beginning at a stake and stones, at the corner of the old orchard, by a pair of bars, on the Cold Spring Landing road, thence running down the fence along said road, South Easterly, to a quarry of rocks, East of the house that William Alvin lives in, to the North end of Bluff Point, thence Northerly along the river Hudson up to Thomas Sutton's line: thence in company with said Sutton's line, Easterly to a fence of Isaac Davenport's then South easterly along said fence, so as to take in all the Landing field, to the place of beginning, freely to be possessed by him and his heirs everything thereon belonging, (except the house where Henry Root now lives, and a small garden spot round it).

ITEM: I also order that my son Elijah pay unto my executors, out of the above bequeathed property, the sum of Five Hundred dollars, in three years after my decease.

ITEM: I also give unto my son Benjamin Davenport, all and singular, the farm or lot which I now live on, and possess together with all the improvements, profits and advantages, and appurtances thereon and thereunto belonging, (Except what is given to my son Elijah, and the privilege given to my wife).

ITEM: I likewise give unto my two sons George and Maurice the Cornwall lot of Marsh meadow be-

longing to the farm, to be equally divided, and I also give to my son Benjamin the marsh, known by the name of the Wiltsee lot, and the Marsh belonging to his tenant farm or lot.

The fish net to be reserved for the use of my wife and family.

I also give to my son Benjamin, my old gun and my Gold watch, to be in care of his mother, until he is capable of using them. And I give to my son Maurice, my large dun horse. And furthermore: all the rest, remainder and residue of my property and estate, of what kind and nature soever, either Bonds, notes, and Book debts, goods or chattels and whatever else, to be equally divided among my five daughters, Viz: Frances Nelson, Nancy Davenport, Elizabeth, Rachel and Esther Davenport. The money in the Bank at New York to remain there until my son Benjamin comes of age.

And lastly, I constitute and ordain John Warren and Elijah Davenport, my son, sole executors of this, my last Will and Testament.

Witnesses: Isaac Davenport
Daniel Haight
Timothy Wood
Gabriel Odell

Dated, March 16, 1808. — Proved March 30, 1808 (Liber C, pp. 173. Dutchess County Wills)

* * *

Isaac Davenport and his wife Elizabeth (Hustis) Davenport had 10 children, all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

III 1. John Davenport, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hustis) Davenport, born Jan. 25, 1779; died Philipstown, July 27, 1842; married (1) Mary Snook who was born Aug. 20, 1779, and died May 7, 1817. Her parentage not found. He married (2) Mrs. Mary Haight, widow of Joshua Haight, and daughter of John and Sarah (Nelson) Warren. She was born Feb. 4, 1786, and died Oct. 23, 1834. Mr. Davenport had a third wife who survived him, Mrs. Mary Weeks, widow of John Weeks. Her maiden name was Lobdell, a sister to

Ebenezer, of the North Highlands. She was probably born in Westchester County. She died at the home of her daughter by her first husband, John White, in Western New York. No children by her third husband, John Davenport. He and two of his wives are buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery.

Mr. Davenport succeeded Gilbert Budd in the hotel business on the Old Post Road at Mekeel's Corners, in Philipstown. (Crossing of Routes 9 and 301). He later removed to the next corner above (north) on the same road, and the locality became known at Davenport's Corners. He conducted there a grocery and tavern and continued the business up to the time of his death in 1842.

"... Captain John Davenport who occupied most of the land about Cold Spring, together with the Plumbush land as a farm, was considered one of the most prominent men, like Capt. John Warren and David Knapp, that was then (1819) in this part of Philipstown, and as will appear, John Davenport having had what little facilities for schooling his father could then give him, with good natural abilities, but nearly destitute of learning, John had grown up and taken the old place at Griffin's Corners (Mekeel's Corners) and kept a hotel there, and had use for keeping books. He had a customer by the name of David Henyan. Captain John could not spell, yet had some knowledge of writing and could write some of the letters of the alphabet. His book read after this sort: D. for David; H. for Henyan; B. for bushel; C. for corn.... The state of education in 1819 was very limited in this part of Philipstown and Cold Spring. Master Bowne, as he was called, grandfather of George and Martin, gave nearly all the teaching (*Thirty Years of Early History of Cold Spring*, by Marvin Wilson, 1886)

The names of John Davenport's 12 children, all born in Philipstown, are given below, not in order of birth: (Davenport)

IV 1. Frances

A recent gift to the Society was the 1840 will of Nelson Davenport, found unopened together with other yellowing papers, in the hitherto unsuspected "secret drawer" of an old chest used as a woodbox on the front porch of the house next door to the Society's headquarters. Dannat L. Pell made the discovery and presented the document to the Museum.

2. Nelson
3. Elizabeth
4. Elijah J.
5. Susan
6. Mary Ann
7. Emeline
8. Sarah Hannah
9. Benjamin
10. Cornelia E.
11. Margaret
12. Eunice

IV 1. Frances Davenport, daughter of John and Mary (Snook) Davenport, born May 24, 1805; died Mar. 20, 1841, is buried in the North Highlands Cemetery. By her first marriage to ------- Warren, she had 3 or more children (Warren).

V 1. Sarah Jane, married Elisha Gordineer. They lived in Philipstown some years, then moved to Peekskill

V 2. Mary Elizabeth, married Delavan Gordineer
3. Benjamin, settled in Illinois where he married Ella Ketcham
By her second marriage, to Isaac Lawrence, she had 3 children (Lawrence)

V 4. Isaac
5. Henry
6. Catharine, born Aug. 10, 1829, died Mar. 25, 1841
There may have been other children, not verified. Given on the authority of Mrs. Martha Hustis.

IV 2. Nelson Davenport, son of John and Mary (Snook) Davenport, born about 1807, and died at Hudson River State Hospital, July 29, 1877, aged 69 yrs.; he married Lucretia, daughter of John Mead; they had one child.

V 1. Nelson P., born Dec. 15, 1842; died Aug. 30, 1843; buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery.

IV 3. Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of John and Mary (Snook) Davenport, born Jan. 25, 1810; died Dec. 23, 1838; married Henry Warren, called Harry. He was the son of Samuel and Ann (Hustis) Warren, born in Philipstown, July 27, 1804, and died there, Mar. 3, 1851. He was by occupation a farmer and lived at least a part of his life on the Post Road south of the North Highlands Church (Davenport's Corners). He survived his first wife and married her half-sister, Cornelia E. Davenport. "Harry" Warren and Elizabeth (Davenport) Warren had 4 children, all born in Philipstown. (Warren)

V 1. Milton R., died in Illinois; as a young man settled at Earlville, Ill., where he married Oct. 23, 1859, Ann Maria Haight, born at Earlville, Jan. 17, 1840, daughter of Samuel J. Haight by his wife Lura Miller, and died at Earlville, Feb. 1915
Children: 3 (Warren) all born at Meriden, La Salle, Co., Ill.

VI 1. Lura Jane, married P. U. Stewart and had 3 children (Stewart)

VII 1. Maud E., married ---- Wilson
2. Lillian, married Phillip McGinnis
3. Warren

VI 2. Nellie B.
3. Laura Maud

V 2. Franklin P., located in Illinois and married there, Mary Dale
3. Mary Ann, born Sept. 22, 1829; died Nov. 1, 1832
4. Martin, born 1838; died in New York City, June 19, 1888; married (1) Amelia, daughter of James and Eliza (Robinson) Hopper of Philipstown; married (2) Maria Jenkins of New York City, born in England, Dec. 19, 1874. Martin Warren lived with Samuel S. Davenport from boyhood, and was probably adopted by him as he (Martin) married and died

under the name of Martin Davenport. He lived for some years in the house at the crest of Pear Tree Hill, Nelsonville, which Samuel Davenport gave him. This is believed to be the oldest Davenport house now standing (1962)

IV 4. Elijah J. Davenport, son of John and Mary (Snook) Davenport, born Feb. 28, 1815 in Philipstown; married Phoebe A. Haight, daughter of George and Chloe (Covert) Haight. For some years Elijah Davenport, conducted a harness shop in the village of Cold Spring. After middle life he located in Michigan and died there. Children: 4 or more, all born in Cold Spring, among whom was

V Isaac, born Mar. 7, 1845; died Aug. 3, 1846, buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery
The names of the other children are not known.

IV 5. Susan Davenport, daughter of John and Mary (Snook) Davenport, born Feb. 28, 1815, twin sister of Elijah J., and died at Cold Spring, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1843. She married George Wright (his second wife). He was born in Dutchess Co., N.Y., Apr. 2, 1805; died at Patterson, Putnam Co., N.Y., Feb. 1, 1875, son of Isaac and Mary (Hamilton) Wright. They had 1 child:

V 1. Mary, born at Cold Spring, Nov. 2, 1841, and died there, Dec. 25, 1869; married Dec. 25, 1860, Joshua Hazen Perry, son of Demon and Jane (Hazen) Perry, born in the town of Kent, Putnam Co., N.Y., died at Cold Spring, Aug. 10, 1884. Children: 2 (Perry) born at Cold Spring

VI 1. Minnie, born Aug. 10, 1864; died in New York City, Nov. 10, 1874
2. George, removed to Milwaukee, Wis.

IV 6. Mary Ann Davenport, daughter of John and Mary (Snook) Davenport, born in Philipstown, married

Harry Lobdell, son of Ebenezer and Phoebe (Hustis) Lobdell of the North Highlands, Philipstown. Harry Lobdell was a contractor and builder and spent the greater portion of his life in his native town where all his 3 children were born. About 1858, he with his family moved to Illinois, where he and his wife Mary Ann (Davenport) Lobdell died.
Children: 3 (Lobdell)

V 1. John, a carpenter by trade; in service with the Illinois troops in the Civil War, and was dangerously wounded in battle, the ball passing through his body and lung. He recovered from his wound, and married. Name of wife not found. He died in Illinois, leaving

VI a family there. No records.

V 2. Ebenezer
3. Mary, a dwarf, and never married

IV 7. Emeline Davenport, married (date unknown) John Van Bramer. No trace of descendants, if any.
8. Sarah Hannah Davenport, daughter of John and Mary (Haight) Davenport (second wife), born 1823; married in Philipstown, William Lobdell, born 1811 and died 1855, son of Ebenezer and Phoebe (Hustis) Lobdell. Both are buried in the North Highlands Cemetery.
Children: 2 or more (Lobdell), born in Philipstown

V 1. William, married ---- Hults. Moved with his family to Peekskill, where he died. Said to have had

VI 4 children, of whom no record has been found

V 2. Mary E., born in Philipstown, moved to Illinois and married at Earlville, Ill., Aug. 11, 1869, Samuel M. Warren, son of John N. and Rachel (Davenport) Warren, (See Rachel III 8, Samuel IV 8), born at

Philipstown Oct. 22, 1828, died at Earlville, Sept. 24, 1914. Samuel Warren located at Earlville, about 1858 where he engaged in contract work and bridge building. During the Civil War, he was in the employ of the U. S. Government, building bridges in the South. Children: 1 (Warren)

VI 1. Ellison, born at Earlville, Ill., July 19, 1870, and died there, Jan. 11, 1910, from the effects of a pistol shot wound inflicted by his own hand. He never married.

IV 9. Benjamin Davenport, settled in Illinois and married there, Adeline Trass

IV 10. Cornelia E., married Henry ("Harry") Warren, formerly the husband of her half-sister Elizabeth J. Davenport, (IV 3). She survived him and later made her home in Illinois, where she married James Green. "Harry" Warren and his second wife, Cornelia (Davenport) Warren, had 3 children

V 1. Martha Jane, married (1) ----- Withers; married (2) ---- Shepardson. Resided at Chicago, Ill.
2. Seymour
3. Davenport, born Dec. 8, 1849; died Apr. 1, 1853

IV 11. Margaret Davenport, daughter of John and Mary (Haight) Davenport, married Martin Barton, who died Oct. 16, 1912, past 75 years old, a veteran of the Civil War and a government pensioner. He outlived his wife Margaret (Davenport) and married a second time, outliving his second wife also. The number of his children uncertain, some died in infancy, and the only ones known to exist are given below.

V 1. Uriah, date of birth and whereabouts not known
2. Abbie Louise, date of birth unknown; married Richard A. DeGroat

IV 12. Eunice, married Robert Downs; settled in Western New York where she died shortly after her marriage

III 2. Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hustis) Davenport, born at Philipstown, N.Y., about 1780; married Joseph R. Hustis, son of Robert and Tamer (Budd) Hustis of the North Highlands. They appear to have died in Nelsonville, N.Y., and to have resided in the house that stood at the corner of the road leading to Garrison, opposite the store (1915) occupied by William E. Henyan. No memorial to them has been found in any of the local cemeteries. Children: 4 or more (Hustis) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

IV 1. Ellen J., born Nov. 1816; died at Nelsonville, Aug. 16, 1890; married Philip Monroe, born about 1813 and died at his home in Nelsonville, Mar. 23, 1877, aged 63 yrs. Philip Monroe was a shoemaker and conducted a shop in Nelsonville. Children: 3 (Monroe) all born in Philipstown.

V 1. Lewis H., born about 1840; died at Cold Spring, N.Y., May 26, 1900, aged 59 yrs.; married Susan Jenkins, born about 1836; died June 20, 1890, aged 54 yrs.

2. John J., born about 1848; died at the Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 11, 1896; he married, but the name of his wife and names of a son and a daughter are not found.

VI a son and a daughter

V 3. David H., born Aug. 19, 1853; married Jan. 6, 1880, by the Rev. R. M. Roberts, Annie E. Colyer of the North Highlands. For some years before his death, Nov. 19, 1892, he was superintendent of the Moffat estate on Lane Gate Road, Philipstown

IV 2. Ann Eliza, born Aug. 1817; died Mar. 14, 1823

IV 3. Esther Hustis, daughter of Joseph R. and Elizabeth (Davenport) Hustis, born May 21, 1820, and died in Nelsonville while on a visit at the residence of James Monroe, Sept. 6, 1891; married Jan. 19, 1839, Davenport Nelson, son of Elisha and Frances (III 5) (Davenport) Nelson, born at Nelsonville, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1814, died at Greenwood, Orange Co., N.Y., Feb. 10, 1862. Both are buried in the Cold Spring Cemetery. Davenport Nelson was for some years employed at the West Point Foundry. He, with others, established a brass foundry at Harlem, N.Y., which, in time proved a failure. He then took charge of some department in the Greenwood Iron Furnace, at Greenwood, Orange Co., where he continued up to the time of his death. Children: 3 (Nelson)

V 1. William Henry, born at Cold Spring, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1840, and died at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1906; married at Greenwood, Jan. 24, 1865, Harriet E. Knapp, daughter of Nathaniel and Miranda (Benedict) Knapp of Orange Co., N.Y. William Henry Nelson was a mining engineer and carried on his profession at various times in California and at Ishpeming and Manistique Iron Mines, Michigan. Children: 7 (Nelson), of whom 4 died in infancy

VI 1. Frederic W., born 1864; died 1892; unmarried
2. Esther, born 1896
3. Emma K., born ---; died 1893; unmarried

V 2. John Hustis, born at Cold Spring, June 10, 1843; died at Cleveland, Ohio, June 1907; married 1870, Maianda Quackenbush. John Hustis Nelson was in the U. S. service during the Civil War and was connected with the Naval Medical Staff. He received a pension from the U. S. Government. Children: 6 (Nelson)

VI 1. Charles Davenport
2. Guy Livingston
3. Coral

4. Georgia
5. Jessie Bristol
6. Christy

V 3. George Greenwood, born at Greenwood, Orange Co., N.Y., May 20, 1857. Unmarried

IV 4. Robert Hustis, date of birth unknown, son of Joseph R. and Elizabeth (Davenport) Hustis, drowned from the sloop Victorine; unmarried.

III 3. George Davenport, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hustis) Davenport, born about 1781 in Philipstown, N.Y., and died there, Feb. 8, 1819, aged 38 yrs. He is buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. He married in Philipstown, Mahala Cronk, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Rhodes) Cronk, born about 1783, died at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1850, and is buried there. George Davenport, before 1808, occupied a farm that constituted a portion of his father's leasehold, having for its northern bound Margaret's Falls Brook. He inherited by Will in 1808 one-half interest in the improvements of this farm—that part on which his buildings were then situated, and upon lands now incorporated in the Cold Spring Cemetery. In the organization of School District No. 4 of Philipstown (1817) the lands of George Davenport were included in the said district, which also included the hamlet of Cold Spring. (Philipstown Records). George Davenport continued to live upon this land until his death. It then reverted apparently to the Philipse family, as did most of the land on the river front. Administration of the estate of George Davenport, deceased, late of Philipstown, N.Y., granted Mar. 4, 1819 to Mahala Davenport, widow, and next friend William Davenport.

No written record of the family of George and Mahala (Cronk) Davenport has been found. The names of their 9 children as given, collected from many sources, are believed to be correct.

IV 1. Jane, married (1) ---- Jennings; (2) ---- Greenfield.

She visited among her friends in Cold Spring about 1885, an elderly lady, and resided in Western New York. No record of her family

IV 2. Elijah Newton, born 1800 (from Ayres Chart) went West

IV 3. Elizabeth, married David Holmes, born June 3, 1793, and died at Cold Spring, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1852. Buried in the Cedar Street Cemetery.
Children: 6 (Holmes) all born at Cold Spring, N.Y.

V 1. William, born May 13, 1828, and died at Cold Spring Aug. 22, 1909; married Oct. 21, 1852, Elizabeth Weaver, born about 1825, died at Cold Spring, Apr. 21, 1907, aged 71 yrs., 5 mos. William Holmes and wife buried in Cold Spring Cemetery. William Holmes learned the moulder's trade at the West Point Foundry at Cold Spring and worked there continuously all the active part of his life. Two children survived him.

VI 1. William, resides (1915) at New York City
2. Grace, unmarried, resides (1915) Cold Spring

V 2. Mary Holmes, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Davenport) Holmes, born about 1829, and died at Cold Spring, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1908, aged 79 yrs., married Daniel Barton, born about 1828, died at Cold Spring, June 15, 1902, aged 73 yrs.
Children: 2 or more (Barton) born at Cold Spring

VI 1. Mary, married June 18, 1895, William Mosher
2. William

V 3. Elizabeth, married Thomas Prince
4. Charles, living (1909) at Baldwinsville, N.Y.
5. Christena, married Hance Woods
6. David, born about 1836; died at Newark, N.J., Apr. 4, 1890, aged 53 yrs.

IV 4. Sarah Davenport, daughter of George and Mahala (Cronk) Davenport, born in Philipstown, N.Y.; married (probably in Michigan) ---- Craig. She died there, July 9, 1881.
Children: 10 (Craig)

V 1. William, no issue
2. Mary Jane, no issue
3. George, no issue
4. John, no issue
5. James, no issue
6. Andrew, no issue
7. Isaac, no issue
8. Warren, no issue
9. Sarah, married ---- Butler, and had 3 children

VI 1. Fannie, married ---- Rice
2. William
3. Carrie

V 10. Hannah, married ---- Blush and had 4 children

VI 1. Lillie
2. William
3. Ida
4. Mabel

IV 5. Hannah, married ---- Porter
6. Caroline Davenport, daughter of George and Mahala (Cronk) Davenport, born in Philipstown about 1808; married ---- Jaycox and had 2 children

V 1. Jane, born in Philipstown (date unknown), married ---- Chamberlain and had 3 children

VI 1. Lyhas
2. Jefferson
3. Sarah, married ---- Thompson

V 2. Oliver, (from Ayres Chart), died without issue

IV 7. Rachel Davenport, daughter of George and Mahala (Cronk) Davenport, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1816; died (probably in Michigan) Oct. 12, 1896; married (1) ---- Jaycox and had 2 children

V 1. Warren. died without issue
2. Decalb, died without issue
(From Ayres Chart)
Rachel married (2) ---- Sutton. No issue

IV 8. Isaac, (from Ayres Chart), lived in Nebraska. No record.
9. Mary E., born July 30, 1818 (Ayres Chart); married, and said to live in Orange Co., N.Y. No record.

III 4. Elijah Davenport, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hustis) Davenport, born Mar. 27, 1784; died at Cold Spring, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1841; married Nov. 22, 1810, Susan Warren, born in Philipstown, July 9, 1796, daughter of John and Sarah (Nelson) Warren. She died at Cold Spring, Dec. 9, 1839 and is buried in St. Philip's Churchyard at Garrison, N.Y., while he slumbers with his kindred in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. Elijah Davenport inherited by Will (1808) all the improvements and benefits of that part of his father's leasehold from Bluff Point, north along the River to Thomas Sutton's line, which constituted all the water front of the present Village of Cold Spring, and a portion of the village. From tradition and other sources, it appears that Elijah Davenport, previous to this, had made improvements on the water front, having built a store, which he opened for business Jan. 1, 1805 (Allis) and constructed a dock at the head of the cove about where the N. Y. Central and Hudson River R. R. now crosses Main Street, Cold Spring. He later built a dwelling house, to which he took his bride in 1810. In later years this house was owned and occupied by Peter McGurk. About 1876, it was totally destroyed by fire. Elijah prospered in his business and this prosperity gave rise to the story that he had discovered a cache of gold, buried by Captain Kidd, and had

built his store directly over it in order to excavate at leisure and unseen. (See Section V). Two men from a sloop told of having seen a light in the store late at night. They put off in a small boat, landed and peered in at the store's cellar window where the light was. They said they saw Elijah Davenport digging gold coins from the earth. Whether the real source of his prosperity was hidden treasure or the rapidly increasing river traffic, as Elijah Davenport became the master of a sloop, the *Mary Ann.* Later, three of his sons, Cornelius, Sylvanus and Frederick, were shipmasters on the River. Elijah Davenport did not long remain in peaceful possession of his riverfront property. Whatever rights he may have had were extinguished by Capt. Frederick Philipse before 1817. After this, there seems to be no indication that Elijah Davenport took any prominent part in the affairs of the village. For many years, this dock and the locality around it was known, and marked on Hudson River charts, as Davenport's Landing.

Children: 10 of Elijah and Susan (Warren) Davenport, all born at Cold Spring, N.Y.

IV 1. Cornelius Warren, born Nov. 14, 1811; died at Cold Spring, Mar. 28, 1849; married Mary A. Low, born Oct. 7, 1813; died at Newburgh, N.Y., June 7, 1887, daughter of John W. Low, a native of upper Dutchess Co., who came with his family to Cold Spring before 1830. Cornelius Warren Davenport is buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery.

Children: 9 (Davenport) all born in Cold Spring, N.Y.

V 1. Katharine, married Isaac Collins
2. Mary, married Edward Losie
3. Caroline, married Rufus Millerton
4. Susan, married ---- Dunkley
5. Helen, married George Nestell
6. Pamelia, married Isaac Collins, former husband of her sister Katharine, V 1.
7. Sarah Amelia, died Dec. 15, 1842; aged 9 yrs., 5 mos.

VII 3. Katharine Mildred, born Newburgh, N. Y.; resides Bronx; retired school teacher; unmarried

VII 4. George Byfield, born Chicago, Ill.; married Alice Newman, born New York, N. Y.; resides Bronx; they have a son VIII George Byfield (Collins) Jr., born Bronx; married Grace ——. He is a Major in the United States Air Force; they have 3 children, IX (1) George Byfield, III, (2) Christine Byfield, (3) Georganna Byfield

V 2. Mary and Edward Losie had a daughter (VI) "Evvie" who married DeWitt Baisley and they had 3 children, VII (1) Edward, (2) Clinton, (3) Fabian. Lived at Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Two other Losie daughters died young.

V 5. Helen and George Nestell had at least one son as they have a grandson, Kenneth Nestell (VII)

V 6. Pamelia, died Oct. 1, 1914; aged 63 yrs. 6 mos. 1 d.; buried Newburgh, N. Y.; married her brother-in-law, Isaac Collins, see above V 1. A letter signed by Pamelia reads that she "had a cousin, Seth Low, who was Mayor of New York" and that she was also a cousin of Gouveneur Morris and in some way related to the Livingstons (signer of the Declaration of Independence) and Lord Nelson of the British Admiralty. Isaac Collins and all his sons were musicians. Isaac was in the West Point Band later moving to Newburgh where the Collins Band was well known. Pamelia and Isaac Collins had 6 children, VI 1. Isaac Davenport, a musician, born Mar. 25, 1875; died Jan. 29, 1944 in Newburgh; married Oct. 30, 1901, Marianna Calyer, born Feb. 13, 1876, Newburgh; died July 20, 1953, New York City; both buried in Newburgh; they had one child, Clara Alice (VII), a registered nurse, resides in New York, unmarried.

VI 2. John Thomas (Collins), born Apr. 1, 1877, Newburgh; died Jan. 27, 1935, Brooklyn, N. Y.; married, May 15, 1901 Carolyn LaSears Boyd, born Apr. 19, 1877 Newburgh; died Brooklyn, Mar. 18, 1946; both buried Newburgh. John Thomas was a flute and piccolo player with the Collins, John Philip Sousa, and Arthur Pryor Bands. He and Carolyn had 2 children, VII (1) Ethel Boyd, born Newburgh, a registered nurse, resides New York, unmarried, (2) John William, born Newburgh, well known chess authority, resides New York, unmarried. VI 3. Arthur Losee (Collins), well-known organist, born ca. 1880; died ca. 1927, Newburgh, where he is buried; married (1) Alice Ann Taylor of Newburgh who died 1910; they had 3 children, VII (1) Arthur Olmstead, (2) Elizabeth, married John A. Tombs; reside Snyder, N. Y.; no issue, (3) Roger Davenport, deceased; married and had 3 children, VIII (1) Roger Davenport (Collins) Jr., (2) William Henry Jones (Collins) married, and has IX (1) Deborah, (2) William, Jr., VIII (3) Peter John (Collins)

VI 4. Walter Danat (Collins), died 1926; married Mayme Ferhens of Syracuse, deceased; both buried Syracuse, no issue.

VI 5. Everett (Collins), died 1911; buried Newburgh; married Mayme Martin of Newburgh and had Everett (VII)

VI 6. Mildred Edna (Collins), married James Kirk, who graduated from West Point in 1912, now a Major-General; reside Smyrna, Del., and have VII, James Edgar, born Oct. 25, 1913 at Fort Barrancas, Fla.; married

V 1. Katherine (Catherine), died 1874; married Isaac Collins, born Staffordshire, Eng., 1840; died 1903; both buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Newburgh, N. Y.; had one child, VI 1. George Edward, a musician; born West Point, N. Y., 1868 died Washington, D. C. 1936; buried Newburgh; married Norah Byfield, born London, Eng., 1871; died Bronx, N. Y. 1960; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx; they had 4 children, VII (1) Norah Dannat, born Newburgh; resides Washington; married Col. William Henry England, USA, born in Nebrasda, died Washington, D. C. 1950; he was Chief Economist Federal Trade Commission; they have two children, VIII (1) William Henry (England) Jr., born Washington; resides Bethesda, Md.; married Regina ——; they have 4 children, IX (1) William Henry, III, (2) Norah Jean, (3) Carol Ann, (4) Peter Bryan. VIII (2) Collin Byfield (England), born Washington; resides Bethesda, Md.; married Haydee ——; they have 3 children, IX (1) Colin Byfield, Jr., (2) Catharine Ann, (3) Martha Isabel

VII 2. Ruby Byfield (Collins), born Altoona, Pa.; resides Bronx, N. Y.; retired banker, unmarried

8. Abraham
9. Cornelius W., born 1844, Cold Spring, had at least,

VI a son, who had

VII C. A. Warren Davenport of Watervliet, N.Y.

IV 2. Sylvanus, born Oct. or Nov. 1813; died at Cold Spring, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1883, aged 60 yrs., 5 mos.; married (1) Phoebe Williams, born June 16, 1816; died at Cold Spring, Nov. 21, 1857, daughter of Samuel and Jemima (Van Houten) Williams; he married (2) Mary Beck, a niece of his first wife, and daughter of Samuel Beck. Sylvanus Davenport was sailing master in the old sloop days on the Hudson River. Later he engaged in the grocery and feed business at Cold Spring, N.Y. (See Maps of Village of Cold Spring, 1853 and 1864). No descendants.

3. Isaac John, born Sept. 26, 1815; unmarried; died at Cold Spring, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1860

4. Ann Eliza Davenport, daughter of Elijah and Susan (Warren) Davenport, born Sept. 29, 1817, and died at her home near Garrison, Philipstown, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1857. Buried in the Cedar Street Cemetery. She married Henry R. Warren, who was born in Philipstown, son of John P. and Mary (Brown) Warren. Henry Warren married (1858) (2) Mary Louisa McGibney, and had issue. For many years he was master of sailing vessels, in the service of the West Point Foundry. About 1850, after the coming of the railroad, he gave up sailing and purchased a farm at Garrison on the top of Snake Hill, later known as the Chadwick (Francis Pope) place. After a few years residence there, he sold the property to Jeremiah Sherwood, and embarked in the hotel and grocery business at Garrison's Landing. He borrowed money for this enterprise which in time proved a failure. He suddenly disappeared, leaving his family and many obligations behind. He was never heard from.

Children of Ann Eliza (Davenport) and Henry War-

ren, all born at Cold Spring. Not given in order of birth: 5 (Warren)

V 1. William H., married Henrietta Mead, in Philipstown, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Croft)

VI Mead. Children: 3 or 4 (Warren)

V 2. Juliette, married ---- Van Winkle, and lived at Cold Spring, N.Y. No further record
3. Mary Agnes, died Mar. 16, 1850, aged 5 yrs.
4. Henrietta, born July 22, 1835; died Nov. 15, 1837
5. George

IV 5. Sarah Jane Davenport, daughter of Elijah and Susan (Warren) Davenport, date of birth not known, died Peekskill, N.Y., date unknown; married at Cold Spring, N.Y., Aaron Stockholm, born and died at Peekskill, N.Y.; buried in Hillside Cemetery. Aaron Stockholm resided in the Village of Cold Spring for some years after his marriage, where he conducted a harness shop. Thence he moved with his family to Peekskill, where he continued in the harness business throughout the active part of his life.
Children: 5 or more (Stockholm) born at Cold Spring

V 1. Infant son, buried at Cold Spring
2. John C., born 1840; died at Peekskill, N.Y., Aug. 1903, aged 62. Veteran of the Civil War. He was a member of Hawkins' Zouaves, mustered in Aug. 20, 1862, later transferred to 3rd Infantry.
3. Frederick, born 1846, died Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1909, aged 62. Interment, Hillside Cemetery. He married at Peekskill, Laura Townsend. No children reported. Frederick Stockholm enlisted Aug. 10, 1862 in 6th N. Y. H. Artillery, mustered in Sept. 2, 1862, and discharged from the service June 28, 1865.
4. Samuel
5. Sarah, born about 1852, died at Peekskill, N.Y.,

Jan. 15, 1884; married, at Peekskill, Jan. 6, 1875, Jacob S. Odell, born Dec. 1, 1854, son of Jacob S. and Sarah Jenks (Weeks) Odell. They had 1 child

VI 1. Sarah Jane, died Sept. 26, 1884, age, 9 mos.

IV 6. Maria, no trace

7. Delia, married Gilbert McNavey. Resided in New York City

8. Frederick, captain of a Hudson River sloop. Killed on his vessel while in port at Albany, N.Y., by the falling of a tackle block from the masthead. He never married. Buried in Cedar Street Cemetery, Cold Spring, N.Y.

9. James, born July 7, 1824; died July 12, 1825

10. Harry, born July 24, 1825; died Aug. 6, 1825

III 5. Frances Davenport, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hustis) Davenport, born June 1, 1786, and died at Nelsonville, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1867; married, Dec. 22, 1804, Elisha Nelson, eldest son of Justus and Phoebe (Budd) Nelson, born in Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., May 26, 1777, and died at Nelsonville, Apr. 15, 1852. (Sec. VII) Elisha and Frances (Davenport) Nelson are buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. Elisha Nelson grew up to manhood upon the Nelson leasehold, at what is now known as Garrison, Philipstown, N.Y. At his marriage (1804), he became a tenant or helpmate on the extensive leasehold of his father-in-law, Isaac Davenport. After the death of Isaac Davenport (1808), when all the rights and improvements of his estate passed to (Captain) Frederick Philipse, Elisha Nelson became a tenant farmer of the Philipse (Gouveneur) family. His farm is said to have embraced all the land in the immediate vicinity of the present Village of Nelsonville, N.Y. Later, he purchased several building lots on the present Main Street (Nelsonville) and cornered on Spring Street directly opposite the blacksmith shop of H. D. Champlin & Son. On this corner he built his home and he con-

tinued to live there up to his death (1852). Here he engaged in the manufacture of soap and candles, and also conducted a marble yard.

"Elisha Nelson, or Uncle Elisha as he was called, was impressed with the idea that he could find Capt. Kidd's treasure that was so much talked about (See Section V). He would dream and dream again, and so sure of finding the treasure that he made several attempts secretly to find it. Finally he openly engaged George Barton, an expert at digging and handling rocks, to superintend the excavating and removing the rocks in different places of the town where Nelson had an idea the treasure was buried, but all to no purpose, for the treasure was not found. The delusion continued to be impressed on his mind up to the days of his old age that he was sure of finding it . . ." From *Early History of Cold Spring, By One Who Has Been a Resident Since 1819.* Author, Marvin Wilson. Published 1886.

Children of Elisha and Frances (Davenport) Nelson, 11, all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

IV 1. Reverend Warren Cornelius Nelson, born Nov. 16, 1805; died at Petersburg, Va., May 6, 1865; married June 26, 1838, Mary Welsh, who was born at Flanders, N.J., Feb. 18, 1819, and died at Cold Spring, N.Y., June 25, 1880. Both buried in the Cold Spring Cemetery. Warren Cornelius Nelson prepared himself for the ministry and in 1836 was admitted on trial into the Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the same year was received into the New Jersey Conference. In that State, he spent the active part of his ministerial life. He was an earnest, practical and successful worker in the vineyard of the Lord, always exhibiting a devotional spirit, and maintaining an unblemished Christian character. In 1852, failing health compelled his retirement from active service. In the genial, sunny clime of Virginia he sought to retrieve his declining health, and to that end, removed with his family to the vicinity of Petersburg where he purchased a small estate and settled down for rest and solitude. Soon

the storm of the great Rebellion cast its shadows about them, and soon the clash of contending armies drove them from their Eden to the city of Petersburg for protection. Here, Rev. Warren Cornelius Nelson lived throughout the war, surrounded by the spirit of rebellion, he never lost his love for the Union and the Old Flag.

Children of Rev. Warren Cornelius and Mary (Welsh) Nelson: 8

V 1. David Welsh, born Aug. 19, 1840 at Flanders, N.J. and died there June 2, 1842; buried at Flanders

2. Elisha, born Jan. 17, 1842, at Flanders, died there May 24, 1843; buried at Flanders

3. Mary Samanth(i)a, born Dec. 31, 1843; married May 13, ---- at Cold Spring, Vinson Merritt, born in the town of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1825, son of Anderson Merritt, died at Nelsonville, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1897. Buried in Cold Spring Cemetery. Vinson Merritt was a contractor and builder. He came to the Village of Cold Spring about 1860 where he became interested in real estate. He had a first wife by whom he had several children. He married (2) Mary Samanth(i)a Nelson, by whom he had 3 children (Merritt).

VI 1. Warren Nelson, born Apr. 4, 1875; married Oct. 5, 1901, at New Bremen, Ohio, Alfreda Louisa Bvoerman (also given Brocman)
Children: 6 (Merritt)

VII 1. Mildred (Mildren), born 1903, married Edward McCormick, and had

VIII Edward McCormick, born 1933

VII 2. Nelson Bvoerman, born 1904, married Vera Stephens. Children: 3 (Merritt)

VIII 1. Nelson, born 1938, married Leona Burnell and had

IX 1. Nelson B. Merritt, born 1953

VIII 2. Gloria, born 1932, married Robert Way and had

IX 1. Linda Jean, born 1954
2. Richard James, born 1955
3. Mark Nelson, born 1958

VIII 3. Marylyn, born 1937, married Charles R. Lowe, and had

IX 1. Eric David, born 1954
2. Cynthia Ann, born 1956

VII 3. Margaret, born 1908, married A. Peter Smith

VII 4. Ethel, born 1911, married John McCaffery and had

VIII 1. Patricia, born 1933, married Joseph Perpetua, and had

IX 1. Patricia, born 1958

VII 5. Helen, born 1914, married Anthony DeMichael and had

VIII 1. Sally, born May 15, 1934, married James Cone, Dec. 11, 1954
2. Janet, born Apr. 23, 1942
3. Alan, born Oct. 25, 1945

VII 6. Mabel, born 1916

VI 2. Mary Frances, born June 1, 1878; died at Nelsonville, Oct. 7, 1903; unmarried
3. Ralph Vinson, born July 17, 1881; married at Nelsonville, N.Y., Nov. 1905 by Rev. C. P. P. Fox, Nellie Allan Patterson, daughter of John and Minnie (Mekeel) Patterson (Sec. I, Thomas III 2, Charles IV 4, Stephen V 4, Minnie VI 2)

V 4. Sarah Frances, born at LaFayette, N.J., Sept. 4, 1845; never married

V 5. William Ezra Nelson, son of Warren Cornelius and Mary (Welsh) Nelson, born at May's Landing, N.J., Aug. 11, 1848; died at Cold Spring, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1891; married June 14, 1878, by the Rev. R. M. Roberts, Anna Haight, born in Philipstown, N.Y., May 7, 1852, daughter of David and Charlotte (Arvis) Haight of the North Highlands, Philipstown; died at Havelock, Neb., Feb. 22, 1915, while visiting her daughter Mrs. William O. Forman. Interment beside her husband in Cold Spring Cemetery. At the opening of the Civil War, William Nelson was living with his parents on their farm near Petersburg, Va. When the contending armies were operating in close proximity to their home, the family sought protection within the city of Petersburg. "The hand that gives protection, claims allegiance" . . . and the lad of sixteen, whose parents were upholders of the Unoin, was conscripted into the Confederate Guard, where he did duty in and about the city. About the close of the war, Rev. Warren C. Nelson died and the family returned to the Village of Cold Spring, N.Y. Here, William Nelson for some time conducted a bakery. Later he embarked in the livery business, in which he continued up to the time of his death. His stables were behind and to the north of the Pacific Hotel at the corner of Main Street and the Waterfront. He, with Tucker Brown, Selah Post and W. A. LaDue organized the horse races which were held on the ice of the river, when this froze hard. The races were run on a half-mile track, marked with low cedar trees, on the south cove, between the village dock and Constitution Island. The horses were not faster than 3-minutes, but the sport always drew a crowd, on skates, and the contention for honors, and the prizes of a blanket or a whip, was keen. William Ezra Nelson was several times Under Sheriff, and at the time of his death

was serving his third term as Sheriff of Putnam Co., N.Y. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and of the Old Homestead Club of Cold Spring. William Ezra and Anna (Haight) Nelson had 2 children.

VI 1. Helen Estelle, born Aug. 4, 1881; married Oct. 16, 1912, William O. Forman, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1884, son of George F. and Emalinda (Jaycox) Forman.
Children: 2 (Forman)

VII 1. Helen Lois, born at the old David Haight farm, the home of her grandmother, in the North Highlands, Philipstown, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1914

On Easter Sunday, 18--, Helen Estelle Nelson and a friend of the same age, Elizabeth Bailey, both of Cold Spring, went for a walk up Bull Hill for wild flowers. They climbed as high as Table Rock. While resting there and enjoying the view of the river and hills, Helen Nelson ventured too near the edge of the flat rock, slipped over the edge and fell far down the face of the mountain. Elizabeth could just see her caught in a tree, far below her, and quite inaccessible.

Elizabeth had to find and make a path down the south side of Bull Hill and so around to the base of the cliff where Helen hung. She ran to the house of Mrs. William Henry Haldane, crying for help. Mr. and Mrs. Haldane were not at home and the servants thought the child was playing a hoax and paid no attention to her pleas. She then ran across the fields of Undercliff Park to the house of Dr. George Murdock to whom she told her story.

A rescue party was organized under the leadership of Dr. Murdock's young assistant, Dr. Richard Giles. He with Daniel McCarty and another man, carrying a shutter from the

Haldane house, and with Elizabeth Bailey as guide made their way up the face of the mountain to where Helen Nelson's body was. She was alive, though much bruised. They brought her down bound to the shutter and home to the Nelson house on Fair Street. That she lived and was a whole and well woman was long talked of in Cold Spring as a "miracle." Much of the miracle was due to the courage and intelligence of little Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of James Bailey, and later wife of Leslie Squire, a descendant of Thomas the pioneer through the daughter of Elisha Nelson and his wife. (IV 6, V 1, VI 2)

VII 2. William

VI 2. a son

V 6. Jesse Brown, born at Flanders, N.J., June 13, 1850; died there Oct. 10, 1852; buried at Flanders

7. Anna Aurelia, born at Sucasunna, N.J., July 20, 1855; married at Bridgeport, Conn. by Rev. Samuel Gurney, Feb. 21, 1897 to George W. Green of Bridgeport. No issue

V 8. John Frederic V. Nelson, son of Rev. Warren C. and Mary (Welsh) Nelson, born near Petersburg, Va., Apr. 23, 1858. He located as a young man at Chicago, Ill. and married there, Mar. 5, 1889, Allica C. Melter and had 3 children born in Chicago. (Nelson)

VI 1. Ethel Louisa, born Dec. 1, 1889; died June 14, 1893

2. Warren Ezra, born Dec. 6, 1891; died June 7, 1893

3. Edith Maria, born May 16, 1894

IV 2. Betsey Ann Nelson, daughter of Elisha and Frances (Davenport) Nelson, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Dec.

19, 1807; died at Nelsonville, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1834; (according to her tombstone, she was born Oct. 19, 1807) she married, Sept. 24, 1825, Elisha C. Baxter, born in Carmeltown, now Putnam Co., N.Y. about 1797, and died at Nelsonville, Aug. 3, 1878, in his 80th year, son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Cole) Baxter. Thaddeus Baxter came from Carmel to be the schoolmaster at Cold Spring, following "Master Bowne". Elisha Baxter was engaged for a short while in the ship-timber trade.

("Wood was then the only fuel used. Coal was unknown in those days, except what was brought from the Cumberland Mts. in Maryland to melt the iron at the Foundry. . . . The house being put up, a lull in building followed. In the years before 1830, some began to settle down in business. Henry Johnson, I believe a ship carpenter from the East, after working a while at house building, commenced getting ship timber for the ship builders in the City of New York. He had only to go to the mountains adjacent to Cold Spring. . . . This start of Johnson took some of the young men of Cold Spring and vicinity to enlist under him in traversing the mountains to get ship timber. This was seen, further on, to be a formidable business. After getting all the ship timber about the mountains here, they went to the Shawangunk Mountains. Elisha Baxter set up the business on his own account. Jesse Nelson, father of James, was the next to embark in this business. The two Baxters and Nelson, who had been with Johnson, took each a corps of men, and from them came the knowledge of getting ship timber, which subsequently became a very large business. They went to Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and Virginia, and at least one hundred men (from Philipstown) went to those states every winter for several years. It was very profitable, but some would meet with loss occasionally by putting some of their sales in bad hands. . . . The writer was a martyr to one of that class . . ." *Early History of Cold Spring and Vicinity.* Marvin Wilson, 1886)

Elisha Baxter opened the first store in Nelsonville, and later built a store at the corner of Division Street (and Main), and a dwelling house, a little below, on the opposite side of Main Street, and here he passed the active part of his life as a country merchant. At the raising of the frame of the house of Lewis Squire, Main Street, Nelsonville, Mr. Baxter made a speech and proposed the name "Nelsonville" for the little hamlet which was incorporated as a Village in 1855. The name was intended to honor Elisha Nelson, father of Elisha Baxter's first wife. Elisha Baxter married 3 times, all three are buried with him in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery.

Children of Elisha and Betsey Ann (Nelson) Baxter, all born in Nelsonville, N.Y.: 4 (Baxter)

V 1. Elisha C., date of birth not known; died at Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1892; he married, but no record of his family has been found.

2. Emily, born about 1827; married George E. Tuttle; died at New York City, Jan. 17, 1893, in her 65th yr.

3. Warren Cole, born about 1829, died at New York City, Dec. 27, 1878, aged 49 yrs.; he married first at Nelsonville, a daughter of Daniel Page of the firm of Wood & Page. From 1858 to 1861, he was associated with Oscar H. Speedling in the Nelsonville Meat Market. He sold out his interest to Speedling, moved to New York, and entered the Grain and Commission house of W. D. Mangham. Later he became one of the firm of Knapp and Van Pelt continuing through changes in the firm's name until 1872 when he was alone in the business. He made a second marriage, and left children but

VI their names are not known

V 4. Albert, no record

IV 3. Phoebe Jane Nelson, daughter of Elisha and Frances (Davenport) Nelson, born Sept. 12, 1809, and died at Nelsonville, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1889; she married,

Mar. 1, 1828 by the Rev. J. W. Lefever, Justus N. Secor, who was born in the North Highlands, Philipstown, Mar. 29, 1805, and died in Nelsonville, July 23, 1886, son of Alexander and Sarah (Scofield) Secor. Justus Secor came from the Highlands to the vicinity of Cold Spring at the opening of the West Point Foundry there, and was employed at the Foundry for five years. He later became foreman on some of the Gouveneur farms, and his last position was on the old Sutton place (once the home of Thomas Sutton and his wife Meribah Davenport (Sec. VI, II 1). Here Justus Secor remained for 21 years, until the estate was sold by the Gouveneurs to Frederick P. James (185-). He then purchased a plot of land in Nelsonville, which he developed, and built thereon a substantial brick house, on what is now known as Secor Street.
Children: 6 (Secor) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Elizabeth, born Jan. 2, 1829; married Henry Mosher; died Sept. 2, 1850. They had one child

VI Frances, born Jan. 21, 1850. Mother and child are buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery.

V 2. Alexander, settled in Washington Territory.
No record

3. Milton, settled in Iowa

4. James, married in Philipstown, N.Y., Matilda Livingston, daughter of John B. and Matilda (----) Livingston. James Secor was for a long time superintendent of the Moffat estate on Lane Gate Road.
Children: 2 (Secor) born in Philipstown

VI 1. Phoebe Jane, born June 19, 1876; died Nov. 10, 1881

2. Stella Matilda, date of birth unknown, married Nov. 30, 1904, William Arthur LaDue, born Sept. 21, 1873, son of William H. and Alice (Greenwood) LaDue of Cold Spring, N.Y. No issue.

V 5. Emily, married James H. Hustis, son of Caleb and

Elizabeth A. (Haight) Hustis. After his marriage, James Hustis located as a farmer near Brinkerhoff, Dutchess Co., N.Y. (Sec. II, Phoebe III 6, Caleb IV 1, James V 3)
Children: 3 (Hustis) all born in the Town of Fishkill, N.Y.

VI 1. Elizabeth, died July 6, 1867, aged 1 mo.
2. Wilbur, died Jan. 24, 1870, aged 6 yrs.
3. Frederick, no record

V 6. Harrison, no record

IV 4. Harry James Nelson, son of Elisha and Frances (Davenport) Nelson, born at Nelsonville, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1811, and died at Nelsonville, Aug. 16, 1890; he married Harriet Louisa Wood, born in Philipstown, N.Y., about 1812, and died at Nelsonville, Feb. 13, 1896, aged 83 yrs. Harriet Louisa (Wood) was the daughter of Hustis and Ann (Secor) Wood, and a granddaughter of Timothy and Esther (Hustis) Wood of the North Highlands, Philipstown. Timothy Wood was a private in the 7th Regiment of Dutchess County Militia (Col. Ludington) during the Revolution. Harry Nelson for many years conducted a blacksmith shop in Nelsonville. Later he was employed in the smith shop at the West Point Foundry. Children: 5 (Nelson) born at Nelsonville

V 1. An infant son, born 1841, died May 25, 1841
2. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 16, 1843, died at Albany, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1910; married Nov. 14, 1866, David Robinson, born in Ireland, May 31, 1825, son of David and Jane (Creighton) Robinson; died at Cold Spring, Jan. 28, 1887. Interment in the Cold Spring Cemetery. David Robinson was a moulder by trade, and in 1860 became superintendent of the Moulding Shop of the West Point Foundry, which position he held for twenty-four years, during which the Foundry turned out many cannon for the Union Army. David and Mary E. (Nelson) Robinson had a daughter

VI 1. Mary Elizabeth, born at Nelsonville, N.Y., June 23, 1874; married at Cold Spring, Apr. 29, 1903, by Rev. S. F. White, to Louis Bradford Coley of Tarrytown, N.Y. Resided for a time at Tarrytown, then moved to Albany, N.Y. They had 2 children born at Tarrytown.

VII 1. Nelson Bradley, born May 1, 1905
2. -------, born Aug. 4, 1907; died Sept. 14, 1907, buried at Cold Spring, N.Y.

V 3. Emmalinda, born Nov. 20, 1845; died June 15, 1850
4. Louisa, born June 17, 1849, died at Nelsonville, N.Y., June 30, 1878; married Elijah Van Voorhis, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Henyan) Van Voorhis of Nelsonville. They had two children born in Nelsonville. (Van Voorhis)

VI 1. Mary Elizabeth
2. Harry James, married Minnie Clark of Newburgh, N.Y. and had one child

VII 1. Hazel

V 5. Phoebe Jane Nelson, daughter of Harry J. and Harriet L. (Wood) Nelson, born about 1851 and killed by a fall from Table Rock on Bull Hill, Mar. 31, 1901. She married at Cold Spring, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1876, by Rev. William Ostrander, Daniel Patterson, born July 15, 1852, son of James and Nancy (McIlravy) Patterson. He was a moulder by trade, and with the exception of 12 years when he lived at Newburgh, N.Y. passed his whole life at Cold Spring. He died there Nov. 20, 1909, and is buried with his wife in the Cold Spring Cemetery.

On Palm Sunday, Mrs. Patterson with her daughter Viola and another girl, Mary Chase, went for a walk up the mountain in search of trailing arbutus and recreation. The details of the unfortunate event will never be known. It is supposed that the children, in some way, slipped over the edge of the rock and in her efforts to rescue them,

Mrs. Patterson plunged down the awful abyss of 200 feet, and when reached, a short time later, life was extinct. Her daughter, though badly injured, recovered. Mary Chase lodged and was held in a bush from which she was rescued.

Daniel and Phoebe Jane (Nelson) Patterson had 5 children

VI 1. Harry
2. Andrew
3. Arthur, married Della Mekeel
4. Daniel
5. Viola May, married Oct. 20, 1910, by Rev. Alexander Allison, D. D., Gilbert Forman, son of Truman J. and Addie (Cuseno) Forman; died 1948

IV 5. Davenport Nelson, son of Elisha and Frances (Davenport) Nelson, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1814, and died at Greenwood, Orange Co., N.Y., Feb. 10, 1862; he married Jan. 19, 1839, Esther Hustis, daughter of Joseph R. and Elizabeth (Davenport) Hustis. (See Elizabeth III 2, Esther IV 3)

IV 6. Katharine Nelson, daughter of Elisha and Frances (Davenport) Nelson, born Sept. 7, 1816; died at Nelsonville, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1894; she married Nov. 23, 1836, Amos H. Squire, born at Nelsonville, Mar. 5, 1813, and died there in the house at whose raising his brother-in-law, Elisha Baxter, gave Nelsonville (about to be incorporated) its name, June 5, 1897. He was the son of Lewis and Martha (Holmes) Squire. Amos Squire was a machinist. He learned his trade at the West Point Foundry, where he was employed throughout the active part of his life. He and his wife Katharine (Nelson) Squire are buried in the Cold Spring Cemetery. They had 2 children, both born at Nelsonville.

V 1. Lewis A., married Mary L. Rose at Highland Falls, N.Y., where she was born, daughter of Peter Os-

born and Dorcas (Berry) Rose.
Children: 4 (Squire) born at Cold Spring, N.Y.

VI 1. Clarence R., born Apr. 10, 1869; married at Cold Spring, by Rev. Richard Wheatley, D. D., Oct. 5, 1898, Helen J. Baxter, born at Cold Spring, Mar. 29, 1879, daughter of Henry C. and Carrie (LaDue) Baxter.
Children: 3 (Squire) born at Cold Spring

VII 1. Kenneth Baxter, born June 2, 1901
2. Gordon LaDue, born May 13, 1905
3. Roger Judson, born Oct. 14, 1909

VI 2. Leslie L., born Aug. 7, 1871; married Apr. 10, 1901 at Cold Spring, by Rev. S. C. Hearn, Elizabeth Bailey, born at Cold Spring, June 17, 1880, daughter of James and Louise (Wilson) Bailey. She is the Elizabeth Bailey who brought about the rescue of Helen Nelson from the latter's fall down the face of Bull Hill from Table Rock. (See III 5, IV 1, V 5, VI 1). They had

VII 1. Elizabeth Louise, born Dec. 13, 1907, who married Hans Homer, U.S.A. and had

VIII 1. Elizabeth
2. Leslie

VII 2. a child

VI 3. William Nelson, married May 22, 1901, at New York City, by Rev. Frank R. Morse, Corinne Leveta Limmer, born at Rocky Ford, Ga., daughter of James Hovell and Mary (Miller) Limmer.
Children: 3 (Squire) born at New York City

VII 1. Lawton Nelson, born May 18, 1902
2. James Lewis, born June 17, 1903
3. William Pattison, born Apr. 24, 1907

VI 4. Amos Osborne, born May 28, 1876; married at Peekskill, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1903, by Rev. Risher Lewis, Matilda E. Nation, born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1876, daughter of Edmund C. and Ella (Livingston) Nation. Amos Squire graduated from Haldane High School, Cold Spring in 1890, and from Columbia University in 1894 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City in 1898. Dr. Squire located at Ossining, N.Y., and was appointed Physician to Sing Sing Prison Hospital serving under the long wardenship of Lewis E. Lawes. He died in 1949. One daughter was

VII born at Ossining, Evelyn Osborne, Mar. 23, 1906

V 2. George W. Squire, son of Amos H. and Katharine (Nelson) Squire, born Dec. 16, 1842; married Dec. 23, 1873, Emma J. Hulse, born at Woodburn, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Dec. 21, 1849, daughter of Breiosbe O. and Mahala (----) Hults. No issue.

IV 7. George Nelson, son of Elisha and Frances (Davenport) Nelson, born Mar. 18, 1819; married Sept. 7, 1841, Deborah Ann Speedling, born Jan. 1, 1821, died at Nelsonville, Mar. 20, 1847, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Tassea) Speedling. Interment in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. No issue. George Nelson was among the adventurers who left Cold Spring in 1849, for the gold fields of California. He arrived at San Francisco, and after securing an outfit there, departed for the interior of the state. It is supposed that he succumbed to hardship and exposure as no further tidings of him ever reached his friends.

IV 8. Isaac, born May 28, 1820; died Sept. 4, 1821
9. Justus C., born Aug. 3, 1822; died Oct. 15, 1822
10. Frances, born Apr. 3, 1824; died at her home in Nelsonville, Apr. 16/19, 1899; married, Apr. 29, 1857, by Rev. Charles Isham, to James Monroe, son of

Lewis and Martha (----) Monroe, date of birth unknown, died Mar. 1910, in his 86th yr. James Monroe was a house painter, and worked throughout his active years in Nelsonville. Children: 3 (Monroe)

V 1. Elizabeth, died in infancy
2. Emma, died in infancy
3. Martha, living (1915) at the homestead at Nelsonville, unmarried

IV 11. William Nelson, son of Elisha and Frances (Davenport) Nelson, born Nov. 18, 1826; died at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 18, 1859; married Ann Louise Conover, born July 26, 1831; died at Poughkeepsie, Mar. 1, 1853. Both are buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. William Nelson was a marble cutter by trade and located at Poughkeepsie where he conducted a marble yard under the name of Nelson and Miller. They had 2 children, both born at Poughkeepsie, dates of birth not known.

V 1. Benjamin, died before Oct. 10, 1858
2. William E., after the death of his father he lived with his guardian Justus Secor at Nelsonville, where he died; no issue.

III 6. Nancy Davenport, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hustis) Davenport, born in Philipstown, N.Y., June 3, 1789; died at New York City, Sept. 17, 1843; she married, Jan. 9, 1810, by Rev. John Urquhart (St. Philip's Church Records, Garrison) Reuben Travis. Nancy (Davenport) Travis is buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. There is no memorial or written record of her husband, or of their 5 children (or more). It is believed they all lived and married in New York City.

IV 1. Isaac
2. Elizabeth
3. Mary
4. Maria
5. Catherine, born Apr. 28, 1823; died Sept. 10, 1826; buried in Old Cold Spring Cemetery

III 7. Morris (Maurice) Davenport, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hustis) Davenport, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1790; died at Cold Spring, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1835; married Esther Warren, born May 10, 1796 (Bible Record) and died at the home of her daughter Elizabeth, Mrs. Amand Miller, Fishkill Landing (Beacon) N.Y., May 31, 1876. She was the daughter of Peter and Katherine (Nelson) Warren. Morris and Esther (Warren) Davenport are buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. Children, 4 or more, all born in the vicinity of what is now the village of Cold Spring, N.Y.

IV 1. Mary H., born in Philipstown, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1815; died at New York City, Aug. 30, 1857; married Amand Miller, born June 16, 1814, in Alsace-Lorraine. He survived her and married (2) her sister, Elizabeth Davenport. Amand Miller was in the trucking business in New York for many years. When he retired he made his home at Fishkill Landing (Beacon), N.Y.
Children: 6 (Miller) probably born in New York City

V 1. Maria, married (1) at New York City, William S. Latson, born July 28, 1831; died at New York City, Apr. 28, 1862. Interment at Cold Spring, N.Y. She married (2) Alexander Hustis of Philipstown, and lived there for a time. (Sec. III, Phoebe III 6, Isaac IV 3, Alex. V 5) He divorced her and married again. No children by second marriage.

VI Her two daughters by her first marriage lived with their grandfather, Amand Miller, and are believed to have married under the name of Miller. Names of daughters and dates of birth are not known.

V 2. Isabella, born July 18, 1839; died Nov. 11, 1839
3. Josephine, born about 1840; died at the home of her niece, Mrs. William C. Powers in New York City, July 18, 1914; she married at Fishkill Landing (Beacon), N.Y., William A. Baxter, born May 9,

1833; died Feb. 27, 1885; both are buried in the Fishkill Rural Cemetery, Fishkill, N.Y. William Augustus Baxter was a prominent merchant at Fishkill Landing. No issue.

4. Augustus, date of birth and death not known, settled at Buffalo, N.Y., where he married Carrie Volmer. No record of his family.

V 5. Charles A., born May 30, 1849; died May 6, 1850

6. Mary E., born Apr. 18, 1853; died June 3, 1855

IV 2. Charles Young Davenport, son of Morris and Esther (Warren) Davenport, born Oct. 15, 1825, Cold Spring, N.Y.; died Nov. 16, 1875, Buffalo, N.Y.; married Mar. 11, 1850 at Maryland, Otsego Co., N.Y., Maranda Ballou, daughter of Rev. Ransom and Maranda (Blair) Ballou, born Sept. 25, 1832, Troy, N.Y.; died Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1904. Before his marriage, he was an apprentice at the West Point Foundry, Cold Spring, N.Y. where he learned the boiler maker trade. He in company with his cousin Charles Nelson located at Buffalo and there established a foundry for the manufacture of steam engines and boilers, later known as the Vulcan Steam Boiler Works. Mr. Davenport was living in Albany, N.Y., when he married and there they spent the first two years after marriage. Their first child was born there, but in May 1852, he moved to Buffalo where all the rest of their children were born. He was a prominent business man in Buffalo for 15 years until his death and accumulated a "handsome for-fortune."

Children: 12 (Davenport)

V 1. Ransom Ballou, born Feb. 7, 1851; died Feb. 11, 1931, Buffalo; married Aug. 21, 1873 (May 8, 1873) Buffalo, Emma Estelle Gatchell, born July 1850, Lockport, N.Y.; died June 22, 1921, Buffalo, N.Y.

Children: 2 (Davenport)

VI 1. Grace Estelle, born Aug. 1874 (May 5, 1874) Buffalo; married ---- Webster. She was an

Osteopathic Physician in Detroit for many years.
2. Ransom Wesley, born Oct. 28, 1885, Buffalo; married Esther ----

V 2. Charles Francis, born May 29, 1854, Buffalo; died Nov. 9, 1942 at the home of his sister, Mrs. Olin F. Gleason, Montclair, N.J. Burial in Davenport plot, Buffalo; married (1) Nellie C. Thomas in Brooklyn, N.Y., by Rev. George Strobridge, Sept. 20, 1882; married (2) Edna ----
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VI 1. Florence Cornelia, born Aug. 25, 1883, Brooklyn, N.Y.; married ---- Kinsey
2. Charles, born Brooklyn, Mar. 11, 1855; died Brooklyn, unmarried

V 3. Maranda Elizabeth, born Oct. 26, 1856; died June 26/27, 1872
4. Augustine Eugene, born Feb. 26, 1859; died Aug. 23/25, 1859
5. Mary Augusta, born July 30, 1860; died June 30, 1893, Brooklyn, N.Y.
6. Fred Amand, born July 31, 1862; died Apr. 6, 1923; married Buffalo, Rebecca ----
Children: 3 (Davenport)

VI 1. Lucy
2. Jeannette
3. Samuel

V 7. Esther Matilda, born July 12, 1864; died June 22, 1872, Buffalo
8. Josephine Hanson, born Mar. 28, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1868

V 9. John Gething Davenport, son of Charles Y. and Maranda (Ballou) Davenport, (twin of Margaret Lelia V 10), born Sept. 27, 1869, Buffalo; died Jan. 26, 1949, New Haven, Conn.; married Sept. 27, 1895, Elizabeth, N.J., Emily Stapleton, born

Feb. 27, 1877, London, Eng.; died Dec. 20, 1943, New Haven, Conn.
Children: 8 (Davenport)

VI 1. Eleanor Margaret, born Elizabethport, N.J., Nov. 4, 1896; died Nov. 16, 1956, New Haven, Conn.; married (1) 1915 John Murray, died 1922, New Haven; married (2) Murdo Hugh Murray, 1923 in New Haven, Conn.
Children: 5 by (1) Murray

VII 1. John Richard, born June 26, 1918, New Haven
2. Harry, born Apr. 9, 1920
3. Margaret, born June 29, 1925, New Haven; married Oct. 15, 1946, Nicholas Quirk
Children: 2 (Quirk)

VIII 1. Barbara, born Sept. 22, 1947
2. Richard, born Nov. 14, 1951

VII 4. Marian, born Jan. 18, 1930, New Haven; married July 1954 Rodger Dell
Children: 2 (Dell)

VIII 1. Eleanor, born Sept. 1, 1956
2. Cynthia, born Oct. 30, 1957

VII 5. Hugh, born Jan. 18, 1930, New Haven; married Nov. 1953, Ann Raccio
Children: 2 (Murray)

VIII 1. Michael, born Nov. 10, 1957
2. Eleanor, born Sept. 6, 1959

VI 2. Florence Grace, born Elizabethport, N.J., July 28, 1898; married (1) Oct. 25, 1917, Morris Cleveland Woodward; died May 2, 1940; married (2) Earl Francis De Rosier, Sept. 2, 1944, New Haven.
Children: 4 (by (1) Woodward)

VII 1. Jean Charles, born Mar. 7, 1920, New Haven; married Vivian Anderson, Mar. 5, 1946, New Haven. Children: 3 (Woodward)

VIII 1. Jeanne Marie, born Apr. 9, 1947
2. Audrey Rae, born Jan. 17, 1952
3. Charles Morris, born Apr. 20, 1955

VII 2. Morris Cleveland, Jr., born Jan. 31, 1922; married Mildred Richards.
Children: 4 (Woodward)

VIII 1. Morris C., III, born Aug. 2, 1950
2. Kitty Estelle, born Oct. 8, 1951
3. Robert Dennis, born June 2, 1953
4. Russell Henry, born Jan. 29, 1959

VII 3. Eleanor, born Feb. 4, 1924, New Haven; married William Paulson and adopted

1. John William, born July 31, 1947
2. Patrick Earl, born May 6, 1951

VII 4. Florence, born Jan. 7, 1926; married James Chapman and had

VIII 1. Eleanor, born July 27, 1949
2. James, Jr., born Feb. 6, 1951
3. John Mark, born Apr. 25, 1953

VI 3. Marian, born 1900; died New Haven, 1905
4. John, born 1902; died New Haven, 1902
5. Ransom William, born Sept. 27, 1905, New Haven; resided 1959 Wallingford, Conn.; married Feb. 11, 1931, Wallingford, Conn., Esther Veronica Hayden. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VII 1. Barbara Ann, born Nov. 30, 1931; married July 24, 1954 Edward Cattey
2. William Joseph, born May 21, 1940

VI 6. Frederick Gleason, born Mar. 16, 1908

7. Charles Platt, born Feb. 19, 1914
8. Emily, twin of Charles, died in 1919

V 10. Margaret Lelia, twin of John Gething Davenport, and daughter of Charles Young and Maranda (Ballou) Davenport, born Sept. 27, 1869; died Montclair, N.J., Mar. 7, 1956; married June 17, 1891, Brooklyn, N.Y., Olin Fisk Gleason, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Gleason, born Oct. 8, 1857, Attleboro Falls, Mass., died June 8, 1922, Montclair, N.J., burial in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.
Children: 3 (Gleason) born Arlington, N.J.

VI 1. Olin Fisk, Jr., born Oct. 2, 1894; married Apr. 28, 1918, Brooklyn, (1) Talva Lenore Hopkins, daughter of Artemus Rice and Latie Maudel (Irish) Hopkins, born July 16, 1895, Brooklyn, died June 4, 1940, Newark, N.J.; married (2) Feb. 1, 1938, Westport, N.Y., Mrs. Eve Irene (Steullet) Bronk, daughter of Eugene Leon and Lina Marie (Bueret) Steullet, born July 30, 1900; married (3) Doris ----; married (4) Eleanor Siani
Children: 2 (Gleason)

VII 1. Robert Olin, born Mar. 17, 1921, Long Island City, N.Y.; married Nov. 22, 1946, New York City, Katherine Finguhla de Kay Barbour, daughter of Robert Woodhouse and Katherine Finguhla (de Kay) Barbour, born Dec. 21, 1923, New York City; married (2) Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 19, 1958, Mrs. Sidsel Mari (Mortensen) Ladd. Mr. Gleason served in World War II as a Technical Sergeant attached to the 71st Joint Assault Signal Co.
Children: 1 (Gleason)

VIII 1. Scott Rodman, born Feb. 3, 1949, New York City

VII 2. Talva June, born June 13, 1925, Valley

Stream, N.Y.; married Nov. 28, 1946, Fort Worth, Tex., Harold David Browning, son of Virgil Nunon and Nellie Ada (Chaffee) Browning, born Sept. 27, 1920. Mr. Browning served as a Corporal in World War II.
Children: 3 (Browning) all born in Fort Worth, Tex.

VIII 1. Ronald Keith, born Oct. 13, 1947
2. Jeffrey Lee, born Feb. 7, 1953
3. Talva Diane, born Apr. 2, 1955

VI 2. Dorothy Davenport, born Nov. 3, 1896; resides Montclair, N.J.

3. Jeanet Elizabeth, born Feb. 1, 1904; married Jan. 17, 1925, Montclair, Fred Mason, Jr., son of Fred and Gertrude (Torrence) Mason, born Mar. 17, 1903, St. Paul, Minn.
Children: 3 (Mason) born in Monclair, N.J.

VII 1. Frederick Bruce, born Apr. 30, 1926; married Feb. 10, 1951, Orange, N.J., Janice Ruth Wyckoff, daughter of A. DuMont and Ruth (Schweikhardt) Wyckoff, born Apr. 28, 1930, Orange, N.J., Mr. Mason served as a Corporal in World War II
Children: 2 (Mason) born Orange, N.J.

VIII 1. Kenneth Bruce, born June 8, 1953
2. Kathleen Sue, born Apr. 22, 1956

VII 2. Don Warren, born Dec. 11, 1927, Montclair; married July 18, 1953, Valerie Alice Westfield, daughter of Norman and Cecil (Allen) Westfield, born July 18, 1927, Chicago, Ill.
Children: 2 (Mason)

VIII 1. Scott Allen, born Nov. 3, 1957, Montclair
2. Patricia Ann, born Nov. 11, 1959, Montclair

VII 3. Marilyn, born Nov. 28, 1929; married June 15, 1954, Frank Herbert David, son of Albert S. and Edith (Moses) David, born July 11, 1920. Children: 2 (David)

VIII 1. Lloyd Albert, born July 6, 1955
2. Wendy Lynn, born Aug. 26, 1958

V 11. Annie Estell, born Dec. 3, 1872; died Aug. 9 (May 14) 1873

V 12. William Leslie Merideth Davenport, son of Charles Young and Maranda (Ballou) Davenport, born Oct. 1, 1875; died Jan. 7, 1942, Orange, Calif., buried Hollywood, Calif.; married Feb. 11, 1903, Arlington, N.J., Edna Laurence Mackie, daughter of Frank A. and Mary James (Laurence) Mackie, born Dec. 7, 1881, Ocean Grove, N.J. They had

VI 1. Frank Merideth, born Feb. 20, 1904, Arlington, N.J.; married Mar. 20, 1930, Los Angeles, Calif., Marjorie Brown, daughter of Clarence Zelora and Perita (Sanborn) Brown, born Jan. 13, 1906, Minneapolis, Minn. Res. 1959, La Jolla, Calif. Mr. Davenport entered military service in 1926 and was on continuous active army duty from May 1941 to Apr. 30, 1959 when he was retired with due ceremony at Fort Sheridan, Ill. For 30 years he was particularly identified with the field of recreational activities, both military and civilian. Successive promotions advanced him from the grade of First Lieutenant to the rank of Colonel, Regular Army. Col. Davenport received several citations for outstanding service and was assigned to important posts throughout the world.

IV 3. Catherine Davenport, daughter of Morris and Esther (Warren) Davenport, born Oct. 19, 1826; died at Fishkill Landing, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1894, unmarried.
4. Elizabeth, born at Cold Spring, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1833;

died at Fishkill Landing (Beacon) N.Y., Jan. 30, 1900. She married Amand Miller, former husband of her sister Mary H. (IV 1). Buried in the Fishkill Rural Cemetery.

V She had a child, May, who married William C. Powers.

III 8. Rachel Davenport, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hustis) Davenport, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1796; died at Earlville, Ill., Apr. 13, 1869; is buried there; married Feb. 16, 1813, John N. Warren, born in Philipstown, June 29, 1792, and died there, Oct. 8, 1840, the son of John and Sarah (Nelson) Warren. Interment in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. John Warren was a blacksmith and had a smithy on the homestead, at the crossing of the old Albany Post Road and Indian Brook. After his death, his widow Rachel lived for some time at Davenport's Corners where she owned a small place. The house later became the North Highlands Church parsonage. About 1858, she went with her son Isaac Davenport Warren to Earlville, Ill. where she died
Children: 13 (Warren) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

IV 1. Admiral, born July 22, 1813; died Oct. 13, 1813
2. Sylvanus Benjamin, born Nov. 28, 1814; died at Joplin, Mo., from effects of sunstroke, Aug. 2, 1887; is buried there; married at Troy Grove, La Salle Co., Ill., Jan. 8, 1844, Hannah Keyser Brown, who was born at Germantown, Pa., Aug. 27, 1824, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Keyser) Brown; died at Butte, Mont., Oct. 23, 1892, and is buried there. Sylvanus Warren left his native town in 1836 and located first at Troy Grove, on the Illinois River, and changed his habitation several times during the next 18 years. During this time, he was engaged in farming or mercantile pursuits. In 1854, at the building of the C.B. & Q.R.R. through the State of Illinois, he located at a point on the road that later became the village of Earlville. He conducted there a general

store under the name of Warren, Edwards & Co. The firm had unlimited credit and the confidence of the community and soon built up an extensive trade extending over a large portion of La Salle Co. Unfortunately the firm was forced to the wall in 1869, said to have been through the neglect and mismanagement of Sylvanus Warren's partners. Soon after this, Sylvanus located in Colorado and engaged in mining and in speculation. Later he located permanently at Joplin, Mo. where he became a promoter and developer of lead mines. He continued there up to the time of his death in 1887. Children: 8 (Warren)

V 1. John Cornelius, born Dec. 30, 1844; died Feb. 20, 1846; born and died at Troy Grove, Ill.

2. Charles Sylvanus, born at Utica, La Salle Co., Ill., Nov. 20, 1846; married Nov. 15, 1872 at Silver Bow, Deer Lodge Co., Montana Territory (now Silver Bow Co., Mont.), by Rev. William H. Story, Millie (Mittie) Avery, born Sept. 1, 1854 at Saco, Me., daughter of Stephen R. and Martha (Pierce) Avery, a connection of Franklin Pierce, 14th President of the United States. Charles Warren passed his boyhood at the place of his nativity. At the age of 16, he enlisted as a private, and served in the 132nd and 147th Regiments, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, War of Rebellion. He was discharged as 1st Sergeant of the latter regiment at Savannah, Ga. Jan. 20, 1866. After a short visit with friends at Earlville, Ill., he, on Apr. 10, 1866, journeyed west to St. Joseph, Mo. From thence he drove a bull team across the plains, arriving at Virginia City, Mont., Aug. 20, 1866. He spent some time in that vicinity prospecting and working in the placer gold-fields with success. He served as Deputy Sheriff of Deer Lodge Co., and at the expiration of his term of office removed to Butte, Mont. where he became prominently identified with the affairs of that city. He was the first Police Magistrate of Butte, Clerk of the District Court, Collector of

Page 135

VI 1. Wesley Wirt Warren married (2) on Mar. 11, 1901, Mabel Bresee, born Nov. 25, 1876, daughter of Jonas and Annie (Allan) Bresee of Montpelier, Idaho. They lived in Sacramento, Calif.; no issue

Internal Revenue, member of the Constitutional Committee that framed the Constitution of the State of Montana, member of the National Republican Committee. Charles Warren was out in the Nez Perces Indian war alarm, as lieutenant in Capt. William A. Clark's Co., a volunteer company organized for the occasion in Butte. It is reported and has appeared in print that he served as Brigadier General of the Montana National Guard on the staffs of Governors Mauser, Leslie and White. Without doubt, this is the source from which the name "General Warren" is derived. He is universally known as General Warren on the Pacific Coast. "General" Charles Warren is (1915) a 32nd degree Mason; Past Noble Grand of I.O.O.F. and Past Post Commander of Lincoln Post, G.A.R., Department of Montana. Also, member of the B.P.O.E. and Past Worshipful Master of Butte Lodge, No. 22 A.F. & A.M.

Children: 4 of Charles Sylvanus and Millie (Avery) Warren, all born at Butte, Mont.

VI 1. Wesley Wirt, born at Deer Lodge Co., Mont. Aug. 20, 1874; married at Spokane, Wash., Dec. 23, 1893, Josephine Gove. They soon separated by divorce and he married (2) Mabel Brezee. He was educated at Peekskill, N.Y., and at Cornell University and became a mining engineer on the Pacific Coast. No record of his family

2. Mary Alice, born Sept. 9, 1877; educated at St. Gabriel's School (St. Mary's), Peekskill, N.Y.; married Jan. 19, 1897, John Milton Murphey, born Mar. 19, 1869, son of Miles Milton Murphey. They had

VII 1. Katharine

VI 3. Clarita, born Nov. 22, 1879; died at Butte, Nov. 29, 1880

4. Charles Stuart, born Nov. 23, 1881; died at Butte, Oct. 19, 1885

V 3. Sarah Elizabeth Warren, daughter of Sylvanus B. and Hannah K. (Brown) Warren, born at Paw Paw, Lee Co., Ill., Apr. 16, 1848; died at Butte, Mont., Apr. 17, 1898. She married at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 3, 1870, Captain Erastus A. Nichols. Children: 7 (Nichols)

VI 1. Charles Warren, born at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 3, 1871
2. Sarah Eleanor, born at Chicago, May 15, 1874; died at Butte, Nov. 8, 1896, and is buried there.
3. Martha Vincent, born at Chicago, Nov. 30, 1877; married Nov. 16, 1903, Lewis Orvis Evans and had

VII 1. Lewis Nichols, born Oct. 12, 1904
2. Richard Orvis, born Aug. 22, 1907

VI 4. Gertrude, born at Butte, Mar. 13, 1880
5. Mary, born at Butte, Feb. 12, 1883
6. Frances, born at Wankeyon, Ill., Oct. 20, 1886
7. Nora, born at Butte, Mar. 29, 1889; married May 9, 1909, Roy Manker of Butte.

V 4. Arabella Emma, born at Paw Paw, Lee Co., Ill., Feb. 20, 1851; married at Earlville, Ill., Feb. 15, 1867, Seymour Edward Snow, a carriage manufacturer of that place. They later removed to Chicago.

VI They had Mason Clyde, born at Earlville, Mar. 9, 1868

V 5. Isabella Martha, born at Paw Paw, Lee Co., Ill., July 28, 1853; died at Butte, Mont., Aug. 1914; married at Butte, Nov. 3, 1880, James Minard Fish and had

VI 1. Charles Warren, born Dec. 14, 1881
2. Martha Agnes, born Apr. 4, 1883; married at Butte, June 12, 1907, Frederick Dovance Chand-

Page 136

VI Mason Clyde Snow, married, no issue; his will established the "Clyde M. Snow Fund" at the local library (Earlville) for the purchase of children's books. He was a Professor of Pharmacy in the University of Illinois School of Pharmacy.

ler, born at Roselle, N.J., June 3, 1877, son of William J. and Matilda Evelyn (Burr) Chandler.

V 6. Earl Emery, born July 12, 1856, at Earlville, Ill.; died Apr. 25, 1886 at Anaconda, Mont.

7. Mason, born Feb. 13, 1859; died July 7, 1898; buried at Spokane, Wash.

8. May, born Feb. 13, 1859; died Mar. 25, 1860; buried at Troy Grove, Ill.

IV 3. Isaac Davenport Warren, son of John N. and Rachel (Davenport) Warren, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1817, and died at Millington, Ill., Sept. 17, 1880. Interment at Earlville. He married in Philipstown, Apr. 1839, by Rev. Marcus Griffin, Mary Ann Smith, born in 1819, probably in Connecticut, and died at DeKalb, Mo., at the home of her son William H. Warren, Jan. 1906, aged 86 yrs., 7 mos. -- days. Isaac Warren was a tenant farmer and miller in Philipstown until 1859 when he removed with his family to Earlville, Ill., where he engaged in farming and milling. Children: 4 (Warren), born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. Sarah Frances, date of birth unknown; died young; buried in Old Cold Spring Cemetery.

2. William H., date of birth unknown; went with his parents to Illinois in 1859, and at the opening of the Civil War he enlisted in the 4th Regt. Illinois Cavalry, Co. I., and continued in the service to the close of the war. About this time he married Eliza Long, and engaged in farming in Kansas. Later he moved to DeKalb, Mo. Children

VI at least four, names unknown.

V 3. Phoebe Jane, date of birth unknown; died at Peoria, Ill., in 1900; married Lieutenant Charles Hayner who was in service throughout the Civil

War, probably with the Illinois troops. He was born in Western New York. Nothing definitely

VI known of the family except that they had children.

V 4. Eugene B., date of birth unknown; married and lived (1910) at Peoria, Ill.

IV 4. Sarah Maria Warren, daughter of John N. and Rachel (Davenport) Warren, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1819; died Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1874; married in Philipstown, John Dougherty, who was born in Ireland about 1817 and died at Flatbush (Brooklyn) Dec. 2, 1892, son of John Dougherty who came to New York City about 1819 and later located at Cold Spring. Both husband and wife are buried in the Cold Spring Cemetery. John Dougherty was a moulder by trade and was employed by the West Point Foundry. He later moved with his family to Brooklyn and entered the moulding department of the U.S. Navy Yard there. He married (2) Mrs. Adelaide King of Haverstraw. No issue by second wife. Children: 5 by first marriage (Dougherty)

V 1. John
2. Charles, married; lived at Elizabeth, N.J. and

VI had at least 5 children.

3. Alice, married Jacob Adams, a farmer of Dutchess Co., N.Y.,

VI and had 2 children

V 4. Elizabeth, married Samuel Stewart
5. Elmer, died young

IV 5. Elizabeth Jane Warren, daughter of John N. and Rachel (Davenport) Warren, born June 29, 1821;

died at her home in Philipstown, Jan. 11, 1850; married William H. Jaycox, born in the Town of Putnam Valley, Putnam Co., N.Y., Aug. 2, 1814 and died in Philipstown, Apr. 9, 1887, son of Thomas and Sarah (Van Scouten) Jaycox. William Jaycox was a farmer and passed all his married life in Philipstown. He married (2) Mrs. Charlotte Finch, widow of Isaac D. Finch, and daughter of John Cronk, by whom he had 2 children, William H. and Addie D. Jaycox. He and his second wife are buried in the North Highlands Cemetery. His first wife lies in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery.
Children: 4 (Jaycox) by first marriage

V 1. Thomas W., born Sept. 20, 1840; died Apr. 12, 1912; married in Philipstown, Dec. 7, 1864, Mary E. Mekeel, born at Highland Falls, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1843, died Jan. 3, 1930, daughter of Thomas and Susan (Henyan) Mekeel (Sec. I, Thomas III 2, William IV 1, Thomas V 1, Mary VI 2).
2. Sylvanus, born Mar. 10, 1843; died July 30, 1843
3. Sarah Jane, born Apr. 29, 1845; died in Chicago, Ill., in 1911; married (1) Webster A. Tompkins, born July 4, 1841, son of John M. and Minerva (----) Tompkins, farmers of Dutchess Co., N.Y. Webster Tompkins was engaged in farming near Johnsville, Dutchess Co. and about 1870 removed to Wappingers Falls and later to Matteawan, N.Y. (Beacon) There Mrs. Tompkins left her husband on account of cruelty and non-support, taking with her her youngest child, William DeWitt, and went directly to Minneapolis, Minn. There she married (2) Nov. 15, 1880, John Odell of St. Paul, Minn. They had

VI one child, Jennie Odell, born at St. Paul, May 9, 1882, died at Minneapolis, Aug. 15, 1891.

They removed to Chicago where John Odell died, June 1, 1894.
Children: 5 by (1) (Tompkins)

VI 1. Frances E., born near Johnsville, Mar. 3, 1867; died May 12, 1873

2. Rachel J., born at Johnsville, Dec. 17, 1868; died Dec. 7, 1875; both buried in the Fishkill Rural Cemetery.

VI 3. Minerva, born Nov. 10, 1872, at Wappingers Falls, N.Y.; married George Sutton Robinson, farmer of Dutchess Co. Children: 5 all born in Dutchess Co. (Robinson)

VII 1. George
2. Claude
3. Lelia
4. ?
5. ?

VI 4. Jay Mandeville, born at Wappingers Falls, Mar. 25, 1875; enlisted in the 8th U. S. Cavalry, and was in the service during the Spanish-American War.

VI 5. William DeWitt, born at Matteawan, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1878; known as William DeWitt Odell (his stepfather) and under that name enlisted at Chicago in the 2nd Regt., Illinois Volunteers for service during the Spanish-American War.

IV 6. Harry Haight Warren, son of John N. and Rachel (Davenport) Warren, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1823; died in hospital at San Diego, Calif., Apr. 17, 1885; married at Earlville, Ill., 1851, Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of Oliver P. and Mary (Skinner) Johnson. Harry Haight Warren settled at Earlville about 1850 and became interested in the grain commission business. His married life proved a failure and a separation took place. Mrs. Warren later married a Chicago physician. Harry Warren wandered westward, spending many years delving in the gold fields at Pike's Peak and elsewhere, and finally set-

tled permanently at San Diego, Calif., where he died. No issue.

IV 7. Esther Warren, born Oct. 26, 1825; died Apr. 5, 1826

IV 8. Samuel Martin Warren, son of John N. and Rachel (Davenport) Warren, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1828; died at Earlville, Ill., Sept. 24, 1914; married at Earlville, Aug. 11, 1869, Mary Eliza Lobdell, who was born in Philipstown, daughter of William and Sarah (Davenport) Lobdell. (See John III 1, Sarah IV 8, Mary V 2)

9. Susan and her twin, Eliza. Susan married William H. Townsend. No other data regarding Eliza. The twins were born in Philipstown, Oct. 22, 1828 and Susan died in Hamilton Co., Ill., June 23, 1894; she married in Philipstown, William H. Townsend, born about 1820, son of James and Polly (Baldwin) Townsend. William Townsend was for a time a farmer at Wallkill, Ulster Co., N.Y., but later returned to Philipstown and as a tenant farmer continued there until 1855 when he emigrated with his family including his father and mother, and a number of friends and neighbors under the guidance of Elder Erastus Minor, a Baptist preacher, to the vicinity of Monmouth, Ill. William Townsend and his family located at McLeansboro in Hamilton Co., Ill.
Children: 3 (Townsend)

V 1. Warren, born in Ulster Co., N.Y., married in Illinois.
2. Melissa, married in Illinois
3. Cora, married in Illinois

IV 10. Frederick Peter Warren, born Oct. 16, 1831; farm laborer; never married; in 1858 with other of his kin moved to Earlville, Ill.; was living there in 1915. Enlisted as private in the Illinois Volunteers, War of the Rebellion and served the term of his enlistment—100 days.

IV 11. Charles Young Warren, son of John N. and Rachel (Davenport) Warren, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1834; died at Lushton, York Co., Neb., Apr. 24, 1905; married at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1867, Emma Annetta Fuller, born Feb. 27, 1843 at Depeyster, Lawrence Co., N.Y., daughter of John and Marietta T. (Wilson) Fuller. Charles Young Warren left the place of his nativity in 1858 and settled at Earlville, Ill. Early in the Civil War he enlisted in the 4th Regt., Illinois Volunteer Cavalry and continued in the service to the close of the war. Charles Warren's principal activities had been along agricultural lines and in Mar. 1878 he left Illinois and located in Hays Precinct, near Lushton, Neb. Here he purchased a farm and for the first six years lived in a sod-house in which two of his children were born. After his death his widow sold the farm and moved to Lushton.
Children: 7 (Warren)

V 1. Milla May, born Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 22, 1867; married July 4, 1888, Steward Shaner
2. Harry Frederick, born in Warren Co., Apr. 12, 1870; died Jan. 13, 1873
3. Charles Sylvanus, born in Champaign Co., Ill., Sept. 15, 1874
4. Pearl Emma, born in Champaign Co., Ill., Nov. 13, 1876; married Oct. 28, 1897, Ohmer Hoger
5. Susan Elizabeth, born in Champaign Co., July 21, 1879
6. Samuel John, born in Hays Precinct. Neb., Oct. 23, 1881
7. Alma Jennette, born in Hays Precinct, Aug. 12, 1884

IV 12. Martha E. Warren, daughter of John N. and Rachel (Davenport) Warren, born Feb. 28, 1837; married Feb. 24, 1862 at Harding, Ill., by Elder Bachelor, Milton Hustis, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1829, son of Isaac and Eliza (Warren) Hustis. Died at Philipstown Sept. 17, 1881 and buried in the

Page 143
IV 13. Phoebe died 1911

North Highlands Cemetery. All the active part of Milton Hustis's life was spent in the ship-timber trade, and all his life was passed in his native town except the ten years following his marriage, when his home was in Plymouth, Ind. (For record, Sec. II, Phoebe III 6, Isaac IV 3, Milton V 4)

IV 13. Phoebe Warren, daughter of John N. and Rachel (Davenport) Warren, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1839; died at Earlville, Ill., date unknown; married at Earlville, Sept. 29, 1870, J. Alvin Case, born Aug. 4, 1837 at Fallstown, Luzerne Co., Pa., son of Chauncey and Mary E. (Roberts) Case. J. Alvin Case, was the owner of a large estate near Earlville, engaged extensively in stock farming. About 1905 he disposed of his estate and retired to live in Earlville.
Children: 3 (Case) all born in La Salle Co., Ill.

V 1. Julia M., born June 30, 1871
2. Frank W., born Sept. 5, 1872; married Feb. 24, 1898, Lucy M. Patrick, born Nov. 5, 1870 at East Paw Paw, De Kalb Co., Ill., daughter of William and Mary (Congrave) Patrick. No records available.
3. Armand P., born Apr. 30, 1874; married Mar. 24, 1897, Maude Woods, born Feb. 3, 1877 at Paw Paw, Ill., daughter of Albert and Jenny (Clien) Woods.

VI They had Chester Ralph Case born Dec. 26, 1897 at Earlville, Ill. and

Mrs. Rupert Tarr, Paw Paw, Ill., is a granddaughter of Phoebe Warren Case.

III 9. Benjamin Davenport, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hustis) Davenport, born in Philipstown, N.Y., July 23, 1798; died at his home at Davenport's Corners, Philipstown, Apr. 3, 1863; married Catharine Ferris, born Philipstown, July 3, 1798, and died there Dec. 31, 1871. Her parentage not recorded. It is possible she

was a daughter of Daniel Ferris, Revolutionary soldier, and his wife Elizabeth Warren whose marriage is recorded. At the death of Isaac Davenport, his son Benjamin was a lad of 10 years. The great gun and the gold watch, mentioned in his father's Will, which were to be his and which were given into the keeping of his mother until such time as he was capable of using them were in existence when this genealogy was prepared (1915). The watch passed into the possession of Benjamin's son's widow living at Beacon, N.Y. The "great gun" was in the possession of the Old Homestead Club of Cold Spring, N.Y. (1915). The Will of Isaac Davenport bequeathed the homestead with all the improvements and everything thereon except certain reservations to his youngest son Benjamin. However, it is very probable that he never came into possession of the estate, Capt. Philipse cancelled the leasehold and paid for the improvements thereon. Benjamin Davenport located on the other lands of Philipse, lying south and east of Indian Brook, and remained there until about 1848, when he moved to Davenport's Corners, and there passed his days.
Children: 8 (Davenport) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

IV 1. Emeline, born Oct. 13, 1821; died at her home in the North Highlands, May 1, 1889; married James Knapp, born in Philipstown, July 15, 1819 and died there Nov. 6, 1883, son of Isaac and Clara (Carl) Knapp who were born in Westchester Co., and came to Philipstown after their marriage. James Knapp was a farmer in the North Highlands. He and Emeline (Davenport) Knapp are buried in the North Highlands Cemetery. Children: 5 (Knapp) born in Philipstown.

V 1. Sarah C., born Jan. 6, 1844; died Nov. 17, 1873
2. Isaac Benjamin, born ----; farmer in Dutchess Co.
3. Melissa, born June 3, 1851; died Oct. 2, 1878
4. James F., born Nov. 13, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1871
5. Mary H., born Sept. 9, 1856; died June 25, 1875
None of the above married

IV 2. Isaac Benjamin, born Dec. 11, 1823; died at his home in the North Highlands, Apr. 6, 1874; married Mary, daughter of Nicholas Wood. Dates of birth and death not known. Isaac Benjamin Davenport was a teamster, a dealer in wood and at times farmer. Children: 1 born in Philipstown.

V 1. Isaac Francis, born at Davenport's Corners about 1868; killed on the Burlington and Missouri R. R., Oct. 19, 1887 from the collision of two freight trains on one of which he was brakeman. Father and son are buried in the North Highlands Cemetery.

IV 3. Elizabeth, born Dec. 20, 1825; died Mar. 9, 1886; married James Taylor, born Mar. 9, 1827 and hanged himself Mar. 18, 1887 in a barn at Davenport's Corners while on a visit to his brother-in-law James E. Jaycox. James Taylor was a resident of Jersey City and had been in the Highlands about one week. The four children of Elizabeth (Davenport) and James Taylor all died young; (their) names appear on the monument.

V 1. James
2. Vennissa
3. John Wilbur
4. Albert

IV 4. Sarah Susan, dates of birth and death not known; married Francis Wood of Dutchess Co., N.Y. Children: 4 (Wood) all born in Dutchess Co.

V 1. Moriscena, born ----; died ----; married ---- Mace of Matteawan
2. Caroline born ----; died ----; married George Tuttle
3. Belle, born ----; died ----; married William Wood
4. Davenport

IV 5. Martha Jane, born Dec. 14, 1834; died July 2, 1835

IV 6. Rachel Ann, born Jan. 20, 1831; died at North Highlands, Dec. 10, 1870; married William Mosher, born

in Philipstown May 3, 1822, died there Aug. 14, 1890, son of Coles and Rachel (Meeks) Mosher. William Mosher passed his entire life in his native town, as a mason and farmer.
Children: 2 (Mosher) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

V 1. William, born Feb. 20, 1859; died Apr. 19, 1909; married Jan. 8, 1890, Mary E. Mosher, daughter of Alson Mosher of the North Highlands, born Oct. 8, 1868; died Dec. 3, 1912. (Sec. II, Josiah IV 8, Minerva V 2, Mary VI 1) Children: 3 (Mosher)

VI 1. Annie, born in North Highlands, 1891
2. Alson C., born in North Highlands, July 22, 1898; died Aug. 31, 1914
3. William, born in North Highlands; died in childhood

V 2. DeWitt C., no records

IV 7. Absalom John, born about 1836; unmarried, died at Lanesville, N.Y., Feb. 1910; interment in Cold Spring Cemetery
8. Mary Jane, born Mar. 24, 1844; died Oct. 9, 1899; married James Edward Jaycox, his third wife. No issue.

III 10. Esther Davenport, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hustis) Davenport, born July 11, 1801; died at Cold Spring, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1825; married William Bowne, Esq., born about 1796 son of Benjamin and Rachel (Hustis) Bowne. (Esther) is buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. Said to be no children. William Bowne married a second time and had issue.

"No Wood"
Capt. Kidd's Buried Treasure
Notes on John Mekeel
Dr. Ebenezer White

II 5. William Davenport, son of Thomas I 1
6. Robert Davenport, son of Thomas I 1
7. John Davenport, son of Thomas I 1, marries Eliz. Mekeel

Mekeel	Foster	Hunter

III 5. Isaac Davenport marries Rebeckah Munson
Son of John and Elizabeth (Mekeel) Davenport
Grandson of Thomas I 1
Great-grandson of Thomas the Pioneer

C. Lounsbery	Stone	Gatchell (2)	Mailliard
Nichols	Freer	Thompson	Reynolds
Southgate	J. A. Lounsbery	Leberman	Haja
Turner		Orris	Snyder
Favor	Beatty	Dubois	Hoffman (2)
Jephson	Montgomery	Bresee	Feagin
Weshenski	Weimerskirch	Brewster	Jones
Shepherd	Schuchert	Grant	Decker
Andrews	Collingwood	Steinhardt	Eddy
Gasper	Chapin	Whitmeyer	Vernooy
Wood	Eyster	Perrine	Jackson
Barker	Hackett	Harroun	Cudney
Plumb	Albl	Krippner	Van Wagenen
Minard	Stroud	Johns	Sahler
Tillson	Praenner	Hallam	Stickles
Townsend	Bartlett	Cavanaugh	Gordon

* * *

LeFevre	Dutton	Smith	Garrison

Richter	Stewart	Coleman	Price
Anderson (3)	Ford (3)	Ransom	Corwin
Barns	McKain	Barnes	Ross
Kiff	Blessing	Mayer	Bankey
Manfro	Schroeder	O'Mealey	Ritter
Kelsy	Krieg	Rogers	Warren
Ruff	Gilpin	Bridgewater	Mueller
Drake	McVay	Head	Hill
Young	Langley	Vaughn	Champlin
Woolsey	Claggett	Landis	Linder
Hall	Livingston	Holland	Grover
Flint	Moody	Shields	Williams
Hover	Hilderbrand	Burros	Clements
Whittington	Large	Landherr	Mears
DeWitt	Armstrong	Harris	Killingsworth
Moule	Bay	Schreiner	Garner
Bennett	Smithwick	Gillette	Lace
Hornbeck	Bredy	McCall	Dobbs
Winfield	Hollar	Allen	Wands
Haggard	Keim	Board	Fulkingham
Pigg	Bush	Marcum	Stevenson
Barton	Cullison	Sprecher	Fry
Westervelt	Ober	Williver	Stone

II 8. Martha Davenport marries Thomas Davenport (b. 1750)
Daughter of Thomas I 1 Son of William I 2

Mekeel	Penny	Snook	Hustis

II 9. A Daughter of Thomas I 1 marries Peter Warren
Beverly Warren

10. Anna Davenport

11. Frances Davenport (?)
John Mekeel

* * *

II 5. William Davenport, son of Thomas (I 1.) Davenport and ----, born about 1750; married but wife's name unknown. Mentioned in the U.S. Census, Heads of Family, 1790 and called William, Jr. At that time, he had a family of 3 sons and 5 daughters. In the 1800 census, he is

listed with 4 males, 6 females, 2 slaves. William served in the Revolutionary War. His name is absent from the list of lessees of Philipse Farms of Water Lot 2, in 1802. It seems certain that he moved about this time to Berne, Albany Co., and later to Ontario Co., where he drew his pension and died in 1832. No record of descendants.

II 6. Robert Davenport, son of Thomas (I 1), born 1750-1760; nephew of Robert (Sec. X, I 9) and cousin of Robert (II 2), Oliver's son (Sec. IX, I 6). Refer to Section X for "The Three Roberts". "The first I learned about the Davenports was that they came from Cold Spring on the Hudson River. There were three brothers, William, Robert, cannot recall the name of the third (John). Robert owned a piece of land near where Newburg now stands. It was a rough place. N. P. Willis, the poet, called it "an idle wild". Robert traded this piece of land for a big black stallion. This is the first business transaction handed down to us". From the papers of Joanna Elizabeth Davenport Turner, daughter of Cyrenus and Cornelia (Lounsbery) Davenport, and granddaughter of Isaac and Rebeckah (Munson) Davenport.

II 7. John Davenport, son of Thomas (I 1) Davenport; born in Philipstown, N.Y., about 1750; married, Aug. 12, 1773, Elizabeth Mekeel, believed to be the daughter of Michael Mekeel of Yorktown, Westchester Co., N.Y., "Quaker people", and a sister of Uriah Mekeel who married Elizabeth Davenport (II 2), a sister of John. (N.Y. Marriages, Mar. Book 67, p. 97). John and Elizabeth (Mekeel) Davenport removed from Philipstown to the Shawangunk Precinct of Ulster Co., and settled near the present (1962) village of Galeville. In 1773, there were 3 Mekeels living in Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co., Michael, John, Ryder. (See Sec. I) Children: 8 or 9 (Davenport)

III 1. Son, named either William or Thomas, who died young.
2. Beverly, born Sept. 10, 1775; married Gertrude Foster; was living in township of Ypsilanti, Territory of Michigan, in 1828; Children: 2 (Davenport)

IV 1. Anna Eliza, born July 29, 1814
2. John Sheffield, born Jan. 12, 1817

III 3. ANNA, born June 29, 1777
4. DEBORAH, (Debby) or Esther, born Oct. 25, 1778; married Thomas Hunter; moved to White Lake, Sullivan Co., N.Y. later "went west", lived near Peoria, Ill. Her son said to have been a "Forty-niner" and crossed the plains. (Reference to Esther follows, p. 153)
Children: at least 1 (Hunter)

IV 1. A son

III 5. ISAAC DAVENPORT, born Oct. 30, 1784; died Mar. 1, 1854; married July 3, 1810, Rebeckah Munson, daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Johnson) Munson; she was born Mar. 20, 1788; died Aug. 10, 1865. The marriage was performed by the Rev. Moses Frolich in or near Shawangunk, on the southside of the mountain. Isaac moved to Alligerville, Ulster Co., 1829. He is buried in Old Clove Cemetery, near High Falls, N.Y. Rebeckah is buried in Kyserike, N.Y. All of Isaac's children were baptized in the Shawangunk Dutch Reformed Church except Stephen, who was baptized in the Clove Dutch Reformed Church.
Children: 9 (Davenport)

IV 1. Cyrenus Davenport, son of Isaac and Rebeckah (Munson) Davenport, born July 1, 1810, baptized in Shawangunk Dutch Reformed Church. He was admitted to Clove Reformed Church Sept. 3, 1831, and in 1857 he was living in the Township of Warwarsing. He married, about Dec. 1834, Cornelia Lounsbery, daughter of Philip and Ann (DePuy) Lounsbery. Cyrenus died Dec. 31, 1891, and Cornelia died Sept. 1870. Both buried in Meadville, Pa.
Children: 9 (Davenport)

V 1. Ann Baryntha Cheedle, born Oct. 6, 1836. According to her sister, Joanna Elizabeth Turner, "Mr. James Nichols married Miss Ann B. Davenport.

Ceremony performed by Rev. E. D. Bentley, D.D. of the Reformed Church, Ellenville, N.Y. Dec. 1861. This ceremony was performed in the Church, which was filled to overflowing showing the popularity of the bride and groom."
Children: 2 (Nichols)

VI 1. Frank H., born Ellenville, N.Y. No further record
2. Kathleen, born Ellenville, married Richard Southgate; Kathleen was a registered nurse, a graduate of Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y.; she lived many years at Groton Long Point, Conn., and died in New London, Conn. Sept. 24, 1945.

V 2. Joanna Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1839 at Alligerville, N.Y.; married Apr. 21, 1858 to Isaac Turner who had gone to work in the Ellenville Glass Works; Joanna died Oct. 5, 1928
Children: 4 (Turner)

VI 1. Jessie, born Ellenville, N.Y. Dec. 6, 1859; married Apr. 8, 1891, Irving Favor. Children: 2 (Favor)

VII 1. Florence, born Oct. 27, 1892; married William Thomas Smith; no children
2. Marjorie York, born May 25, 1896; died Mar. 15, 1946; married (1) Richard Jephson, who died 1936; married (2) Owen Shepherd, Jr. in Oct., 1941. One child only, by first marriage:

VIII 1. George Hastings Jephson, born Mar. 6, 1923; married Dec. 30, 1950, Evelyn Weshenski. Child:

IX 1. Leslie Carla Jephson, born Sept. 22, 1959

VI 2. Cornelia Lounsbery, born Coventry, Conn. Apr. 18, 1871; married Oct. 12, 1893, Ralph Bass.

No children. Lived in Andover, Conn. Cornelia died Oct. 1939; Ralph died Oct. 1940

3. Louis, born Coventry, Conn. Dec. 11, 1876, died Jan. 2, 1941; married (1) Maude Hawkins, who died Apr. 13, 1920, aged 44 yrs.; married (2) Josephine Herendeen. No children.
4. Anne De Puy, born July 31, 1885 at Coventry, Conn.; died Apr. 22, 1958; a registered nurse; married, June 29, 1916, John Shepherd, son of John F. and Margaret (Roach) Shepherd; he died Dec. 18, 1941
   Children: 2 (Shepherd)

VII 1. Margaret Elizabeth, born Oct. 1, 1919, at New Haven, Conn.; married Feb. 23, 1946, William Burr Andrews; they live at North Bangor, N.Y.
Children: 2 (Andrews)

VIII 1. Jane Shepherd, born May 22, 1951, New Haven, Conn.
2. Elizabeth Barber, born June 15, 1953, New Haven

VII 2. Jean, born Aug. 5, 1921, New Haven, Conn.; married May 15, 1943, at Coventry, Conn., Andrew Frederick Gasper; they reside in Andover, Conn. Children: 4 (Gasper)

VIII 1. Joanna Elizabeth, born Nov. 24, 1943, at Willimantic, Conn.
2. Andrew Frederick, Jr., born Sept. 7, 1946, at Hartford, Conn.
3. Robert Koller, born Dec. 29, 1952 at Hartford
4. Marylin Shepherd, born Apr. 15, 1955 at Manchester, Conn.

From the papers of Joanna Elizabeth Davenport Turner, daughter of Cyrenus and Cornelia (Lounsbery) Davenport, and granddaughter of Isaac and Rebeckah (Munson) Davenport:

"Isaac Davenport married Rebeckah Munson ------- Grandpappy and Grandmammy D. moved over to the north side of the Mountain but the children were born on the south side. Grandpappy wanted more land. He bought a couple hundred acres. They were washed by the Peters Kill on one side and by Rondout Creek on the other. He chose to build his house on the Peters Kill. It was a poor choice. The best part of the land was on the Rondout Creek. When the Delaware and Hudson Canal was put through, they dug right across the beautiful meadow near the Creek, and for this land they gave Grandpappy a new boat to be used to bring coal down to the Hudson River and so to New York. Grandpa concluded he would go on the boat himself to Honesdale for his first load of coal. He had a fine high-stepping horse to tow the boat and he set out on his new journey. In the meantime, his sister Esther had married Mr. Thomas Hunter, and was living near White Lake, Sullivan Co. When Grandpa arrived at Port Jervis, he decided to tie up his boat and go and visit his sister. While there he traded horses. His new purchase was very moderate and made a good horse to tow the boat. Arriving in Honesdale, he had the boat loaded with coal and returned down the canal until he reached his home, then he said, whoever wished to boat could have the chance. He was through. You may smile now over the thought that a canal could awake the ideas of a farming community, but it did, and many a farmer's child found the money to help him to a higher education in life. Lawyers, Doctors and steamboat captains. Aunt Esther and husband moved out to Ill.—near Peoria—their son was a "forty-niner" and went across the plains. The Davenports that I have known were no readers, did not care for civic affairs, military or political. Uncle Isaiah was different—he wanted to be intelligent and understand the higher things in life."

V 3. Mary Ellen, daughter of Cyrenus and Cornelia Lounsbery Davenport, born 1841 in Alligerville, N.Y.; drowned in the Delaware and Hudson Canal as a child

4. Jacob Mekeel, born Jan. 14, 1844 in Ellenville; married in Brooklyn, N.Y., Elisa Wood; she died

young; this branch of the family located in Meadville, Pa.
Children: 5 (Davenport) order of birth unknown

VI 1. Clyde, no record
2. Archie, married; operated a store in Meadville
Children: 3 (Davenport)

VII 1. Daughter
2. Son
3. Son

VI 3. Fred, married; died about 1958
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VII 1. Eleanor, a doctor, unmarried
2. Harper, married; operated "Harper's Interiors"
Children: 9 (Davenport)

VIII 9 children

VI 4. Marion, unmarried, resides with brother (5)
5. George, unmarried, an insurance broker
Both reside at corner of Park Avenue and North Street, Meadville, Pa.

V 5. Westbrook Lounsbery, born Apr. 2, 1845 in Ellenville; married Etta Barker. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VI 1. Raymond
2. Carrie

V 6. Philip Morris, born Apr. 25, 1847 in Ellenville; went west in 1867; unmarried; died Apr. 12, 1932 at New Mexico Miners' Hospital at Raton, N.M.
7. Edward Bently, buried in Ellenville, N.Y.
8. Cornelia DePuy, born Oct. 9, 1851; married W. K. Hawkins in Kansas City, Mo.; died Sept. 6, 1902. No issue. (Had step-daughters Harriet and Maude)

Page 154

VI 2. Archibald D. Davenport, born ca. 1870; died Oct. 13, 1962 in Cleveland Heights, Ohio; married Theresa K— who died before him; they had 2 children, VII (1), a daughter, married L. C. Porter, resides Kensington, Conn., (2) Ivan, of Cleveland Heights

VI 4. Marion, married – Wheeler; lived in Sewickley, Pa., where she died before 1960

VI 5. George, married Blanche Garver, living in 1962

VI 6. F. H. (a male), living in 1962

According to his obituary, Archibald also left (VIII) one grandchild and there is no mention of Clyde (VI 1)

9. Salise Myer, born Dec. 6, 1858 in Ellenville, N.Y.; married William Chase Plumb at Ellenville; lived in Cory, Pa.; buried in Meadville, Pa. near her father and mother. Child: 1 (Plumb)

VI 1. Helen, married Robert Petzing. No issue. Resided in Canada in 1936

IV 2. Jacob Mekeel, born Mar. 3, 1812; died Sept. 16, 1841; married Maria Mulnix; buried with his father, Isaac, in the burying ground on site of old church in the Clove south of High Falls, N.Y. Inscription reads "J. McDevenport."

3. Thomas H., born 1814; married Naomi H. Minard (also given Naomi Roberts); resided in the township of Esopus in 1857. Children: 5 (Davenport)

V 1. Matilda, born Sept. 8, 1835

2. Harriet, born Nov. 30, 1836

3. Sarah E. (probably Elizabeth) born Apr. 13, 1842; married Ananias T. Tillson
Children: 9 (Tillson) one of whom was

VI 1. a daughter; married Henry Townsend and their

VII 1. daughter married a Dr. Stone.
Mrs. Tillson had 35 grandchildren, and,

VIII 36 great-grandchildren, and,

IX 1, great-great-grandchild (1932)

Mrs. Tillson was still living in Feb. 1936 at the age of 93

V 4. Keziah (Kasiah), born Nov. 22, 1845; married --- Freer;
Child: 1

VI 1. Inez, married Nelson Clearwater

V 5. Isaac, born Sept. 27, 1840

IV 4. John, born Aug. 10, 1816; died Dec. 21, 1900; married by Rev. John Lillie, pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church in the Clove near Alligerville, on Aug. 14, 1845, to Jane Ann Lounsbery, born the latter half of 1825 or early 1826.

For details and family backgrounds of the ancestry and descendants of John and Jane Ann Lounsbery Davenport, reference should be made to the record, with that title, compiled by Eleanor Brewster Davenport Grant. A copy of this is filed in the museum of the Putnam County Historical Society, Cold Spring, N.Y., or may be obtained from Mrs. Will Brewer Grant, 7215 Oak Avenue, River Forest, Ill.

Children: 9 (Davenport)

V 1. Levi Lounsbery, born Mar. 16, 1846 at Homowack, N.Y., eldest child of John and Jane Ann (Lounsbery) Davenport; married 1869 at Meadville, Pa., Caroline Beatty, born Apr. 25, 1849 at Meadville, daughter of John and Catherine Beatty; Levi died Jan., 1904 at Pittsburgh, Pa., buried in Meadville; Caroline died Nov. 10, 1916 at Pittsburgh. He served in the Civil War.

Children: 3 (Davenport)

VI 1. George D., born Mar. 1871 at Titusville, Pa.; died there May 5, 1871

2. Frank Beatty, born Mar. 5, 1872 at Meadville, Pa.; died July 19, 1948 at Masonic Homes Hospital, Elizabethtown, Pa.; married Oct. 9, 1902 at Sewickley, Pa., Sophia Estelle Montgomery, born June 22, 1881 at Pittsburgh, daughter of John Milton and Sophia Hayes (Gamble) Montgomery; she died Aug. 12, 1936 at Pittsburgh. Children: 4 (Davenport) all born in Pittsburgh

VII 1. John Montgomery, born Mar. 22, 1906; died Jan. 1, 1940 at Denver, Col.; married Sept. 17, 1935 at Pittsburgh, Madeleine Anne Weimerskirch, born Aug. 18, 1913, at Pitts-

burgh, daughter of Joseph A. and Mary C. (Madden) Weimerskirch.
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Sandra Anne, born June 4, 1936 at Oil City, Pa.; married at Pittsburgh, Apr. 18, 1956, Thomas Joseph Schuchert, born Pittsburgh Oct. 15, 1935, son of Joseph S. and Camilla (O'Donnell) Schuchert.
Children: 2 (Schuchert)

IX 1. Thomas J., Jr., born Feb. 5, 1957
2. Stephen John, born Aug. 3, 1959

VIII 2. John Montgomery, Jr., born Aug. 11, 1937 at Oakland, Calif., a "pre-med" student at the University of Dayton; unmarried in 1959

VII 2. Juvia Lounsbery, born July 11, 1907; died May 30, 1959 at Cleveland, Ohio; married, Mar. 30, 1935 at Pittsburgh, Everett Oliver Collingwood, born May 23, 1909 at Pittsburgh.
Children: 2 (Collingwood)

VIII 1. Larry Robert, born Nov. 10, 1937, at Pittsburgh; married
2. James Oliver, born Nov. 18, 1943 at New Brighton, Pa.; unmarried in 1959

VII 3. Lawrence Whitmore, born Nov. 21, 1909; died May 3, 1937; unmarried

4. Frank Beatty, Jr., born Nov. 16, 1911; married at Pittsburgh Mar. 21, 1936, Alma Eloise Chapin, born June 27, 1911, Fremont, Ohio, daughter of Louis J. and Mae Estelle Chapin.
Child:

VIII 1. Rae Estelle, born Feb. 9, 1944

Frank and Alma Davenport were divorced in 1948; he married (2) at Pittsburgh, April 16, 1955, Marion Taylor Lang, daughter of Clifford G. and Elsie (Taylor) Lang. No issue.

VI 3. Juvia Lounsbery Davenport, daughter of Levi and Caroline (Beatty) Davenport, born Dec. 17, 1880 at Meadville, Pa.; married at Pittsburgh Nov. 10, 1903, Charles Eyster, born at Ben Avon, Pa. Nov. 30, 1874, son of Mathew B. and Sarah Jane (Graham) Eyster. Charles Eyster died at Pittsburgh Oct. 1, 1940.
Children: 3 (Eyster)

VII 1. Helen Estelle, born Pittsburgh Sept. 11, 1904; married there Oct. 25, 1930, Robert Lincoln Hackett, born Wilkinsburg, Pa. Nov. 25, 1902, son of William Semple and Georgetta (George) Hackett. Child: (Hackett)

VIII 1. Cynthia Ann, born Pittsburgh Sept. 21, 1933; married Aug. 27, 1955, to Michael Oswald Albl, born March 14, 1929 at Cleveland, Ohio, son of Oswald Michael and Valeria Albl; they live in Roanoke, Va. Child: (Albl)

IX 1. Michael Lincoln, born Cincinnati, Ohio Dec. 7, 1957

VII 2. Caroline Davenport, born Pittsburgh Sept. 29, 1908; married in Pittsburgh Aug. 14, 1937 to Robert Richard Stroud, born Tempe, Ariz. Mar. 14, 1909, son of Richard Robert and Rosella (Bogart) Stroud; they live in Maplewood, N.J. Child: 1 (Stroud)

VIII 1. Robert Richard, Jr., born East Orange, N.J. June 17, 1941

VII 3. Charles, Jr., born Pittsburgh June 18, 1912; married in Battle Creek, Neb., May 5, 1946, Madeline Praenner, born July 2, 1915 at Battle Creek, daughter of Henry Carl and Alma (Merz) Praenner; they live in Pittsburgh. Child: (Eyster)

VIII 1. Charles Henry, born Pittsburgh July 17, 1948

V 2. George Davenport, son of John and Jane Ann (Lounsbery) Davenport, born Homowack, Nov. 6, 1847; died Ellenville, Jan. 12, 1855

3. Mary Ellen Davenport, daughter of John and Jane Ann (Lounsbery) Davenport, born at Ellenville, N.Y.; married, ca. 1875 at Meadville, Pa. to Frank Rankin Bartlett, born on a farm near Oberlin, Ohio, son of Nelson and Jane (Rankin) Bartlett. Frank R. Bartlett died in the winter of 1909 at Buffalo, N.Y.; Mary Ellen died 1925, Buffalo. Both buried in Oberlin, Ohio. Child (Bartlett)

VI 1. Guy Maro, born June 30, 1876 at Meadville, Pa.; married Nov. 11, 1907 at Buffalo, N.Y. to Marjorie Gatchell, born Apr. 30, 1879, daughter of George S. and Sarah (Ketchum) Gatchell, died in the 1930's; he resides in Amston, Conn. Children: 2 (Bartlett)

VII 1. Guy Maro, Jr., born Sept. 2, 1908 at Buffalo, N.Y.; died Feb. 6, 1959 at Andover, Conn.; unmarried

2. Martha, born Sept. 14, 1920 at Andover, Conn.; married at Andover, July 8, 1944 to Lester Lionel Thompson; they reside in Amston, Conn.
Children: 3 (Thompson)

VIII 1. Lester Lionel, III, born May 11, 1945
2. Peter Guy, born Mar. 25, 1947
3. Russell Bartlett, born Jan. 6, 1950

V 4. Isaac, born Homowack, Dec. 13, 1851; died Ellenville, Mar. 2, 1857

5. Ann DePuy, born Mar. 1, 1853 at Ellenville; married Anse Leberman (also given as Lebberan and as Ance Livermore), of Meadville where she died and was buried as "Anna", Greendale Cemetery, Feb. 8, 1906.
Child: (Leberman)

VI 1. John D., born July 31, 1882 at Meadville; married (1) Catherine Groundwater and (2) ------; resides at Masonic Homes Hospital, Elizabethtown, Pa. No issue

V 6. Harriet Davenport, daughter of John and Jane Ann (Lounsbery) Davenport, born Jan. 7, 1861 at Ellenville, N.Y.; married at Meadville, Pa., ca. 1880 to Edward Smith Orris, born Nov. 11, 1858, Meadville, son of Adam and Harriet (Foster) Orris. Harriet (Davenport) Orris died Nov. 7, 1901 at Buffalo, N.Y. Edward Smith Orris died Dec. 19, 1933 at Tujunga, Calif. Child: (Orris)

VI 1. Helen, born Aug. 22, 1881 at Meadville, Pa.; married June 28, 1906, to Mulford Helmer Gatchell; she resides in Andover, Conn. Children: 2 (Gatchell)

VII 1. Nathan Bangs, born Dec. 16, 1908, Buffalo, N.Y. Resides Andover, Conn.; unmarried

2. Edward Lounsbery, born Nov. 1, 1910, Buffalo, N.Y.; married, Oct. 9, 1950 at Canaan, Vt. Azeline DuBois; they reside Andover, Conn.
Child: (Gatchell)

VIII 1. Jan Helen, born Mar. 1, 1954, Manchester, Conn.

V 7. John Edward Davenport, son of John and Jane Ann (Lounsbery) Davenport, born Ellenville, Nov.

1, 1858; died Sept. 24, 1939, Ogden, Utah; married Oct. 26, 1887, at Montpelier, Idaho, Carrie Eleanor Bresee, daughter of Janas and Annie (Allan) Bresee; she was born Sept. 5, 1872; died Mar. 31, 1901. Both buried in Ogden. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VI 1. Russell Lounsbery, born June 10, 1889 at Ogden, Utah; married May 26, 1917, Sarah Elizabeth Brewster, daughter of Simon and Sarah Elizabeth (Browning) Brewster of Griswold, Conn.; they reside in South Hadley, Mass.
Children: 3 (Davenport)

VII 1. Mary Brewster, born Jan. 27, 1919, Holyoke, Mass. A singer, temporarily residing in Zuich, Switzerland.

2. Eleanor Brewster, born July 2, 1920, Holyoke, Mass.; married, as second wife, Mar. 23, 1946, Will Brewer Grant, son of Robert Williams and Lucile (Brewer) Grant, of Saginaw, Mich.; reside in River Forest, Ill.
Children: 4 (Grant)

VIII 1. Sarah Lucile, born May 23, 1947, Evanston, Ill.

2. Cynthia Davenport, born July 26, 1949; died Aug. 5, 1949, Chicago, Ill.

3. Georgia Davenport, born Apr. 23, 1951, Chicago, Ill.

4. Margery Brewster, born Nov. 6, 1954, Oak Park, Ill.

VII 3. Anne Lounsbery, born May 19, 1928, Holyoke, Mass.; married May 29, 1948 Laszlo Steinhardt, son of Max and Amalia (Weisz) Steinhardt, born in Budapest, Hungary, May 21, 1910; they reside in New York, N.Y.
Child: (Steinhardt)

VIII 1. Lisa Davenport, born New York, July 12, 1952

VI 2. Edna Francell (Zelle), daughter of John Edward and Carrie Eleanor (Bresee) Davenport, born Dec. 15, 1891, Ogden; married, Mar. 15, 1917, George R. Whitmeyer of Ogden, son of George A. and Bertha (Lehman) Whitmeyer. No issue.

V 8. Philip Lounsbery Davenport, son of John and Jane Ann (Lounsbery) Davenport, born Ellenville, N.Y. July 3, 1859; died Dec. 24, 1926; married Dec. 25, 1888 at Meadville, Pa., Mattie Ruth Perrine of Perrine's Corners who was born June 27, 1869 and died Feb. 14, 1924. Children: 5 (Davenport)

VI 1. Walter Philip, born July 3, 1890, Meadville, Pa.; died Aug. 1950; married Oct. 23, 1911, Mary Abigail Harroun, born July 23, 1892; died May 5, 1952.
Children: 8 (Davenport) born in Meadville, Pa.

VII 1. Raymond Edgar, born Jan. 22, 1913; married Sept. 29, 1931, Ingeborg Gail Krippner, born May 29, 1914 at Rice Lake, Wis., daughter of William Frederick and Clara Lu Ella (Bilstad) Krippner. Children: 5 (Davenport) all born in Meadville, Pa.

VIII 1. Raymond Jack, born Apr. 23, 1932; married June 28, 1952, Margaret Elizabeth Johns, born Jan. 7, 1931, New London, Conn., daughter of John F. and Elizabeth (Duerr) Johns.
Child: (Davenport)

IX 1. Robert Brian, born Apr. 27, 1953, New London, Conn.

VIII 2. Paul Bennett, born Aug. 20, 1933; married Sept. 2, 1959, Sandra Lee Hallam, born Aug. 21, 1941, at Loch Lynn, Md., daugh-

Page 162

VI 2. Edna Francell (Zell), born Dec. 15, 1890; George R. Whitmeyer was born Apr. 7, 1899

VIII 2. Paul B. and Sandra H. Davenport have 3 children, IX (1) Timothy Mark, born Oct. 28, 1960, Meadville, Pa. (2) Rebecca Ruth, born Feb. 20, 1962, Meadville, Pa. (3) Deborah Lynn, born May 22, 1963, Meadville, Pa.

Page 163
3rd line, 3. Donald Edgar and Marilyn Davenport now have IX 4. Michael Andrew, born Oct. 5, 1961, Janesville, Wis.

ter of Harold and ----- Hallam; they reside Meadville, Pa.

3. Donald Edgar, born July 9, 1935; married May 28, 1955, Marilyn Eve Cavanagh, born Oct. 10, 1935, Pittsburgh, daughter of Charles Phillip and Mary Magdaline (Platt) Cavanagh. Children: 3 (Davenport)

IX 1. Carol Ann, born Mar. 30, 1956 at Scott Air Force Base, Ill.

2. Lois Jean, born Mar. 9, 1957, Meadville

3. Mary Ingrid, born Mar. 3, 1959, at Janesville, Wis.

VIII 4. Mark, born Oct. 23, 1941; unmarried in 1959

5. Brian Philip, born Feb. 11, 1943

Note: Raymond Edgar and Ingeborg (Krippner) Davenport reside in Janesville, Wis. (1960)

VII 2. Max, son of Walter and Mary (Harroun) Davenport, born about Feb. 1916; died about Aug. 1917

3. Grace, born about June 1918; died about Sept. 1925

4. Vivian Irene, born Dec. 2, 1919 at Meadville, Pa.; married 1936, (1) Alfred Mailliard Children: 2 (Mailliard)

VIII 1. Grace Ann, born Sept. 14, 1937; died 1940, Meadville, Pa.

2. Dorothy Marie, born Apr. 1939 at Meadville

Vivian Davenport and Alfred Mailliard were divorced. She married (2) about 1939-40 ---- Reynolds.

Children: 2 (Reynolds)

VIII 1. Beverly, born about 1940
2. Eugene, born about 1942; was adopted by Blaine V. Ganster

Vivian Davenport and Mr. Reynolds were divorced. She married (3) about 1947 in Cleveland, Ohio, Albert Haja. Children: 2 (Haja)

VIII 1. Mark, born May 28, 1948, Cleveland, Ohio
2. Brian, born July 13, 1949, Cleveland, Ohio

VII 5. Geraldine, born Mar. 1, 1921; lived in Meadville, unmarried
6. Charles Ned, born Sept. 15, 1923; died at Janesville, Wis., June 7, 1959; married (1) at Meadville, Pa., 1942, Isabelle Snyder, an adopted child of unknown parentage. Child: (Davenport)

VIII 1. Jane Louise, born Dec. 14, 1943; lives at Titusville, Pa. with her mother and stepfather, ---- Koch.

Charles Ned Davenport and Isabelle Snyder Davenport were divorced; he married (2) Dec. 18, 1948 Lee Anna Hoffman, born Reynoldsville, Pa., Feb. 27, 1924, daughter of Lee Edgar and Victoria Elizabeth (Smith) Hoffman of Reynoldsville; Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Tora Lee, born June 30, 1949, Meadville, Pa.
2. Phillip Ned, born Oct. 11, 1952, Meadville

VII 7. Richard. born about May 1925; died about Oct. 1925
8. Joan Patricia, born Oct. 24, 1926; married Oct. 1958 to E. W. Feagin, Jr.; living at Bridgeport, Calif. No issue.

VI 2. Irene Davenport, daughter of Philip and Mattie Ruth (Perrine) Davenport, born Sept. 10, 1892; unmarried; resides Tuckahoe, N.Y.

3. John Wesley, born about 1896; died about 1904. He may be that John Davenport buried in Greendale Cemetery Mar. 20, 1900 aged 6 yrs.

4. Edgar Lounsbery, born June 7, 1899, Meadville, Pa.; married Apr. 30, 1924, in New Castle, Pa., Mary Ann Jones. Child: 1 (Davenport)

VII 1. Kathryn Irene, born July 21, 1929, New Castle, Pa.; married, June 7, 1950 at Meadville, George Goehring Hoffman. Children: 2 (Hoffman)

VIII 1. Leslie Jane, born Jan. 10, 1954, Plainfield, N.J.

2. Gary Scott, born Feb. 12, 1955, Plainfield, N.J.

VI 5. Frederick Levi, born Jan. 14, 1902; died Feb. 18, 1944 at Selingsgrove, Pa.; unmarried

V 9. Blanche Davenport, daughter of John and Jane Ann (Lounsbery) Davenport, born Meadville, Pa., July 31, 1866; died Apr. 20, 1938, Andover, Conn., buried in Meadville; married Oct. 7, 1891, Philip E. Laffer. No issue

IV 5. Harriet Davenport, daughter of Isaac and Rebeckah (Munson) Davenport, born Jan. 13, 1819; died Apr. 27, 1875; married Siah Decker (also given Robinson Decker). Children: 8 (Decker)

V 1. George

2. Stephen

3. John

4. Isaiah, died Jan. 7, 1876, aged 20 yrs.; killed by a train

5. Charles, died May 10, 1875, aged 17 yrs.

6. Amanda, married William Eddy. Children: 2 (Eddy)

VI 1. Arthur
2. William

V 7. Henry
8. Josephine

IV 6. Joseph Munson Davenport, son of Isaac and Rebeckah (Munson) Davenport, born Mar. 8, 1822; died Nov. 19, 1890; married (1) Lydia Ann Vernooy, Apr. 25, 1850; she died May 4, 1858, aged 26 yrs. Child: 1 (Davenport)

V 1. Ella, died June 12, 1852, age 3 mos., 12 days

He married (2) Sabina McDonald Jackson. Child: 1 (Davenport)

V 2. Ambrose

IV 7. Ambrose Ryes Davenport, son of Isaac and Rebeckah (Munson) Davenport, born Apr. 22, 1824, married Catherine Cudney (also given Mary Catherine Coydendall). Child: (Davenport)

V 1. George

IV 8. Isaiah Davenport, son of Isaac and Rebeckah (Munson) Davenport, born May 29, 1827; died June 16, 1893; married (1) Eliza Catherine (also given Sarah Catherine) Van Wagenen; married (2) ------. Isaiah is buried in Kyserike (Ulster Co.) Cemetery. His children were all baptized in the Clove Dutch Reformed Church. He moved to a farm near Accord, N.Y. in 1869. This farm is still (1961) in the family of Isaiah as his son Walter purchased his brothers' shares in 1895. Edward Davenport, son of Walter, purchased the farm in 1943 and lives there.
Children: 4 (Davenport)

V 1. Ira, born 1858; died 1918; married (1) Sylvia Coddington, Nov. 1889, who died July 20, 1890, aged 25 yrs.; married (2) Henrietta Atkins. No issue.

2. Simon, born Feb. 8, 1861; died Jan. 8, 1937; married Jennie L. Sahler, June 11, 1884; she died Nov. 26, 1889.
Child: (Davenport)

VI 1. Nellie, married Roland Stickles
Children: 3 (Stickles)

VII 1. Ruth
2. Roland
3. Herbert

V 3. Walter Davenport, son of Isaiah Davenport, born Feb. 5, 1863; died Mar. 30, 1944; married Sara M. Gordon Sept. 24, 1890, who was born Nov. 19, 1865 and died Jan. 4, 1935. Walter purchased his brothers' shares of the family (see Isaiah IV 8) farm at Accord, N.Y. in 1895 and was a successful farmer and banker. His children were baptized in the Rochester Reformed Church at Accord. Walter and Sara are buried in the family plot, Benton Bar Cemetery, Kyserike, N.Y. In 1959, the ten living children resided in Ulster Co., N.Y.
Children: 12 (Davenport)

VI 1. Guy, born July 11, 1891; married Feb. 14, 1942 to Fredericka Schipper (Skipper), born May 22, 1903; lives in Ellenville, N.Y. No issue.

2. Edna, born Sept. 20, 1892; married June 16, 1917 to Ernest LeFevre, born Aug. 9, 1891
Child: (LeFevre)

VII 1. Helen, born Aug. 30, 1919; married July 2, 1941, to Gilbert Kellerman Richter, born May 22, 1919
Children: 2 (Richter)

VIII 1. Linda Jean, born May 19, 1948
2. Douglas Scott, born July 6, 1950

VI 3. Helen, born Feb. 19, 1894; married June 16, 1922 Ephraim DePuy Anderson; Children: 2 (Anderson)

VII 1. Jean, born Dec. 27, 1929; married Aug. 23, 1952 Douglas Holmes Barns, born Aug. 23, 1927
Children: 4 (Barns)

VIII 1. Thomas Davenport, born May 26, 1953
2. Susan Jean, born Aug. 14, 1954
3. Katherine Ann, born Sept. 5, 1955
4. Timothy Madison, born Sept. 19, 1957

VII 2. Nancy Jane, born Mar. 25, 1934

VI 4. Anna Davenport, daughter of Walter and Sara (Gordon) Davenport, born Sept. 2, 1895; died 1914

5. Edward Davenport, son of Walter and Sara (Gordon) Davenport, born Apr. 7, 1897; married Fanny Kiff, born Apr. 18, 1902, on Mar. 11, 1927
Children: 5 (Davenport)

VII 1. Robert Ogden, born Jan. 15, 1928; married June 27, 1953, Patricia Manfro, born Oct. 29, 1929
Children: 3 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Lynn Dee, born June 10, 1954
2. Robert Kiff, born Dec. 17, 1955
3. Mary Ann, born Feb. 23, 1958

VII 2. Gordon Kiff, born Feb. 10, 1930; married Sept. 13, 1952, Martha Storrs Kelsy, born Jan. 12, 1931
Children: 5 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Diane Lee, born June 11, 1954
2. Barth Edw., born Nov. 12, 1955
3. Leslie E., born Apr. 18, 1957
4. Bradley Gordon, born May 15, 1958
5. Bruce Kelsey, born Aug. 9, 1959

VII 3. Natalie, born Feb. 23, 1931; married Mar. 29, 1952, James Alfred Ruff, born May 13, 1928
Children: 4 (Ruff)

VIII 1. James Andrew, born Mar. 12, 1954
2. Eric Alexander, born June 18, 1955
3. David Davenport, born Jan. 13, 1957
4. Robert Gordon, born Sept. 8, 1958

VII 4. Margaret Ann, born Jan. 26, 1934; married Sept. 28, 1952, Richard Drake. Children: 2 (Drake)

VIII 1. Richard James, born May 31, 1953
2. Victoria Ann, born May 21, 1955

VII 5. Thomas, born Feb. 16, 1958, Elaine Young

VI 6. Nellie, born Jan. 11, 1899
7. Kathleen, born Jan. 12, 1900; died 1900

VI 8. Maurice Davenport, son of Walter and Sara (Gordon) Davenport, born July 24, 1902; married Oct. 8, 1927, to Gertrude E. Woolsey, born Feb. 17, 1907
Children: 3 (Davenport)

VII 1. Patricia Ellen, born Nov. 27, 1928; married May 20, 1951, John Philo Hall, born July 13, 1928
Children: 4 (Hall)

VIII 1. John Philo, born Mar. 31, 1952
2. Ronald Maurice, born Nov. 11, 1953

3. Trudie Ellen, born Apr. 27, 1955
4. Harry Davenport, born Feb. 25, 1958

VII 2. Ronald Tedd, born May 16, 1930; died 1951
3. Maurice Richard, born Oct. 9, 1931; married Betty Ann Flint, born Sept. 19, 1932
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. James Flint, born Apr. 17, 1955
2. Susan Lynn, born June 2, 1957

VI 9. Francis Gordon Davenport, son of Walter and Sara (Gordon) Davenport, born Oct. 1, 1904; married Apr. 30, 1933, Nina Blanche Hover, born Nov. 8, 1911
Children: 4 (Davenport)

VII 1. Martha Jean, born June 12, 1935
2. Beverly, born June 1, 1937
3. Philip Gordon, born Dec. 23, 1943
4. Virginia Frances, born Mar. 19, 1949

VI 10. Kenneth Davenport, son of Walter and Sara (Gordon) Davenport, born Aug. 9, 1906; married Mary Bailey Whittington, Sept. 14, 1933, who was born June 3, 1911; live at Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N.Y.
Children: 3 (Davenport)

VII 1. William Whittington, born June 24, 1936
2. Barbara Gordon, born May 7, 1938
3. Andrea Aven, born Mar. 9, 1942

VI 11. Katherine, twin of Kenneth, born Aug. 9, 1906; married Nov. 26, 1930, George Chandler Young, born July 11, 1905
12. John Philip Davenport, son of Walter and Sara (Gordon) Davenport, born May 3, 1908; married Aug. 26, 1943, Sara Lounsbery DeWitt, born June 17, 1906
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VII 3. Maurice R. and Betty F. Davenport were married June 19, 1954 and have 3 children, VIII 3. Elizabeth Ann, born Oct. 31, 1959

VII 2. Beverly Davenport, married Nov. 7, 1959, Joseph Collins Jones, born Feb. 20, 1935 and they have 3 children, VIII (1) Shirley, born May 25, 1960, (2) Kevin Gordon, born Oct. 2, 1961, (3) Ronald Edward, born Mar. 1, 1963

VII 2. Barbara Gordon (Davenport), married June 11, 1960, Joseph Kaufman Brinig, born Mar. 28, 1934

VII 1. Deborah, born Dec. 17, 1946
2. John Philip, born Oct. 16, 1949

V 4. Edna Davenport, daughter of Isaiah Davenport, born Apr. 26, 1873; died Mar. 18, 1875

IV 9. Stephen Davenport, son of Isaac and Rebeckah (Munson) Davenport, born May 16, 1831; married Emily E. Moule, Oct. 9, 1861 (also given Mowl, Monie). Stephen "went west"
Child: (Davenport)

V 1. Harriet, married H. Bennett. Children: 2 (Bennett)

VI 1. Emma May, married ----
2. A child

III 6. Stephen Davenport, son of John and Elizabeth (Mekeel) Davenport, born Aug. 19, 1787; married (1) Ida Hornbeck, Apr. 28, 1821 and married (2) Mary Fowler, Mar. 12, 1835
Children: 4 (Davenport) by first wife; all baptized in Shawangunk Dutch Reformed Church

IV 1. Theoren, born July 11, 1823; married Debra ----
Children: 2 (Davenport)

V 1. Josephus, born in Ill. 1845
2. Jane A., born in Ill. 1849

IV 2. Sarah, born May 25, 1825
3. Elizabeth, born May 25, 1825
4. Cornelius, born Sept. 17, 1827

III 7. Elizabeth Davenport, (Betsy), born Feb. 17, 1790
8. Ira Davenport moved to Cortland Co., N.Y., Calendar of Wills, Fernow, shows Ira Davenport, husband of Lydia Cameron, executor of the will of Dugald Cameron of Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y. Mar. 29, 1828.
9. Morris Davenport, son of John and Elizabeth (Mekeel) Davenport, born in the Shawangunk, Ulster

Co., N.Y. Mar. 24, 1793; married Esther Winfield, Mar. 9, 1816. She was the daughter of David and Synte (VanVliet) Winfield and baptized in Shawangunk Dutch Reformed Church. She was born Dec. 25, 1791; died Aug. 13, 1865. Morris died Sept. 26, 1866; both buried in the old cemetery at Augusta, Ill. They left Ulster Co., N.Y. in 1835 and arrived at Augusta in 1836, passing through New York City sometime after the great fire there. They said that smoke was still rising from the embers of the city. They travelled by way of the Ohio River as their boat ticket was marked "No wood" which meant that they were first-class passengers and not required to help load the fire wood for the boilers of the boat. Before buying 640 acres of land at Augusta, Morris went as far as the town of Chicago. He could have bought land near the town but he said that the available land was too swampy. That land is now Jackson Park.

Children: 5 (Davenport) born in Ulster Co., N.Y. and baptized in Shawangunk Dutch Reformed Church

IV 1. William, born Aug. 21, 1816 (Bapt. Rec. "Wilhelmus")
2. Emeline, born Oct. 1, 1819; married ---- Hughes
3. Angeline, born Aug. 14, 1824; married ---- Young

IV 4. Adaniah Davenport, son of Morris and Esther (Winfield) Davenport, born Feb. 14, 1827; died Aug. 21, 1896; married Jane Gibson Haggard, born Jan. 20, 1831; died Sept. 2, 1881. Adaniah removed with his parents to Illinois in 1835/6 and married there. His wife is buried at Augusta. He removed to Oklahoma where he died and is buried at Ingles, Okla.

Children: 7 (Davenport) born in Illinois

V 1. George Edward, born Feb. 14, 1851; died Apr. 27, 1927; buried at Pond Creek, Okla.; married Anna Darrah Pigg, born Sept. 19, 1850; died June 9, 1910

Children: 9 (Davenport)

VI 1. Emory Ottis (Rev.), born May 7, 1874; died Dec. 4, 1937; buried at Pond Creek, Okla.; mar-

Page 173
Line 1, ried June 10, 1897; Martha Leota died Oct. 7, 1962
VII 1. Lloyd Barton Davenport married Anna H. Anderson
VIII 2. should read Dorothy Dean and the Duttons have 3 children, IX (1) Terry Ann, born Aug. 4, 1951, (2) Martha Lee, born Oct, 27, 1954, (3) Kevin Thomas, born Sept. 12, 1961
VIII 1. Wilma L. and Oscar T. Ford have 3 children, IX (1) Ronald Gene, born Oct. 6, 1954, (2) Linda Lee, born Nov. 7, 1956, (3) David Duane, born Jan. 23, 1959
VIII 2. Caroline Mae married Donald Dwaine McKain, born Jan. 20, 1935; they have 3 children, IX (1) Portia Ann, born July 9, 1954, (2) Carrie Mae, born Jan. 23, 1956, (3) Donald Dwaine, Jr., born Oct. 6, 1960

Page 172
V 1. Anna Darrah Pigg, born Sept. 16, 1850
VI 1. should read, Emory Otis

ried Oct. 6, 1873 Martha Leota Barton, born Oct. 27, 1873
Children: 6 (Davenport)

VII 1. Lloyd Barton, born July 4, 1898; died Jan. 18, 1949; married Annatt Anderson, born Aug. 5, 1903. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Barbara Ann, born Jan. 9, 1929; married Wallace W. Westervelt, born Dec. 11, 1926
Children: 3 (Westervelt)

IX 1. Wallace Wood, born Jan. 11, 1952
2. Linda Ann, born Mar. 31, 1955
3. Donald Neal, born July 29, 1956

VIII 2. Dorothy Jean, born Oct. 3, 1932; married Thomas Eugene Dutton, born June 7, 1931
Children: 2 (Dutton)

IX 1. Thomas Eugene, born Aug. 4, 1951
2. Martha Lee, born Oct. 27, 1954

VII 2. Troy Clark, born July 22, 1901; married Laura Stewart, born Feb. 8, 1910
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Wilma Louise, born July 26, 1930; married Oscar Taylor Ford, born Nov. 14, 1922. Children: 2 (Ford)

IX 1. Ronald Gene, born Oct. 6, 1954
2. Linda Lee, born Jan. 23, 1959

VIII 2. Caroline Mae, born Nov. 6, 1937; married Don McKain. Children: 2 (McKain)

IX 1. Carrie Mae, born Jan. 23, 1950
2. Portia Ann, born July 9, 1954

VII 3. Velma Eunice, born Feb. 10, 1904; married Arthur E. Anderson, born Sept. 21, 1900; died Nov. 11, 1937; no issue

4. Ray Emory, born Oct. 23, 1905; married Evelyn J. Blessing, born June 13, 1910 Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Donna Rae, born Nov. 18, 1935; married Robert Lee Schroeder, born Dec. 4, 1933

2. Ray Emory, Jr., born Feb. 5, 1937; married Opal Jane Ford, born Mar. 28, 1940

VII 5. Eldon Allen, born Apr. 14, 1911; married Velma Krieg, born Feb. 26, 1908 and had

VIII 1. John Bruce, born Apr. 7, 1947

VII 6. Lois Blanche, born Dec. 17, 1917; no issue

VI 2. Owen Leiton Davenport, son of George E. and Anna (Pigg) Davenport, (Rev.), born Augusta, Ill., Aug. 3, 1876; died Feb. 1946; married Elvira Gilpin, born Jan. 10, 1884; died Aug. 23, 1920. Children: 5 (Davenport)

VII 1. Beulah Mae, born Feb. 25, 1903; died Mar. 6, 1903

2. Orville Milton, born June 10, 1904; married Leda Lois McVay, born Apr. 1, 1909 Children: 6 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Owen Merten, born Oct. 5, 1926; married Lola F. Langley, born Aug. 30, 1929. Children: 3 (Davenport)

IX 1. Lois Jean, born July 14, 1948

2. Anita Fay, born Nov. 3, 1951

3. David, born Nov. 9, 1953

VIII 2. Thelma Irene, born July 11, 1928; married

Page 175
VIII 5. Duane Dwight (Davenport), born Mar. 9, 1935; married Sandra A. Hilderbrand, born Nov. 22, 1938; they have 2 children, IX (1) Tammarh Ann, born Oct. 10, 1959, (2) Timothy Duane, born Apr. 27, 1961
VIII 6. Dannie D. and Anne L. Davenport have IX 3. Dannie Duane, born May 22, 1963

VII 3. Velma Eunice married (2) Norris Leland Humphrey, born Aug. 19, 1898; no issue
VIII 1. Donna R. and Robert L. Schroeder have 2 children, IX (1) Patricia Lee, born June 25, 1953, (2) Robert Michael, born June 6, 1954
VIII 2. Ray Emory and Opal F. Davenport have 2 children, IX 1. Vickie Sue, born Jan. 3, 1960, (2) Debra Lynn, born June 23, 1961
VI 2. Owen Leiton (Rev.) died Jan. 27, 1946; married (1) Elvira Gilpin, (2) Mrs. Gertrude Asfahl, died 1935, (3) May S. Hendrickson, born Nov. 20, 1892. Five children by first wife.
VIII 2. Thelma Irene, married (1) James P. Claggett, Sr., born May 24, 1925; divorced; married (2) George Girty, born Mar. 9, 1935. Six children by (1). IX 1. Donna Kathaleen was born Aug. 16, 1947

James P. Claggett, Jr., born May 28, 1925
Children: 6 (Claggett)

IX 1. Donna Kathaleen, born July 16, 1947
2. James Perry, born Feb. 10, 1949
3. Lester Neal, born Jan. 15, 1951
4. William Lee, born Dec. 30, 1953
5. Larry Damon, born July 27, 1954
6. Shirley Rae, born June 9, 1956

VIII 3. Elvira Jane, born Apr. 7, 1930; married Boyd C. Livingston, born Oct. 9, 1926
Children: 3 (Livingston)

IX 1. Beverly Jane, born May 25, 1948
2. Orville Eugene, born Mar. 29, 1950
3. Barbara Ann, born June 22, 1954

VIII 4. Orvella Leda, born Oct. 2, 1932; married James A. Moody, born July 6, 1935
Children: 2 (Moody)

IX 1. Orville Martin, born Aug. 15, 1955
2. Linda Jewell, born Aug. 6, 1958

VIII 5. Duane Dwight, born Mar. 9, 1935; married Sandra A. Hilderbrand, born Oct. 22, 1938 and had

IX 1. Tammary Ann, born Oct. 10, 1958

VIII 6. Dannie Dale, born Feb. 1, 1938; married Anne Lowe, born May 7, 1940
Children: 2 (Davenport)

IX 1. Owen Dale, born June 24, 1959
2. Laura Ruth, born July 5, 1960

VII 3. Earl Lee Davenport, son of Owen Leiton and Elvira (Gilpin) Davenport, born Nov. 25, 1907; died Jan. 6, 1911
4. Loren Edwin, born Mar. 30, 1912; married

Muriel Large, born Aug. 11, 1912
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Ella Louise, born May 15, 1933
2. Marvin Keith, born July 24, 1935; married Sept. 10, 1955 Dorothy Armstrong, born Sept. 22, 1937
Children: 2 (Davenport)

IX 1. Diane Louise, born July 5, 1956
2. David Keith, born Jan. 27, 1959

VII 5. Erma Irene, born Feb. 18, 1914; married Elba M. Bay, born May 4, 1914. Children: 2 (Bay)

VIII 1. Patricia Jean, born Jan. 1, 1936; married Raymond Eugene Smithwick, born May 3, 1932
Children: 3 (Smithwick)

IX 1. Karen Sue, born Aug. 20, 1956
2. John Raymond, born Aug. 5, 1957
3. Michael Lee, born May 10, 1959

VIII 2. Kenneth Lee, born Mar. 27, 1937; married Phyllis Bredy, born Oct. 21, 1942 and had

IX 1. Kathy Jean, born Sept. 12, 1959

VI 3. Hugh Melvin Davenport, son of George Edward and Anna (Pigg) Davenport, born Augusta, Ill., Feb. 15, 1880; died Aug. 25, 1958; married Mabel Hollar, born Mar. 9, 1883
Children: 4 (Davenport)

VII 1. Grace Eleanor, born July 10, 1904; married Norman D. Ekensten, born July 20, 1910; no issue
2. Floyd Mervin, born Mar. 6, 1908; married

Romayne Keim, born May 2, 1913. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Robert Mervin, born Mar. 19, 1933; married Ruth Viola Bush, born Oct. 16, 1937 Child: 1 (Davenport)

IX 1. Debra Lynn, born Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 6, 1958

VIII 2. Richard Kent, born Oct. 21, 1938

VII 3. Richard Maurice, born Apr. 12, 1914; married Page Griffith, born July 26, 1916; no issue

VII 4. Jessie Faye, born June 15, 1919; married Cecil Cullison, born Sept. 11, 1912. Children: 5 (Cullison)

VIII 1. Carl Mervin, born Sept. 28, 1947
2. David Lynn, born Feb. 22, 1949
3. Ann Cecile, born Nov. 1, 1950
4. Peggy Jane, born Dec. 3, 1951
5. Rex Wesley, born Aug. 1, 1959

VI 4. Ethel Jane Davenport, daughter of George Edward and Anna (Pigg) Davenport, born Augusta, Ill., Aug. 3, 1882; died Feb. 6, 1960; married McClellan Ober, born Apr. 7, 1881; died 1925. Children: 7 (Ober)

VII 1. Lois Venita, born Sept. 3, 1909; married Arlington Smith, born Apr. 11, 1910. Children: 3 (Smith)

VIII 1. Ruth Gertrude, born Aug. 11, 1940
2. Donna Jane, born Oct. 9, 1941
3. Arlington Ober, born Mar. 13, 1943

VII 2. Leonard Ivan, born Sept. 22, 1910; died Mar.

10, 1960 married Catherine Coleman, born May 25, 1917.
Children: 2 (Ober)

VIII 1. Lawrence Coleman, born June 28, 1941
2. Linda Katherine, born Nov. 28, 1942

VII 3. Osie Lavine, born Dec. 30, 1911; married Wayne Ransom, born Dec. 30, 1912. Children: 3 (Ransom)

VIII 1. Carol Jean, born Dec. 27, 1942
2. Ethel Mae, born Mar. 16, 1945
3. ?

VII 4. Bertha Alice, born Jan. 16, 1914; no issue
5. George, born Feb. 10, 1917; died Jan. 5, 1918
6. Wilma Ruth, born Aug. 20, 1919; married Orville Barnes
Children: 3 (Barnes)

VIII 1. Beth Ellen, born June 9, 1945
2. Jan Eva, born Mar. 28, 1949
3. Barbara Ann, born June 27, 1951

VII 7. Lawrence W., born Dec. 25, 1921; married Ruth Mayer, born May 25, 1924. Children: 3 (Ober)

VIII 1. Gertrude Laraye, born Mar. 3, 1947
2. Patricia Ann, born July 15, 1950
3. Donald Bruce, born July 16, 1956

VI 5. Clyde Ross Davenport, son of George Edward and Anna (Pigg) Davenport, born Winfield, Kan., Mar. 28, 1885; died Dec. 11, 1939; married (1) Maud O'Mealey, (2) Frances Rogers
Children: 9 (Davenport) 6 by his first wife Maud

VII 1. Nina May died in infancy 1906

Page 179

VIII 2. Ronald Lee Davenport (Capt.) and Cornelia Vaughan (correct spelling) Davenport have 2 children, add IX 2. Mark Vaughan, born May 24, 1963

VIII 1. LaFreda Louise and Phillip Holland have 4 children, IX (1) Phillip Kent, born Oct. 10, 1959, (2) Losa Elane, born Sept. 19, 1960, (3) Tamera Lyn, born Dec. 13, 1961, (4) Bruce Cavan, born Apr. 29, 1963

VIII 2. Bonnie Jean married Darell Max Staggs, born Aug. 16, 1938, and have IX 1. Denise Ann, born Apr. 9, 1962

Page178

VIII 1. Lawrence Coleman (Ober) married July 6, 1962, Armanda Lee Fairchild, born June 17, 1942

VII 3. should read Osie Lavina, born Dec. 30, 1912; married Wayne Ransom, born Oct. 3, 1917; they had 2 children

VIII 1. Carol Jean, married Brent Parks, Dec. 27, 1962

VII 6. Orville Barnes, born Aug. 10, 1919

VIII 2. Jan Eva (Barnes), born Feb. 28, 1949

2. Byron, born June 21, 1907; married Lucile Bridgewater, born July 23, 1912. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Reginald Keith, born Sept. 11, 1930; married Loretta Elaine Head, born Apr. 25, 1932 and had

IX 1. Michael Allen (Davenport) born Aug. 9, 1953

VIII 2. Ronald Lee, born July 18, 1936; married Cornelia Vaughn, born June 4, 1938 and had

IX 1. Richard Lee (Davenport) Jan. 6, 1959

VII 3. Leland, born June 21, 1909; died June 23, 1948; married Glady Opal Landis, born Apr. 14, 1915
Children: 3 (Davenport)

VIII 1. LaFreda Louise, born May 29, 1938; married 1958 Phillip Holland and had

IX 1. Phillip Kent (Holland) Oct. 10, 1959

VIII 2. Bonnie Jean, born Sept. 7, 1941
3. Ruth Ann, born Nov. 4, 1944

VII 4. Winfred Ann Davenport, daughter of Clyde and Maud (O'Mealey) Davenport, born Dec. 17, 1910; married Raymond Forest Shields, born Nov. 1, 1911.
Children: 2 (Shields)

VIII 1. David Mark, born July 3, 1951
2. Steven Paul, born Dec. 19, 1952

VII 5. Lucille, born Apr. 7, 1912; married James Howard Dorman; no issue

6. Julia, died aged 5 mos.

Children of Clyde Davenport and his second wife Frances Rogers

VII 7. Mabel, born Sept. 16, 1921; married William Burros, born Nov. 2, 1915 and had

VIII 1. ?

VII 8. Roy Cecil, born Nov. 8, 1923; married Mildred Landherr. Children: 3 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Kenneth Elliott, born Aug. 23, 1948
2. Michael Ross, born Nov. 4, 1950
3. Sharon Joyce, born Nov. 4, 1958

VII 9. Paul Lawrence, born Sept. 14, 1925; married June Juanita Harris. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Paula June, born Nov. 12, 1952
2. Joseph Lee, born Jan. 19, 1956

VI 6. Ira Nelson Davenport, son of George Edward and Anna (Pigg) Davenport, born Augusta, Ill., Oct. 8, 1887; died June 17, 1941; married Phyllis Schreiner, born Oct. 2, 1892; died 1943; Children: 2 (Davenport)

VII 1. Doris, born 1917; married Henry Miller
2. Carol, born 1920; married John H. Ford, Jr.

VI 7. Myrtle Caroline, born Winfield, Kan., Jan. 3, 1890; married Frank Gillette, born Mar. 9, 1872; died June 21, 1949
Children: 2 (Gillette)

VII 1. Anna May, born Mar. 28, 1914
2. Frank Glendon, born June 29, 1917; married Velma McCall, born Dec. 20, 1921. Children: 2 (Gillette)

Page 181
VIII 1. Frank Douglas, born June 13, 1954

VII 7. Mabel D. and William Burrus (correct spelling) have 3 children, VIII (1) Barbara Anne, born Jan. 18, 1941; married (1) James W. Bowser of Washington, D.C. and had IX (1) Leslie Katrina, born Silver Springs, Md., Dec. 7, 1957; married (2) Kenneth Vaughn, Burbank, Calif; born Feb. 1, 1939. VIII (2) James Roy (Burrus), born Jan. 3, 1944; married Sara Susan Shultz, born May 29, 1944, Inglewood, Calif.; they have IX 1. Jamie Sue, born May 4, 1963, Glendale, Calif. VIII (3) Joan Kathleen (Burrus), born July 8, 1952, Glendale.

VII 8. Roy Cecil and Mildred L. Davenport have 4 children, add VIII 4. Laurie Jean, born June 13, 1960 and VIII 3. Sharon was born Nov. 7, 1958

VI 6. Ira Nelson Davenport was born in Winfield, Kan. and his wife Phyllis was born in Dubuque, Iowa

VII 1. Doris, born Dec. 14, 1916, Dubuque; married Henry Miller and they have VIII 1. Nancy Davenport, born Mar. 11, 1942 in Chicago.

VII 2. Carol, born Apr. 17, 1920 in Dubuque; married John H. Ford, Jr., and they have 5 children, all born in Dubuque, VIII (1) Carolyn, born Apr. 14, 1944. (2) John Davenport, born May 7, 1945, (3) Phyllis, born Dec. 7, 1947 (4) Pamela, born Nov. 2, 1948, (5) Frances, born Jan. 6, 1953

VIII 1. Frank Douglas, born June 12, 1954
2. Ruth Ann, born May 12, 1956

VI 8. Roy Bidwell Davenport, son of George Edward and Anna (Pigg) Davenport, born Winfield, Kansas, Aug. 23, 1892; married at Los Angeles, Calif., July 7, 1920, Neta Allen, born Aug. 7, 1893; reside in Inglewood, Calif. Children: 3 (Davenport)

VII 1. Harvey Allen, born June 25, 1922; married at Los Angeles, Nov. 18, 1944, Betty Board, born Sept. 23, 1922; reside Middletown, N.J. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Lynn Phillip, born Mar. 23, 1947, Berkeley, Calif.
2. Lawrence William, born Feb. 18, 1951, Berkeley, Calif.

VII 2. Dorothy, born Aug. 7, 1924; married in Fresno County, Calif., Lester P. Marcum, born Aug. 1, 1913; reside Selma, Calif. Children: 2 (Marcum)

VIII 1. Daniel Bruce, born Sept. 29, 1947, Fresno, Calif.
2. Alan Roy, born Nov. 2, 1948, Fresno

VII 3. Margaret, born Apr. 27, 1933; married in Los Angeles, Lawrence Robert Sprecher, born Aug. 26, 1931; reside Inglewood, Calif. Children: 4 (Sprecher)

VIII 1. Jonathan Lee, born Apr. 27, 1954, Inglewood
2. Deborah Susan, born Mar. 19, 1955, Inglewood
3. Mary Elizabeth, born Apr. 11, 1957, Inglewood
4. Katherine Jane, born June 23, 1961

VI 9. Alma Leona Davenport, daughter of George Edward and Anna (Pigg) Davenport, born Grant Co., Okla., Feb. 25, 1895; married Clair Tingler, Jan. 12, 1894. Children: 5 (Tingler)

VII 1. C. Lee, born May 18, 1913; married Harriet Gunsoles
2. Harley L., born Oct. 11, 1914; married Martha Page
3. Jack B., born Oct. 12, 1922; married Betty J. Brown
Children: 2 (Tingler)

VIII 1. Richard Lee, born Feb. 23, 1947
2. Steve Franklin, born Feb. 21, 1952

VII 4. Gladys B., born June 23, 1917; married Roy Saunders
Children: 2 (Saunders)

VIII 1. James Eddy, born Jan. 17, 1948
2. Barbara Jean, born Oct. 23, 1952

VII 5. Jean, born Dec. 12, 1926; married Ray Cook, Jr.
Children: 2 (Cook)

VIII 1. Robert Roy, born Feb. 22, 1955
2. Patricia Sue, born Nov. 30, 1957

V 2. Josephine Antinett Davenport, daughter of Adaniah and Jane (Haggard) Davenport, born Augusta, Ill., Mar. 27, 1850; died Aug. 26, 1903; buried at Ingles, Okla.; married Jesse Foster who died Dec. 17, 1908
Children: 1 (Foster)

VI 1. Hattie Jane, born June 4, 1890; died 1918; married Joel Davis of St. Elmo, Ill. Children: 4 (Davis)

Page 183
V 4. Andrew Winfield Davenport was born in Augusta, Ill.

Page 182
VII 2. Harley L. married Maria Page
VII 3. should be Gladys B. (listed VII 4.) Roy Saunders died Apr. 4, 1956 and VIII 1. James Eddy was born Jan. 16, 1948
VII 4. should be Jack B. (listed VII 3) and VIII 1. Richard Lee was born Feb. 24, 1947
VIII 1. should read Robert Ray (not Roy)
VI 1. Hattie Jane, born June, 4, 1889

VII 1. Evadine
2. Charles
3. Josephine
4. Byron

V 3. Isilome, born May 7, 1854; died Aug. 16, 1860

V 4. Andrew Winfield Davenport, son of Adaniah and Jane (Haggard) Davenport, born Augusta, Ill. (also given Okla.), May 5, 1855; married Amanda Williver, born in Missouri, Nov. 4, 1865; died Sept. 8, 1918. He died Aug. 22, 1930 and is buried at Winfield, Kan. Children: 8 (Davenport)

VI 1. Leo Adaniah, born Aug. 18, 1890; married Lolo Almira Garrison, born Oct. 26, 1897. Children: 3 (Davenport)

VII 1. Oren Wayne, born Nov. 26, 1916; married Nina May Price, born Oct. 11, 1919. Children: 3 (Davenport)

VIII 1. John Wayne, born Jan. 24, 1943
2. Virginia Mae, born Nov. 29, 1948
3. Nina Joan, born June 24, 1956

VII 2. Mildred Leona, born Apr. 29, 1920; married Glen Corwin, born Aug. 30, 1918. Children: 4 (Corwin)

VIII 1. Beverly Louise, born Sept. 18, 1940; married Bobby Dean Ross, born Oct. 22, 1939 Children: 2 (Ross)

IX 1. Rena Lea, born July 18, 1958
2. Russell Laine, born Jan. 15, 1959

VIII 2. Donald Jean, born Oct. 15, 1942
3. Joyce Kay, born Feb. 3, 1944
4. Ronald Ernest, born Jan. 1, 1958

VII 3. Lolo Marie, born May 6, 1922; married Ever-

ett A. Bankey, born Apr. 28, 1919. Children: 6 (Bankey)

VIII 1. Evelyn Sue, born Jan. 18, 1941
2. LaVeda Ann, born Jan. 29, 1943; married ---- Ritter
3. Linda Faye, born Jan. 27, 1944
4. Kenneth Lee, born Dec. 3, 1946
5. Bruce Eugene, born June 21, 1951
6. Retta Lou, born June 3, 1952

VI 2. Laura Bell Davenport, daughter of Andrew W. and Amanda (Williver) Davenport, born May 8, 1892; married Herman H. Warren, born July 16, 1888. Children: 3 (Warren)

VII 1. Gladys Opal, born July 15, 1910; married Wallace Mueller, born Apr. 25, 1914. Children: 3 (Mueller)

VIII 1. Warren Frederick, born Dec. 26, 1943
2. Peggy Elizabeth, born Oct. 9, 1945
3. Steven Ray, born July 31, 1949

VII 2. Robert Alvin, born Sept. 13, 1913; married Bernatha Lake, born Nov. 24, 1912; no issue
3. Roy Everett, born Feb. 3, 1948; married Susan Hill, born May 31, 1919 and had

VIII 1. Virginia Irene (Warren), born Nov. 17, 1943

VI 3. Bessie Ellen Davenport, daughter of Andrew Winfield and Amanda (Williver) Davenport, born Oct. 13, 1894; married Marcus A. Champlin, born Mar. 24, 1895; Children: 6 (Champlin)

VII 1. Ilka Louise, born Oct. 21, 1917; married William E. Harvey, born June 13, 1907 and adopted a daughter, Marian Louise

2. Marcus Edward, born Jan. 21, 1920; married Magdalen C. Linder, born Apr. 8, 1925 in Frankfort, Germany.
Children: 2 (Champlin)

VIII 1. Richard Alexander, born Nov. 1, 1952
2. Anna Marie, born Jan. 19, 1955

VII 3. Dorothy Ellen, born June 21, 1922; married Clarence Hawkins, born Mar. 1, 1920

VII 4. Kenneth James, born Oct. 15, 1924; married Jennie Lee Grover, born June 26, 1929. Children: 5 (Champlin)

VIII 1. Kenneth Lee, born Nov. 4, 1950
2. Lewis Dean, born Mar. 9, 1952
3. Phyllis Ellen, born Aug. 24, 1953
4. Clarence Burton, born June 28, 1955
5. Cheryl Jean, born June 23, 1957

VII 5. Betty Marie, born Oct. 27, 1927; married Donnie Dean Curtis
6. Lewis Garfield (Champlin) born Sept. 7, 1930; married Joyce Ann Williams. Children: 2 (Champlin)

VIII 1. Karen Gayle, born Mar. 4, 1957
2. Debra Lynn, born May 5, 1959

VI 4. Clarence Edward Davenport, son of Andrew Winfield and Amanda (Williver) Davenport, born Oct. 18, 1896; married Edyth Clements, born Aug. 1, 1900. Children: 3 (Davenport)

VII 1. Clarence Everett, born May 24, 1921; married Dorothy H. Mears. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Jerry, born Mar. 5, 1944
2. Phillip, born May 3, 1949

VII 2. Juanita Amanda, born Aug. 20, 1922; married Robert E. Killingsworth and had

VIII 1. Catherine Ann

VII 3. Viola Irene, born Apr. 28, 1925; married Billy Lamont Garner. Children: 2 (Garner)

VIII 1. Gregory Lamont, born Dec. 9, 1950
2. Deborah Lynn, born Sept. 22, 1952

VI 5. Ross E., born Mar. 12, 1898; married Elsia Lace, born Sept. 12, 1897. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VII 1. James Lee, born Aug. 31, 1934
2. Donna Irene, born Mar. 22, 1936

VI 6. Jessie Edna Davenport, daughter of Andrew Winfield and Amanda (Williver) Davenport, born Apr. 21, 1901; married Apr. 3, 1917, Glenn Dobbs, born Aug. 1, 1900.
Children: 4 (Dobbs)

VII 1. Amanda Pearl, born Jan. 15, 1918; died Apr. 26, 1946
2. Dorothy Ellen, born Feb. 10, 1921; married Herbert Wands. Children: 2 (Wands)

VIII 1. Pattie, born June 17, 1946
2. Mike, born Apr. 17, 1952

VII 3. Glenn, Jr., born July 26, 1925; married Barbara Fulkingham. Children: 5 (Dobbs)

VIII 1. Carol Ann, born May 17, 1946
2. Ronald Eugene, born Sept. 10, 1947
3. Virginia Lee, born July 13, 1949
4. Dona Jean, born June 29, 1951
5. Lany Wayne, born Aug. 16, 1952

Page 187
VI 7. Georgia Opal Fry was born September 27, 1911
VII 1. Frances D. and Raymond F. Stone have 2 children, VIII (1) Julie Fae, born Dec. 21, 1960, (2) Douglas Lee, born Apr. 21, 1963

Page 186
VII 2. Robert E. Killingsworth, born Feb. 21, 1915
VIII 1. Catherine Ann, born July 9, 1943; married Jan. 20, 1961, Elmer Thomas Cook of Grove, Okla., born Oct. 29, 1938 and they have IX 1. Terry Dwayne, born May 3, 1963
VII 3. Viola Irene married Billie Lamont Gardner
VI 5. Ross E. Davenport died Aug. 14, 1962

VII 4. James Ross, born Oct. 8, 1927; married Dorothy Stevenson and had

VIII a daughter, born Nov. 2, 1953

VI 7. Theodore Roosevelt, born Aug. 10, 1903; married Georgia Opal Fry, born July 8, 1908 and had

VII 1. Frances Viola, born Dec. 6, 1932; married Raymond Floyd Stone

VI 8. Amanda May Davenport, daughter of Andrew Winfield and Amanda (Williver) Davenport, born Jan. 6, 1906; died Apr. 1907

V 5. Angeline (Angie) Davenport, daughter of Adaniah and Jane (Haggard) Davenport, born Jan. 11, 1859; died Oct. 11, 1862

6. Leo, born Jan. 29, 1863; died Feb. 25, 1864

7. Mikel (Makel), born June 24, 1864; died Aug. 20, 1865

IV 5. Morris C., son of Morris and Esther (Winfield) Davenport, born Feb. 14, 1833; died Jan. 6, 1897; married Harriett Jane Ogle, born Jan. 20, 1831; died July 2, 1881; no issue.

Captain Kidd's Buried Treasure

A Story Thomas Davenport (I 1.)
told his Son, John. (about 1790)

Many years ago a story was circulating among the inhabitants of New York State to the effect that Captain Kidd, the pirate who was the friend, and reputedly, a business associate of Adolph Philipse,—owner of the Highland Patent, now Putnam County,—had left buried a treasure on the Philipse lands in the Highlands of the Hudson. The story was believed by many people and some of them searched for the buried wealth.

Should anyone at the present time be hunting for the Spanish gold in the hills along the Hudson River, he may now direct his thoughts and devote his efforts to a more profitable undertaking.

Captain Kidd's treasure was found long ago by my ancestor, Thomas Davenport, who lived on the southerly part of his father's enormous leasehold, his farm running from Margaret's Brook to Indian Brook.

Thomas never hunted for the treasure. When he came upon it, entirely by chance, he did not want it—for reasons to be explained. Later, when he decided he would take it, it was gone. To understand Thomas's attitude toward the treasure, a prize sought by so many, it will be necessary to relate an experience he had a few days before he came on what he believed to be Captain Kidd's ill-gotten gains.

It all started one autumn day when Thomas was hauling firewood from a timbered hillside of his farm. While he was working another man drove into a small valley lower down and began loading his wagon with logs. Thomas did not recognize the woodsman, although he knew every man in the Precinct, and the land where this stranger was at work was part of Thomas's farm. A wave of the arm brought no answering greeting; he was completely ignored by the stranger, though he was in full view.

Disturbed by this, Thomas drove his oxen to the area where he had seen the woodsman, but as he approached the spot, the intruder vanished.

A close inspection of the ground revealed no wagon-tracks. Yet Thomas had seen a wagon. Not a bush was bent. Not a leaf on the ground disturbed. There was no indication that man or beast had occupied the area in recent weeks. Moreover, the spot where the Vanishing Woodsman had been seen was a clearing; yet Thomas had seen him loading logs.

Our ancester was now genuinely alarmed. He was a man of average intelligence, a vestryman of St. Peter's Church at Cortlandville (Van Cortlandtville), a fence-viewer in his Precinct, looked up to and respected for his sound common sense by everyone in the community. He was quite sure that he retained the normal faculties of his mind. When he observed a man, a wagon and oxen vanish into thin air, the only conclusion he could come to was that the place was haunted.

He resolved to keep away from it as much as possible.

Shortly after Thomas had seen the Vanishing Woodsman—as he called the spectre to himself—he had to go out into the woods searching for a stray calf. The trail led him in the direction of the haunted clearing. Before he reached it, climbing a steep bank, he stumbled over something protruding from the hillside. Vines had grown over it but he had disturbed these and he saw, behind them, the corner of an iron-bound chest. It looked to him like one of the heavy, oak, metal-bound chests used aboard ship of that day.

What was it doing on his farm? Who had buried it there? Most important of all, what did it contain?

Fully aware of the stories which connected his landlord Adolph Philipse with the notorious pirate hanged at Execution Dock, London, in 1701, Thomas believed that this chest had been buried there by Captain Kidd himself, or at his orders; and that it contained Blood Money. Undoubtedly, on this very ground had trod the feet of vile criminals.

The thought of these things filled Thomas's mind with dire forebodings. He had been told, and he believed, that pirate gold possessed some kind of power known as a Curse which would be visited upon anyone who disturbed the buried treasure. It occurred to him at once that a connection of some sort existed between the chest and the Vanishing Woodsman. Our ancestor fled the spot, taking one backward glance, half expecting to see a pirate rise from the ground and pursue him, armed with a dagger and waving the Jolly Roger.

During the long winter Thomas thought often of his experiences, though he resolutely made no mention of them to his wife or to his children. No need to alarm them. But times were hard, and the cost of raising a family of ten ran high. There were times when Thomas thought he would willingly risk the Curse should he find the gold.

Once, during a January thaw, he took his flint-lock gun and his dog and climbed to the spot where he had seen the chest. Snow and ice covered the ground, but he scraped this away until he saw the corner of the chest. He could not move it, and it amazed him that he had the temerity to touch an object that had such abominable connections. However, he suffered no harm from this contact, and though he and his dog

searched the clearing, he saw nothing to suggest the Vanishing Woodsman. Only a few rabbits.

Shortly after this, one day, over a mug of cider at Daniel Haight's tavern, Thomas related his experiences to his best friend. I cannot tell you this man's name, because Thomas never revealed it in giving the story to his son John. But it was a friend he trusted; a neighbor.

When he told of the Vanishing Woodsman, the friend said, sharply, "Nonsense, Tom. You dreamed it." Thomas asserted that he had been fully awake and in possession of all his senses and then he went on to tell about finding the chest.

This time the friend did not say, "Nonsense," instead he asked many questions. Thomas parried these as well as he could. He gave evasive replies.

A few days later, Rev. John Doty, serving as rector of St. Peter's, rode into the Highlands to consult Vestryman Thomas Davenport about church matters. Thomas took this opportunity to tell his rector about the Vanishing Woodsman, though cautiously making no mention of the buried chest. Ministers were always hungry for funds. What, he asked, did the Rector make of the spectre.

"A mirage," said Mr. Doty firmly.

This was a word Thomas did not understand. Mr. Doty then explained that such apparitions were not uncommon; they were natural phenomena, and he, himself, had experienced them several times. What Thomas had thought was an intruder was actually an image, appearing to him as it reflected in the sky and down to a layer of moist air on the ground. Somewhere, at some unknown distance, there had been a live man loading logs; his reflection was a mirage and was no more sinister than the reflection of Thomas's own honest face in the looking-glass in the corner.

With this assurance from the clergyman Thomas knew that there was no connection between the Vanishing Woodsman and the buried chest. He discarded his belief in a curse connected with pirate gold as superstition. The gold in the chest—at least, the gold he believed was in the chest—was only gold, regardless of whose it had been, how it had been obtained, and who put it there. More, it was on his land, for which he, and his father before him, had paid taxes and rent.

Thomas's commonsense told him that the contents of the chest rightly belonged to him.

He waited for the warm days of spring to melt the snow from the forest. When the frost had come out of the ground, and the shadbush was putting out its brave delicate flowers, he took pick and spade and went up the hillside to where the chest had been seen.

The chest was gone!

A deep hole in the hillside furnished shocking evidence that someone had removed the chest, and with it, the treasure.

For many years Thomas did not mention his loss to anyone. But, in the twilight of his years, long after his friend had gone, Thomas told the story to his son John, then a grown man, married, with children of his own, and living across the River in the Shawangunk Precinct of Ulster County. In relating his experiences, he never revealed the name of his friend.

John, in time, repeated the story to his youngest son, Morris Davenport, born in the Shawangunk, but removed to Illinois in 1836. Morris retold it to his grandson George, my father, born in Illinois, but removed to Oklahoma. That is how the story came to me, a resident of California. Originating on the east bank of the Hudson, it travelled with the Davenports, to the shore of the Pacific, where I retell it to my grandsons. The story of an ancestor who found a treasure, lost it to a friend, and kept the secret because he cherished friendship more than he valued a chest of gold.

Roy Bidwell Davenport.
Gardena, California.
(1961)

* * *

II 8. Martha Davenport, (called Mathew in the Will), daughter of Thomas (I 1) Davenport by his wife (unknown), born June 26, 1755; married her cousin, Thomas Davenport, born Apr. 11, 1750, died July 1790, the son of William (I 2) and Sarah (Sherman) Davenport. *See Records of William,* Sec. VI, Thomas II 2. Martha died in Philipstown, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1789. Thomas and Martha (Davenport) Davenport resided on the old homestead of their grandfather, Thomas the Pioneer, in the

present village of Cold Spring. In 1790, after Thomas Davenport's death, this was added to the leasehold of his cousin and brother-in-law, Isaac Davenport, except that part occupied by Thomas Sutton, who had married Thomas Davenport's older sister Meribah. Both buried in Old Cold Spring Cemetery.
Children: 5 (Davenport) all born in Philipstown.

III 1. WILLIAM, born Dec. 5, 1775; married (1) Frances Mekeel; (2) Euphemia Penny. (Sec. VI, William III 1 and Sec. III, Frances III 7)
2. ISAAC, born Apr. 1, 1778; died Oct. 1, 1781
3. ELIZABETH, born Sept. 19, 1781; died Oct. 9, 1781
4. SARAH, born Dec. 18, 1782; married John Snook; record follows; Sec. VI, Sarah III 4
5. ELIZABETH, born Nov. 28, 1787; married Jonathan Hustis; record follows; Sec. VI, Elizabeth III 5

II 9. A daughter (DAVENPORT) of Thomas (I 1) and ---- Davenport, who became the second (?) wife of Peter Warren, a resident of that part of Philipstown, now known as the Town of Putnam Valley, Putnam Co., N.Y.; he had 3 wives, the last of whom survived him.
Children: 1 (Warren) by his wife ---- Davenport

III 1. BEVERLY WARREN, called grandson in the will of Thomas Davenport of Philipstown, dated Sept. 29, 1797 by which he left to his grandson, the improvements of the farm he now liveth upon.

This farm was located on the cross road, leading from Davenport's house to Budds on the Post Road and was the southeasterly corner of Davenport's leasehold. In 1802, this farm was still occupied by Beverly Warren as a tenant of Capt. Philipse, and then known as farm No. 20, containing 123 acres. The record of his family as given by Emily Warren Roebling in her "Notes on the Warren Family" published in the Journal of the Rev. Silas Constant, p. 436, has been used in this record. However, we are inclined to believe that Beverly Warren's mother was the first wife of Peter Warren.

II 10. Anna Davenport, daughter of Thomas (I 1) Davenport and ----. No trace.

II 11. Frances Davenport, "a child of Thomas Davenport" (Rec. Pres. Ch. Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co., Vol. 68) Mar. 6, 1760—(probably baptism). Mekeel family tradition claims that John Mekeel's wife was a Frances Davenport.

It is more probable, from the Revolutionary War records of John Mekeel that he lived in the Manor of Cortlandt, Westchester Co. His will, dated Nov. 30, 1780 (Wills of Early Residents of Westchester Co., N.Y. 1664-1784, #631) calls him, John Mekeel, Manor of Cortlandt.

No will by a Mekeel, of any name, is found among the Wills of Early Residents of Philipstown, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

John Mekeel's will was witnessed by Dr. Ebenezer White, the distinguished physician and patriot of Yorktown, who had served his apprenticeship under Dr. Peter Huggeford of Cortlandt Manor. When the War broke, Dr. Huggeford, an ardent Tory, left to become surgeon of Col. Beverly Robinson's Regiment of Loyal Americans. His two sons, serving in the same regiment, were the scouts who led the British by trails around the Dunderberg to attack and capture Forts Montgomery and Clinton, (Oct. 7, 1777). Meanwhile Dr. Ebenezer White of Yorktown was as zealous in the American cause. The British tried their best ruses to capture him, to exchange for Tory Dr. Samuel Bull of Dutchess Southern Precinct, but thanks to the wariness and devotion of his patients, Dr. White eluded them. Once a squadron of horsemen surrounded his home. Warned in time, Dr. White escaped. By mistake the British took Dr. James Brewer who lived nearby. They met a party of Americans on Stony Street, and in the skirmish, Dr. Brewer was mortally wounded. He died next morning in Dr. White's arms. (Nov. 20, 1780)

John Mekeel was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Westchester Militia, and later served as 2d Lieutenant under Col. S. Drake and Capt. H. Strang in the 3rd North Manor of Cortlandt Reg't., (June 25, 1778). Record of Feb. 27, 1779; John Mekeel, 1st Lieut.

He is said to have married Frances Davenport, daughter of

Thomas Davenport, eldest son of the Philipstown Pioneer. However, no mention of her, or of children by her, appears in Thomas Davenport's will (1797), though he leaves bequests to children of his other daughters deceased.

John Mekeel's will, (Nov. 30, 1780) mentions "wife Anna", and sons Moses and William, and daughter Phoebe.

To add confusion to confusion, there exists the following letter which also illustrates the tragedy of families divided against themselves during the Revolution.

Address: To Joseph Mekeel,
at the City of Parr
at St. John's,
in Nova Scotia

New York State, Westchester County, Courtlandt's Manor
November 21st, 1785

Dear Son, I imbrace this Opportunity of Writing to you Once More this being the third Letter I have Wrote to you we have received two from you with Great Joy Hoping you will continue Writing to us Every Opportunity as we Shall Endeavor to do Hoping these Lines May find you and your family in good State of Health as we are at Present thanks be to God for it. We have heard for a Certainty that your Sister Mary is Dead and how that She Died in Childbed. We hear nothing from your Brother Nathaniel yet and we Desire that if you should hear Any Intelligence of him you will let us know of it by the first Opportunity. We rember Abundance of Love to you and your family, we desire you may do well Where you be Better than ever you have done before, We Desire you will Not forget him that made you but Should be glad to hear that your mind was more upon him than Ever it was in Time Past for "if god is your friend" you had not care for mankind We Should be exceeding glad to hear of your Wellfare We Never Expect to See you any more in this World Although we Should be Exceeding glad if we Could you may think, for it will Not Do for you to Come here in this part of the Country by no means for your Life is Very much Threatened. We live hear in Crumpond and, should be Glad if you Could See in your way to Send me a Barrel of Fifh as you have them Plenty it would be a great kindnefs to me I have Nothing New to Write of

Anything Material So NO more at Preffent but We Remain your Everloving Father and Mother

John Mekeel
Martha Mekeel

* * *

From "The Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow" History Research Society of the Tappan Zee, 1926, (p. 40);
166 A. William Mekeel, d. 11/24/1824 – 48th yr.
wife, Mary (166 B) d. 2/15/1848 —-72 yrs.

* * *

Burial Records of St. Peter's Church, Cortlandtville, Manor of Cortlandt, near Peekskill, Westchester Co., N.Y.:

Mekeel, Jacob. Aug. 24, 1787—Aug. 7, 1869

Mekeel, Hannah Haight; Nov. 6, 1790—Sept. 8, 1853

Whether this Jacob Mekeel is a son of John or Michael Mekeel is not known. It seems probable that he was of the family of the Elizabeth Mekeel who married John Davenport, and went with him to the Shawangunk before the Revolution, as the name "Jacob Mekeel" recurs through several subsequent generations of that line, and does not occur among the known descendants of other Mekeels.

This, however, is only surmise.

"Early Christians of Cold Spring"

I 2. WILLIAM DAVENPORT marries Sarah Sherman
Son of Thomas the Pioneer

II 2. THOMAS, son of William

Sutton	Studley	Stevenson	Austin
Martha	Speedling	White	Ireland
Davenport	Pelton	Mangham	Haight
Frances	Smith	Duchardt	Southard
Mekeel	Elizabeth	Sparlin	Sohst
Penny (2)	Davenport	Monroe (2)	Case
Snook	Pierce	Post	Manning
Hustis (2)	Wright	Scribner	
Green (2)	Begenau	Warren	

II 3. ELIZABETH DAVENPORT marries Soloman Cornell
Daughter of William
Granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer

* * *

I 2. WILLIAM DAVENPORT, son of Thomas (the Pioneer) Davenport by his first wife (believed to have been Sarah Leggett) was born in the South Precinct of Dutchess Co., Province of New York, now Putnam Co., Aug. 23, 1718. (Genealogical Notes of James Nelson); died before Aug. 7, 1792, the date of probate of his will. Married, June 14, 1748, Sarah Sherman, who was born Feb. 14, 1731. As she was not mentioned in his will, dated Aug. 18, 1750, in which he left his children to the care of his executors, this would indicate she was then deceased. It is probable that she died soon after April 11, 1750 in the 20th year of her age.

No doubt William Davenport and his wife Sarah were buried in the Davenport burying-ground on the leasehold, in unmarked graves.

William Davenport's leasehold is shown on Lambert's map of Water Lot #2, made in 1767, having as its northern bound Bull Hill, and extending south to Margaret's Brook, thus including all the present village of Cold Spring. There is no indication that he ever had a home outside of the homestead built near the Fountain Head Spring by his father, the Pioneer. At the death of his stepmother, (sometime after 1759) he purchased the improvements and obtained a new lease, for this portion of his father's original leasehold, from the Philipse family.

He executed his will Aug. 18, 1750, four months after the birth of his twin children, Thomas and Elizabeth Davenport, and while his father, the Pioneer, was still living. At the time the will was executed, William Davenport was "sick and weak in body", and one of the three witnesses is Dr. David Stanley, an early physician of the South Precinct who, according to James Nelson, "settled on the Path". Dr. Stanley rode on horseback about the Highlands to treat his patients, carrying his pharmacopoeia in his saddlebags. It was his custom to weigh and measure out the doses in the presence of the patient and family, lest any should think he was cheating, or administering poison. This caution became proverbial in the Highlands; "as cautious as Doctor Stanley" was a local saying for a full century after the doctor's death.

The will of William Davenport, executed Aug. 18, 1750, was proved Aug. 7, 1792. (Dutchess County Wills, Liber A. Page 327). An abridgement follows:

> In the name of God: Amen, I William Davenport of (Philipse Patent, Dutchess County, N.Y.) the 18th day of August in the 34th year of our Sovereign Lord George the 2nd, A. D. 1750.
>
> I, William Davenport Esq. of the South Precinct of Dutchess County in the Province of New York, being sick and weak in body, etc.
>
> I do hereby settle bequeath and dispose of the same at public sale, viz;
>
> First: I hereby order and empower my executors

hereafter mentioned, within convenient time after my decease, to sell in the most advantageous manner either by private sale or public vendue, as shall seem most meet, such out-door or indoor estate as shall be sufficient to pay all my just debts and funeral charges.

Item: orders debts paid: Item: after my funeral expenses and debts are satisfied, I order my executors to put out all such money as shall remain from sale of indoor and outdoor sales, until my daughter Meribah Davenport shall attain her 18th year, and the interest thereof, to be expended in the bringing up of my children.

Item: Orders executors to bring up my children in a decent and christian manner, and if the interest is not sufficient, I order my executors to use some of the principal. After my daughter Miraba is 18 years old, authorises and directs his executors to divide his estate, between his daughter Miraba, Thomas and Elizabeth: while the daughters receive one shilling, Thomas is to receive two.

William Davenport

Executors, Capt. Peter Debois, Joseph Cromwel and my loving brother Thomas Davenport, all of the precinct and County aforesaid.

Signed in the presence of Robert Davenport, David Stanly, and Elizabeth Baker. Proved the 7th day of Aug. 1792

Children: 3 (Davenport) born in Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; dates of birth (Davenport Bible)

1. Meribah (Miraba), born Apr. 14, 1749; married Thomas Sutton. Child: 1 (Sutton)

III 1. William, born ----; died ----; married

IV 1. a son, buried in Cold Spring Dec. 1836

II 2. Thomas, born Apr. 11, 1750; died July 1790; married his cousin, Martha Davenport (Sec. V, II 8) who was born in Philipse Precinct, now Philipstown, Jan. 26,

1755 and died there Apr. 16, 1789. Thomas Davenport died in the prime of life. He had been a private in the 3rd New York Regiment during the Revolution and was fond of telling his children that he had been on intimate terms with two generals commanding in the Highlands—General Heath and General Israel Putnam. Asked how this happened, privates being privates and Major Generals what they are—he would tell of being on guard one stormy night with two others at a post in the woods, and of halting at the point of a bayonet a couple of muffled-up officers who rode along the path. Though the officers announced themselves as Generals Heath and Putnam, Thomas remained unconvinced until they unwrapped themselves and produced credentials, cursing vehemently as they did so. "How much more intimate can you be with a man than to have him call you a -----, -----, --- - - --- and not knock him down?"

Thomas and his wife are buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. Mr. Davenport lived probably with his father at the homestead or some nearby place. Children: 5 (Davenport) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

III 1. William, born Dec. 5, 1775 in Philipse Precinct; died in Nelsonville, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1852; married (1) Frances Mekeel (Sec. III—Frances Mekeel III 7) and married (2) Euphemia Penny, (for record, see Sec. III) born about 1791 and died at Peekskill, N.Y. Sept. 1, 1856 aged 64 yrs. Mr. Davenport lies beside his first wife in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery, while his second wife is buried in the Cedar Street Cemetery directly across the roadway.

(From Marvin Wilson's "Early History of Cold Spring, etc. . .") "Next I will describe, as best I can, the denominations of Christians that were rising up. . . Above the boring mill connected with the Foundry was a large room used as a pattern shop. This room was cleared out and swept, and boards arranged for seats. This made a spacious hall for church or other gatherings. All denominations were invited to hold their meetings in it. There were but very few of each denomination

then. The Presbyterians, Episcopalians and Baptists accepted the invitation. The Methodists chose to use a private house or the school house on the hill by Dr. Stanbrough's. (Main St., Cold Spring, just west of High Street). ... Daddy Reynolds, so-called, was the Methodist Circuit preacher. Elder Warren was the favorite with the Baptists.... About 1826, a few wise heads, after using the pattern-loft for Church purposes, conceived the idea of building a Union Church. Meetings were held and a committee appointed, composed of Gouv. Kemble on the part of the Episcopalians, William Davenport on the part of the Baptists, Elisha Nelson on the part of the Methodists, and William Young on the part of the Presbyterians. This committee went to work with a will, a site was selected, funds raised, the building commenced, and in eighteen months a famous church edifice was built of stone, with a cedar roof. It was situated on the rocks, east of the steamboat dock, a monument to the exertions of the early Christians of Cold Spring and vicinity before 1830."

III 2. Isaac, born Apr. 1, 1778; died Oct. 1, 1781

3. Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1781; died Oct. 9, 1781

4. Sarah, born Dec. 18, 1782, and was drowned by the capsizing of a sloop in the Hudson River near Cold Spring, N.Y., June 17, 1817/18; she married John Snook, born Oct. 20, 1781 and who died at his home in the North Highlands Feb. 20, 1839; his parentage not determined. (Sec. III, IV 4 and IV 6) Mr. Snook had a second wife, Eunice Penny, a sister to William Penny; she was born Dec. 17, 1788 and died Apr. 17, 1839. He and his two wives are buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. Mr. Snook purchased the Jonathan Hustis farm in the North Highlands, where he made his home and where he died. He had no children and disposed of his estate by will, dated Apr. 26, 1838 and proved Mar. 11, 1839.

To his wife Eunice Snook; Fifteen Hundred dollars and one third of the furniture.

To John and Elizabeth Hustis, the use of Nine Hundred dollars during their lives and at their death to their heirs.

The remainder; to my nephews, Nelson Daven-

port, Elijah Davenport and to my nieces, Frances Warren, Betsey Jane Warren, Mary Ann Lobdell, Susan Davenport and Emeline Davenport.

Witnesses; John Hustis of Milwaukee, Wisconsin Territory
Theodore Hustis
William Penny

III 5. Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Davenport) Davenport; born Dec. 20, 1787; died in Philipstown, N.Y., 1858; married Jonathan Hustis, who was born in Philipstown June 14, 1780 and died Nov. 24, 1850; he was the son of Caleb and Charity (Rogers) Hustis. Both husband and wife are buried in the Old Cold Spring Cemetery. Mr. Hustis owned a farm in the North Highlands, probably a portion of the parental acres, which he sold to his brother-in-law, John Snook, (see above), later known as the Wright farm. He lived for some years on a farm lying east of Molleysville, so called, and occupied later by his son, Thomas D. Hustis. It is said that Jonathan Hustis later lived for a short time near the North Highlands Church and moved from there to Breakneck where he died. Children: 10 or more (Hustis) all born in Philipstown, N.Y., not in order of birth

IV 1. Elijah, born about 1806 and died in Nelsonville, N.Y. Mar. 21, 1880; married Deliverence Green. He was a teamster and later ran a stage line between Cold Spring and Nelsonville.
Children: 7 (Hustis) all born in Nelsonville

V 1. Jonathan, born Feb. 22, 1831; died at White Plains, N.Y. Nov. 22, 1897; married Sarah Humphries, daughter of William and Martha (Ackhurst) Humphries, natives of England. Mr. Hustis learned the boiler-maker trade at the West Point Foundry (Sec IV, Foundry) and later became foreman in the boiler department of the N.Y. Central shops in New York City, and

continued there until the removal of that department to West Albany, where he was appointed chief boiler inspector of the road.
Children: 4 or more (Hustis)

VI 1. Martha, born 1857; died Jan. 7, 1876
2. Carrie, born May 1867; died Feb. 6, 1868
3. Guy
4. James, born ----; died ----; married Evelyn Studley He began his railroad career at 14 under the late John M. Toucey, Gen. Manager for many years of the N.Y. Central. In 1902 he was appointed Superintendent of the W. R. & O. Div. of the NYC with headquarters at Watertown, N.Y. and 4 years later he became Superintendent of the Hudson River Division with headquarters in New York.
Child: (Hustis)

VII 1. Ralph, born ----; died Feb. 11, 1892

V 2. Elizabeth, born 1835; died July 25, 1879; married Oscar H. Speedling who was born at Washingtonville, Orange Co., N.Y., Nov. 8, 1833 and died at Nelsonville, Aug. 8, 1901. He came to Nelsonville with his parents as a young man and for forty years carried on the butcher business there, retiring a few years before his death. No children.
3. Eunice, born 1837; died Jan. 30, 1898, aged 60 yrs.; married Dec. 24, 1882, to Alfred H. Pelton, his second wife.
Children: (Pelton)

VI ?

V 4. Mary E., born 1848; died Nov. 15, 1881; married Alfred H. Pelton (above) his first wife
Children: (Pelton)

VI ?

V 5. David, died Feb. 6, 1841 aged 7 yrs., 9 mos.
6. Charles, died --- dates under ground.

V 7. Edgar or Edward Hustis, son of Elijah and Deliverence (Green) Hustis, born 1851; died in the North Highlands Feb. 28, 1915 aged 63 yrs.; married Catherine S. Smith, born at Matteawan, N.Y. about 1851 and died at Nelsonville, N.Y. Aug. 16, 1902, aged 51, daughter of William and Phoebe (Serrine) Smith.
Children: (Hustis)

VI ?

IV 2. William Hustis, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Davenport) Hustis, born ----; settled near Western Star, Ohio, and died there; married Lucille ---- who died near Western Star, Feb. 15, 1880; she was born Nov. 26, 1799

IV 3. Thomas D., born about 1813; married Elizabeth Davenport; died in New York City, May 27, 1883; she was born about 1820; died in New York City, Mar. 3, 1891, aged 70 yrs.; daughter of Stephen and Mary (Warren) Davenport.
Children: 9 (Hustis)—Sec. III, Francis III 7, Stephen IV 3, Eliz. V 2

IV 4. Henry J. Hustis, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Davenport) Hustis, born 1817; died at Nelsonville, N.Y. July 6, 1890; married Mary Ann ----; born Sept. 20, 1814 and died at Nelsonville Sept. 29, 1903
Children: 6 or more (Hustis) born in Nelsonville

V 1. Jacob Miller, born July 1, 1842, died at Cold Spring Dec. 8, 1896; married Dec. 29, 1870 by Rev. William James to Cornelia Pierce, daughter of Stephen and Ruth (--) Pierce. Mr. Hustis

was a pattern maker by trade. Children: 2 (Hustis) born in Cold Spring

VI 1. Etta, born ----; died ----; married Grant Wright, son of Oscar and Margaret (Mekeel) Wright. For record, see Sec. I, Stephen III 1, Uriah IV 1, Margaret V 2, Grant VI 2

2. Isabelle R., born July 28, 18--; died at Peekskill, Nov. 25, 1908; married at Cold Spring, Oct. 18, 1905 by Rev. C. P. Fox to Frederick M. Begenau; they moved to Peekskill Sept. 1908.
Children: (Begenau)

VII 1. ---- born at Cold Spring 1906

V 2. William Henry, born ----; died ----; married Oct. 19, 1876 by Rev. F. T. Williams to Jennie Stevenson, daughter of John and Mary (Gilmore) Stevenson, natives of Scotland.
Children: (Hustis) born at Cold Spring

VI 1. David S., born ----; died ----; married Oct. 22, 1907 by Rev. Richard H. Travis to Myrtle I. Hustis, daughter of William J. and Susan A. (Warren) Hustis; no issue

V 3. Sarah Jane, born Mar. 16, 1846; died at Cold Spring June 6, 1910; married --- White

4. Schuyler L., born July 12, 1850; died Mar. 27, 1851

5. Matilda

6. Martha, born Dec. 28, 1857; died Jan. 7, 1876

IV 5. Sarah Hustis, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Davenport) Hustis born Apr. 4, 1819; died in New York City, Jan. 24, 1883; married Sylvester S. Mangham, a feed and grain dealer in New York. He died at Plainfield, N.J., Oct. 12, 1895, aged 78 yrs.; buried in Cold Spring

Children: 3 or more (Mangham)

V 1. William P., born ----; died ----; married Oct. 26, 1881, at Harlem, N.Y. Annie M., daughter of Henry Duchardt, Esq.
2. Stephen S., born ----; died in New York, Nov. 5, 1902 aged 60 yrs.; buried in Cold Spring
3. ------ married Sparlin

IV 6. Caleb Hustis, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Davenport) Hustis; born about 1821; died at Nelsonville, June 16, 1893, aged 72 yrs.; married Deborah Ann Monroe, born Apr. 22, 1818; died Apr. 28, 1894
Children: 5 or more (Hustis)

V 1. Emma, born ----; died ----; married Zopher Post; he died Oct. 18, 1899, aged 58 yrs.
Children: 2 (Post) born in Philipstown

VI 1. ----- married Walter Scribner and lived (1915) in Peekskill, N.Y.
2. Arthur H.; died at Easton, Pa. Dec. 8, 1913 aged 43 yrs.; buried in Greenwood Cemetery; carpenter by trade; married; no issue

V 2. Sarah, born Feb. 15, 1850; died Apr. 9, 1852
3. Charles, settled in Washington Territory
4. Mangham, born ----; died at Stamford, Conn., 1904; married Oct. 18, 1881, Ella Warren born Nov. 20, 1867 and died at Stamford, Feb. 20, 1904; daughter of Isaac and Nancy A. (Gifford) Warren. Children: ? (Hustis)

VI No records available

V 5. Leander, born ----; married Dec. 16, 1877, Mary E. Austin, born Mar. 20, 1860, died at Garrison, N.Y., May 15, 1904, daughter of David N. and Margaret (Turner) Austin. Children: 4 (Hustis) born in Garrison

VI 1. David, baptized 1879
2. Caleb, baptized 1881; died Aug. 26, 1881, aged 9 mos.
3. Anna May, baptized 1884
4. Alice Ruth, baptized 1896

IV 7. Frances Hustis, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Davenport) Hustis; born in Philipstown about 1823; died at Lawsville, Pa. Sept. 8, 1894, aged 71 yrs.; married Isaac Ireland (his second wife) and moved to Pennsylvania.

V She had a son before her marriage by David Haight of the North Highlands, who retained the name of Haight and became prominent in the business affairs of the town; he was born Mar. 22, 1847 in Philipstown; died at Hubbardsville, N.Y. July 18, 1908; married Maria Victoria Green, who was born Jan. 12, 1848, and died at Garrison, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1892. Mr. Haight was for many years in the employ of the Perry Bros., Grocery men, at Cold Spring and after his marriage he conducted a grocery business at Garrison Station. Soon after the death of his wife, he moved with his family to Waterville, N.Y. where he became cashier in the bank of Charles Green.
Children: 3 (Haight) born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Catherine Alida, born ----; died ----; married at Waterville, Aug. 5, 1903, Judge J. Bennett Southard, of Cold Spring, N.Y. Children: 1 (Southard)

VII 1. James Bennett, born in Waterville, May 29, 1904; died Aug. 1955; married Adair Sohst, Nov. 30, 1929. Children: 2 (Southard)

VIII 1. Barbara Adair, born June 7, 1931; mar-

Page 206

VI 3. Anna May married —— Trimble; no issue

VI 4. Alice Ruth, married as second wife, Theodore Selleck; no issue

ried Robert Porter Case of Hanford, Calif., June 11, 1953
Children: 3 (Case)

IX 1. Christie Lynn, born Mar. 2, 1956
2. Robin Adair, born Dec. 3, 1957
3. Dana Lee, born July 17, 1959

VIII 2. James Bennett, born Nov. 25, 1942

VI 2. Albert W.
3. D. G. (Haight)

IV 8. An infant son, born Oct. 5, 1826; died Oct. 20, 1826
9. Martha Hustis, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Davenport) Hustis, born about 1828; married ---- Young (his second wife); no records. Martha Hustis had a son by Cornelius Knapp of the North Highlands, called Milton I. Knapp. He married (1) in Philipstown, Susan Monroe, sister to James Monroe of Nelsonville, N.Y.; he married (2) ----- who died in Brooklyn, Jan. 1902.
Mr. Knapp was a grain and commission merchant in New York City.

IV 10. Edward, born Mar. 1831; died in New York City, Apr. 1, 1904; married; interment in the Cold Spring Cemetery

V Survived by one daughter, a Mrs. Manning

II 3. Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of William and Sarah (Sherman) Davenport, born Apr. 11, 1750; (twin of Thomas II 2) married Soloman Cornell (according to Blake's History of Putnam County, he emigrated to Kentucky)

John Nelson, Pioneer of Mamaroneck
Francis Nelson

I 3. ELIZABETH DAVENPORT marries John Nelson
Daughter of Thomas the Pioneer
Compiled from the "Nelson Papers" in the files of the Putnam County Historical Society. Receipt of additional genealogical data will be appreciated by the Society. A Nelson genealogy is in the possession of the Putnam County historian.

Francis Nelson	Witaker Anderson	William Nelson	Johnson
Wright	Richard Henry Nelson	Thomas Nelson	Joseph Nelson
Delavan	George Parker Nelson	Arthur Bushnell	Fort
Pells	Parker	Seymour	Benner
Delavan-Adams	Natross	Ferris	Feller
McDonald	Hardman	John Peter Nelson	Myres
Carpenter		Elisha Nelson	Lewis
Schulte			Armstrong
Gortenhofer			Denman
			Thorr
			Warring

JOHN NELSON, pioneer of Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N.Y., was born probably in Norfolk County, England, and came to New Amsterdam about 1660. He first appears upon the records as plaintiff in a suit against Thomas Sprey of New Amsterdam, Jan. 17, 1670. After his marriage to Hendrica Vander Vliet, he made his home at Flatbush, Long Island, New York. Early in 1683, he removed to Mamaroneck where on July 17, 1683, he purchased land from Mr. John Richbell and Ann his wife. John Nelson's home lot adjoined the land of Robert Penoyer and is so described in a deed from himself and wife Hendrica to

William Pierce, Apr. 2, 1694. John died after Mar. 28, 1713 at which time he was a witness to a deed of John Pell, Sr. An elevation a little north of the "Homestead" in Mamaroneck, known as Nelson's Hill, perpetuates the name and upon which was located the burial ground of the early generations of the family. It was historically memorable during the Revolution for the surprise and defeat of the Queens Rangers under Col. Rogers, by Col. Haslet, with his brave sons of Delaware. Hendrica Nelson's father, Dirck Jansen Vander Vliet, a soldier, emigrated from Rilevelt, Holland, to New Amsterdam in the "Spotted Cow", Apr. 15, 1660 and his wife Greetje Gerritse followed him with two children in the same ship in 1663. Children of John and Hendrica Nelson were Maria, Catharine, Mehitable, Polycarpus, Eli and Francis.

Francis Nelson, born at Mamaroneck about 1691, died probably in the Hudson Highlands, in that part now known as Garrison, Putnam Co., after Nov. 13, 1750. He married Annie ----- who died in the Highlands after Oct. 8, 1733, at which date she gave consent to the sale of lands at Scarsdale, N.Y. A strong tradition current among his descendants (was) that his wife was Mary Skinner ------ in fact the name Annie ------ was practically unknown, until brought to light by examination of the land records by Mrs. Roebling, in or about 1888. It seems very probable that Mary Skinner was his second wife, to whom he was married late in life and survived him. Francis Nelson until about May 1, 1716 resided at Mamaroneck at which date he purchased of Col. Caleb Heathcoate, lands in the Manor of Scarsdale and removed shortly thereto. On Oct. 8, 1733, he conveyed all his lands in Scarsdale to William Barker and shortly after removed to the Hudson Highlands, in Dutchess Co., now Putnam Co., N.Y., where he became a tenant of Adolph Philipse. The extent of his leasehold not determined, but its location was the same as that occupied by his son Justus as shown on a map of Water Lot. No. 2, made by Daniel Lambert, in 1769, and designated as the Nelson lot. His name first appears upon the record of Dutchess County in 1736 and among the freeholders in 1740. His name disappears from the tax list in 1747. It is believed that Francis Nelson died at the leasehold in 1750-51 and was buried on the farm. A tradition among his descendants says that the early Nelsons, Garrisons,

and Coverts, and others were buried in the "Old Indian Field" near the Indian burial ground, demolished about 1890 by John M. Toucey. His 3 sons Joshua (Section VIII), Caleb, and Justus remained at the leasehold; the latter two died there. Francis Nelson had 7 sons and 7 daughters; his son John married (1) Elizabeth Davenport, (2) Rebecca Schot; his grandson was Elisha Nelson for whom Nelsonville was named. Elisha, born May 2, 1778, (also given May 26, 1777) married Frances Davenport (Sec. IV, III 5) daughter of Isaac Davenport. The following is a letter written by his granddaughter, Mary S. Merritt, (1909) "My grandfather had a sloop on the Hudson River 100 years ago. He went up and down with freight years before the railroad was built. He was going down the river the same time the 'Cleremont' was going up with Robert Fulton, the first steam boat. The men on Grandfather's boat were so frightened they put for the shore. The Cleremont burned pine wood to make steam and it made a quantity of black smoke and made so much noise the men were so frightened they thought it was the devil coming up the river. It took the sail boats two or three days to go from Cold Spring to New York. They had to go with the wind and tides. The distance from here to New York is 52 miles. There is a grand new boat—the 'Robert Fulton' on the Hudson River that is a great contrast to the one that first went up our beautiful river one hundred years ago. We can wonder what will be done the next hundred years. My grandfather's name was Elisha Nelson. He built the first home in Nelsonville". (Section IV)

* * *

I 3. Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of Thomas Davenport (the pioneer) by his first wife (Sarah Leggett) born about 1720; died before Nov. 12, 1748, in Crom Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y. (she died early in the year 1747); married Dec. 25, 1739, John Nelson; (Fishkill Dutch Church records) who was born at Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N.Y. about 1719 son of Francis and Annie ---- Nelson, and died in the Town of Clinton, now Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Feb. 1796. Children: 2 (Nelson) all born in Dutchess Co.

Page 210
I 3. Elizabeth Davenport's husband, John Nelson, served in the Revolutionary War

II 1. Thomas, born Mar. 17, 1744; died at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1823; married (1) Sarah Wright, who was born in the town of Somers, Westchester Co., N.Y., in 1752 and died at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1807, the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Haight) Wright. Mr. Wright was commissioned Captain, Nov. 21, 1776 in the 2nd Company (also known as the 6th Company) of the 2nd Regiment of the New York Line, commanded by Colonel Philip (Van) Cortlandt, Revolutionary War. His name is last borne, without remark, on the muster roll of the company dated May 21, 1783. (Records War Department, Washington, D.C.)
Thomas married (2), after 1807, Mrs. Mary Delavan, nee Thompson, and widow of Major Nathaniel Delavan. He and his wives are buried a short distance above Poughkeepsie, on the North Road, in a cemetery on the East side of the highway. Mr. Nelson sold his estate in Charlotte Precinct, to Joshua Austin, by deed dated May 5, 1780, which was not acknowledged until May 13, 1793, in which his wife Sarah, gives consent. The date of his removal to Poughkeepsie has not been determined. His residence is shown on a map of the hamlet, in 1799 and was situated on the east side of the Old Post Road. Mr. Nelson was president of the Village in 1804.
Children: 13 (Nelson) all said to have been born in the town of Clinton, (Hyde Park) and all by his first wife, Sarah Wright.

III 1. Wright, born Feb. 2, 1770; died Jan 26, 1791
III 2. John, born in Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., July 31, 1771; died in Poughkeepsie, Aug. 14, 1828; married Sept. 18, 1794, Celia Pells
Children: 6 (Nelson) born in Poughkeepsie or vicinity.

IV 1. Richard, born Apr. 9, 1795; died May 16, 1849 (his gravestone gives May 6); married Nov. 5, 1819, Mrs. Cordelia Delavan Adams, who was born, according to her tombstone in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Dec. 1, 1791 and died at Peeks-

kill, N.Y. Mar. 18, 1872, daughter of Major Nathaniel Delavan by his wife, Mary Thompson. (see above) Mr. Nelson seems to have succeeded Charles C. Adams, in the publication of the Political Barometer; he was associated with a Mr. Barnum under the firm name of Barnum and Nelson. The name of the paper was changed sometime in 1815 to the Dutchess Observer, as the copy before me is dated July 17, 1816, and is number 63. Children: 3 (Nelson) all born in Poughkeepsie (Ed. note, New York City)

V 1. Edward Delavan, born in New York City, June 29, 1821; died Nov. 1, 1871; married May 13, 1851, Susan Blanchard McDonald, who was born in New York, July 30, 1829 and died there Sept. 17, 1910, daughter of Anthony Bleeker and Adelaide Joanna (Low) McDonald. Both buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. Mr. Nelson was an artist with a residence in New York City and a place at Scarsdale, N.Y.
Children: 5 (Nelson) born in New York

VI 1. Adelaide, born Mar. 15, 1852; died ----; married in 1879, Aaron B. Carpenter who died Jan. 28, 1884
2. Julia Low, born Nov. 15, 1853; married Jan. 14, 1875, Rev. Bernard Schulte, S.T.D.
Children: 2 (Schulte)

VII 1. Herman Von Wechlinger, born Aug. 9, 1876
2. Edward Delavan Nelson, born Nov. 3, 1877

VI 3. Laura Young, born Oct. 2, 1855; married Sept. 1883, Charles H. Gortenhofer
Children: 6 (Gortenhofer)

VII 1. Charles Edward, born July 3, 1884

2. Adelaide Caroline, born Oct. 28, 1885
3. Julia Elizabeth, born Apr. 26, 1889
4. Laura Nelson, born Mar. 19, 1891; died Apr. 12, 1892
5. Dora McDonald born Apr. 2, 1893
6. Margaret McKensie

VI 4. Edward Delavan, born Mar. 1, 1858; married Jan. 26, 1888, Martha Witaker
Children: 2 (Nelson)

VII 1. Christine McDonald, born Dec. 28, 1888
2. Katleen Darrah, born Apr. 25, 1894

VI 5. Richard Henry (Bishop Nelson), son of Edward D. and Susan (McDonald) Nelson, born Nov. 10, 1859; married at Stamford, Conn. by the Rev. William Talock, D.D. Jan. 20, 1885 to Harriet Schuyler Anderson, who was born in New York, Feb. 27, 1862, daughter of Smith W. and Kate (Kneeland) Anderson. Bishop Nelson was connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church and was for some years stationed in Philadelphia, Pa. He was elected to be bishop coadjutor, to assist Bishop Doane, in the diocese at Albany, N.Y., and was there consecrated in May 1904 by Bishops Doane, Witaker and Brewster.
Children: 3 (Nelson)

VII 1. Katharine Kneeland, born at Waterville, N.Y. Nov. 12, 1885; died 1902
2. Richard McDonald born at Norwich, Conn. Jan. 6, 1890
3. John Low, born Norwich, Conn. June 3, 1895

V 2. John Henry, born Jan. 23, 1824; died Feb. 10, 1826

V 3. Mary Delavan Nelson, daughter of Richard and Cordelia (Adams) Nelson, born in New York, May

30, 1826; died Sept. 4, 1865; married Sept. 25, 1845 George Parker Nelson who was born in Peekskill, N.Y. Jan. 25, 1817 and died in New York, Sept. 26, 1905, son of William and Cornelia M. (Hardman) Nelson. (III 10, IV 3 ff.) Mr. Nelson was admitted to practice in the Chancery Court in 1839 and for many years conducted a law office in New York.
Children: 6 (Nelson)

VI 1. Mary, born June 12, 1846; died July 16, 1846
2. Richard James, born Aug. 5, 1847; died Aug. 21, 1847
3. Cordelia, born Mar. 8, 1852
4. Georgina, born Nov. 10, 1854
5. Edward Young, born Apr. 29, 1860
6. William R., born Sept. 4, 1865; died Sept. 7, 1865

IV 2. Thomas, son of John and Celia (Pells) Nelson, born 1797
3. William, died in infancy
4. William J., born 1801 or 2, died Oct. 8, 1828
5. John P., born Feb. 16, 1808; died Poughkeepsie, N.Y. May 22, 1876; married (1) Cornelia --- born Apr. 21, 1809; died Feb. 25, ----; married (2) Margaret J. --- born Nov. 14, 1814; died Dec. 23, 1891
Children: 6 (Nelson)

V 1. Rebecca, married --- Chichester. Children: at least 1 (Chichester)

VI 1. Richard Nelson

V 2. Celia, married --- Post. Children: at least 1 (Post)

VI 1. Harry DeWitt

V 3. John P., Jr.
4. Mary, married --- Meyer

5. Richard
6. Joseph

IV 6. Charles, born Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1810

III 3. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Wright) Nelson, born in Charlotte Precinct later the town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N.Y., May 11, 1773; died at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1845; married Dec. 10, 1798 George Parker who was born at Lancashire, England and died before Mar. 29, 1811. His executor, William Nelson, sold his estate to Jaber Bosworth (Liber 23, p. 377, Dutchess County Deeds) Children: 6 (Parker) all born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

IV 1. George, Jr., died April 19, ----; not named in will.
2. Ann
3. Sarah
4. Thomas Sherington
5. Mary
6. John

III 4. and 5. Twin daughters who died in infancy.
6. Thomas, born Oct. 7, 1775; died Aug. 7, 1896 (?)
7. Sarah, born 1777; married John Natross and settled at Baraboo, Wis. She died about 1886 (?) No records.
8. Jacob, born May 8, 1779; died Dec. 16, 1815; married Elizabeth ---- who was born Oct. 6, 1778 and died Apr. 9, 1839. Interment in an old cemetery on the North road above Poughkeepsie, N.Y. The will of Thomas Nelson mentions "children of my son Jacob."

IV ?

III 9. Reuben, born Mar. 25, 1781; died Nov. 1782
III 10. William, born in Clinton (Hyde Park), Dutchess Co. N.Y., June 29, 1784; died at Peekskill, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1869; married Feb. 9, 1812, Cornelia M. Hardman who was born Feb. 20, ---- and died at Peekskill, Aug. 28, 1869, daughter of John and Dorinda (Clark)

Hardman of New York. Both are interred in St. Peter's churchyard near Peekskill. Mr. Nelson was admitted to the bar soon after his majority and located at Peekskill where he made his home throughout his life. His legal practice was very extensive and was well known to the bench and bar throughout the Hudson Valley. He had been honored with many positions of trust, having served as State Senator, Representative in Congress and District Attorney for many years.

Children: 13 (Nelson) all born in Peekskill.

IV 1. Dorinda, born Jan. 25, 1813; died in San Francisco, Cal.; married John Arthur of San Francisco. No record of their family; it seems probable that Emma J. Arthur, the wife of Alvah Bushnell, born July 22, 1833, and died Jan. 10, 1866 and buried in the Nelson plot at Peekskill belongs to that family.

2. Joseph, born Mar. 4, 1815.

IV 3. George Parker, born Jan. 25, 1817; married Mary D. Nelson (III 2, IV 1, V 3, above)

4. Thomas, born Jan. 23, 1819 married Cornelia L. Seymour

5. Sarah Ann, born Jan 15, 1821; married J. Henry Ferris

6. William Rufus, born Nov. 29, 1822

7. Cornelia Mandeville, born Nov. 17, 1824; married John Peter Nelson (III 11, IV 2 ff.)

8. Elizabeth P., born Dec. 11, 1826; married Rev. J. G. Johnson

9. Richard James, born June 14, 1830; died Oct. 29, 1833

10. Edward Beverly, born July 28, 1832; died May 28, 1837

11. Laura Young, born Oct. 6, 1834; died Apr. 2, 1839

12. A son who died unnamed.

13. Robert Jean, born May 15, 1839; married Mary B. Travis

III 11. Joseph Nelson, son of Thomas and Sarah (Wright)

Nelson, born in the town of Clinton (Hyde Park), Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 30, 1786; died in camp near New York Nov. 3, 1812; married Hannah Fort, born Aug. 1785 and died at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1828, daughter of Major Abraham Fort by his wife, Jane ----. Both are buried in the Fort burying-ground on the Fort farm a few miles south of Poughkeepsie. Mr. Nelson was a grocer in Poughkeepsie in 1806 and about 1809 became the editor of the Political Barometer which he continued until Sept. 12, 1810. He was commissioned a first lieutenant in the 3rd Regiment of Dutchess County Artillery in June 1812; in the same year the regimental number was changed to the 4th and Mr. Nelson was promoted to captain. The regiment was soon called into service and while in camp near New York, he contracted typhoid fever from which he died Nov. 3, 1812.
Children: 3 (Nelson)

IV 1. Jane Ann, married Henry F. Granger
IV 2. John Peter, born Feb. 16, 1808; married Julia Ann Keese as his first wife and Cornelia Mandeville Nelson, second wife (see above)
3. James Fort, born July 9, 1812; died in New Orleans, La., May 9, 1844; buried in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

III 12. Nancy, born Feb. 14, 1788; died June 1789
13. Samuel, born in the town of Clinton, (Hyde Park) Dutchess Co., N.Y. Feb. 14, 1793; died in the town of Red Hook, Feb. 4, 1876; married Nov. 15, 1820, Christina Benner, who was born May 11, 1779, daughter of Hendrick Benner. Both buried at Hyde Park, N.Y. Mr. Nelson, a farmer in the town of Red Hook was commissioned a lieutenant in the 84th Regiment of Dutchess County Infantry in 1815 and Captain in 1817, which position he held until his resignation in 1822. It is claimed that he was in the service, War of 1812.
Children: 6 (Nelson) born in Red Hook, N.Y.

IV 1. Thomas Henry, born Oct. 21, 1822; died Nov. 30, 1896
2. Sarah C., born Dec. 10, 1824
3. Theodore TenBroeck, born Mar. 22, 1827; married (1) Mary Jane Feller, (2) Hannah C. Myres
4. Arthur, born June 15, 1829
5. Christina Jane, born Jan. 27, 1832; died Oct. 2 1908; married John N. Lewis
6. Elizabeth, born Apr. 4, 1835

II 2. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Davenport) Nelson, born in Crom Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co., Province of New York, Jan. 1747 and died in the town of Clinton (Hyde Park) Oct. 1787; married in April 1760 Asahel Armstrong, of Dutchess Co., N.Y. No special effort has been made to trace this family and the names of their children given below were furnished by the late Judge Thomas Nelson, of Peekskill, from records that had been made by his father, Hon. William Nelson.
Children: 11 (Armstrong) all born in the town of Clinton (Hyde Park)

III 1. Joshua, born Apr. 22, 1761; died 1781
2. John, born May 1, 1768; died Apr. 23, 1843
3. Anna, born Sept. 29, 1770
4. Abner, born Apr. 30, 1772
5. Mary, born Apr. 20, 1774
6. Elizabeth, born July 27, 1776; married John Denman
7. Asahel, born Sept 19, 1778; died 1784
8. Sarah, born Apr. 7, 1780; died 1850
9. Lydia, born May 5, 1782
10. Mary, born Sept. 22, 1784; married R. Thorr; settled in the West.
11. Lucinda, born Sept. 13, 1787; married C. Warring

Milton Lines, June 28, 1933; born Feb. 13, 1910, Pima Graham, Ariz., son of Milton and Mary Lambert Lines; they had 4 children, IX (1) Carole Ann, (2) Larry Milton, (3) Wayne Earl, (4) Alan Ellsworth.

IX 1. Carole Ann Lines, born Dec. 1, 1935, Takoma Park, Md.; married Sept. 4, 1935 in Wickenburg, Ariz., Fred John Augustin, born Dec. 15, 1935, Chicago, Ill.; son of Fred John and Jessie Richardson Augustin; they have 5 children, all born in Mesa, X (1) Gary Richard, born May 4, 1954, (2) Christopher Fred, born Aug. 25, 1955, (3) Laurie Elizabeth, born Apr. 16, 1957, (4) Linda Elaine, born Aug. 14, 1959, (5) Kurt John, born May 7, 1961

IX 2. Larry Milton Lines, born July 1, 1937, Takoma Park, Md.; married Bette Marie Davis, born Jan. 12, 1938, Mesa, Ariz., daughter of Mason and Eva Ipsen Davis; they have 4 children, X (1) Bradley Milton, born Jan. 12, 1957, Mesa, (2) Shellene, born Dec. 18, 1958, Lake Charles, La.; (3) Deniece Kay, born Apr. 11, 1960, Warrington, Eng., (4) Kathryn Maxine, born Feb. 12, 1962, Warrington, Eng.

III 6. Elizabeth Armstrong married John Denman and their daughter IV Jane married Henry Clinton Lyon, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Lyon. (Elizabeth Nelson's father was Reuben Nelson, brother of John, and her husband Aaron Lyon served in the Revolutionary War) Jane and Henry Clinton Lyon had a son V Asahel Denman Lyon who married Sarah Ann Lawless and their son VI George Morgan Lyon married Elizabeth Faust, and their daughter VII Eugenia Lyon married William J. McKeown; she resides in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

III 10. Mary Ann Armstrong, born Sept. 22, 1784, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; buried Mar. 7, 1856, Salt Lake City, Utah; married Sept. 6, 1806 in Clinton (Hyde Park, Dutchess Co.) N. Y., Richard Thorn, born in Flushing, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1786; died 1815; son of Phillip and Elizabeth Cheeseman Thorn; they had 10 children.

—Extensive genealogical records pertaining to the Phelps, Thorn, and Bingham families—pioneer settlers in Utah—have been compiled by family genealogists and submitted by Mrs. Maxine Phelps Lines of Mesa, Arizona. Material from these records will be included in our next supplement as space permits only limited data at this time.

The 10 children of Mary and Richard Thorn mere IV (1) Philip, who had issue, (2) Asahel, see record following, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Joseph, (5) Alfred, (6) Mary, (7) Abner, (8) Abigail, (9)Lydia Ann, who had issue, (10) Richard.

IV (2) Asahel Thorn, born Sept. 6, 1808, Clinton (Hyde Park) N. Y.; died Feb. 10, 1897, Willard, Utah; married (1) Sarah Lester, Aug. 3, 1829 in Clinton; daughter of John and Nancy A. Lester, born June 15, 1809, Albany Co., N. Y.; died Aug. 9, 1853, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa; they had 10 children. Asahel married (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Lusk. The 10 children were V (1) William, (2) Elizabeth Lucretia, (3) Mary Ann, (4) Sarah, (5) Richard, (6) Isaac, (7) Nancy, (8) Lydia Sophronia, (9) Abigail, (10) Barbara.

V (2) Elizabeth Lucretia Thorn, born Mar. 25, 1832, Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; died Nov. 28, 1903, Vernal, Utah; married Dec. 18, 1848, Calvin Bingham, born Sept. 7, 1827, Fowler, N. Y.; died May 27, 1883, St. David, Cochise, Ariz.; son of Lucias and Sarah Stone Bingham; they had 11 children, VI (1) Sarah Clarinda, record follows, (2) Calvin Perry, (3) Mary Elizabeth, record follows, (4) Lucy Melissa, (5) Barbara, (6) Anna Mariah, (7) Asahel, (8) William A., (9) Lydia Emmaline, (10) Orissa Vilate, (11) Alice

VI 1. Sarah Clarinda Bingham, born Sept. 6, 1850, Pottawattamie, Iowa; died Dec. 23, 1927; married Hyrum Smith Phelps, Sept. 25, 1866; son of Morris Charles and Sarah Thompson Phelps, born Feb. 26, 1846, Navvoo, Ill.; died Apr. 23, 1926, Mesa, Ariz.

VI 3. Mary Elizabeth Bingham, born Dec. 25, 1853, East Weber, Utah; died Nov. 14, 1933, Mesa, Ariz.; married Sept. 8, 1873 in Salt Lake City, Utah, her brother-in-law (see above) Hyrum Smith Phelps; they had 14 children, VII (1) Mary Laurett, (2) Lucy Ett, (3) Barbara Ann, (4) Gove Edwin, record follows, (5) Harriet Emmaline, (6) Orson Ashel (Asahel), (7) Lester Leo, (8) Yuma Letitia, (9) Grace Darling, (10) Amy Dorothy, (11) Esther, (12) Clara, (13) Martha Gertrude, (14) Wilford Woodruff

VII 4. Gove Edwin Phelps, born Dec. 2, 1878, Lee's Ferry, Ariz.; died July 23, 1941, Mesa, Ariz.; married in Mesa, Dec. 21, 1904, Effie Ellsworth, born Dec. 31, 1877, West Weber, Utah; died Apr. 4, 1948, Mesa; daughter of Edmund and Mary Ann Bates Ellsworth; they had 5 children, all born in Mesa, VIII (1) Kenneth, (2) Villa Maxine, record follows, (3) Wayne Ellsworth, (4) Worth Lovell, (5) Rex E.

VIII 2. Villa Maxine Phelps, born Sept. 1, 1909, Mesa, Ariz.; married Earl

"Incidents Relating to the War of the Revolution"
Dr. Benjamin Welles
General George McClure
"Highland House"
Notes on the Henyan Family

I 4. SARAH DAVENPORT marries Jacob Mandeville
Daughter of Thomas the Pioneer

Compiled from the "Nelson Papers" in the files of the Putnam County Historical Society. Receipt of additional genealogical data will be appreciated by the Society. A genealogy of the Nelson family is in the possession of the Putnam County historian.

II 1. SARAH MANDEVILLE marries Joshua Nelson
Granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer

III 1. MARTHA NELSON marries Sylvanus Haight
Great-granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer

Warren	Meguire	Glasby	McNice

III 2. JACOB NELSON marries (1) Mandeville (2) -----
Great-grandson of Thomas the Pioneer

Hopper	Lewis	Rowland	Brewer
Haight	Thorpe	Stewart	Buck
Morrison (2)	Tompkins	Nichols	Canfield
Watson	Anderson	Scantebury	Thing
Smith	Austin	Clark	Kilby
Marshall	Birdsall (2)	Zahn	Hastings
Hazletine	Simons	Allen	Nelson, Eliz.
Howes	Haverfield	Conn	Crane
Belcher,	Hull	Snook	Pierson, W.L.

Lyon	Bolster	Ross	Grenze-
Johnson	Knott	Kidd	beck (3)
Hoyt	Waterbury	Widell	McCullough
McCormack	Gully	Blake	Chapman
Shriver	Williams	Hayward	Constant
MacCullough	Boslan	Meder	Dawson
Johnson (2)	Dean	Gordon	Denyke
Wolf	Bishop	Barber	Pardee
DeLanoy	Rodman	Varnam	Metzer
Clark	Edwards	Dow	Hyatt
Hustis	Tudor	Young	Foster
Jimenez	Stanley	Howe	Peterson
Ryan	Reed	Curtiss	Finch
Rankin	McLain	Caldwell	
Gore	Andrus	Duvall	
	McConnell	Warner	

III 3. Sarah Nelson marries Benjamin Welles, M.D.
Great-granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer

McClure (2)	Kremer	Wesson	Burdge
Welles, Rev.	Pratt	Holmes	Smith
Crowell	Loomas	Boynton	Dahlin
Holdridge	Chamberlain	Harding	Black
Tourtellot	Sargent	Quackenbush	
Dunton	St. John	Prentiss	
Hartson	Lamerton	Welles, Judge	
Hunger-	Johnson	Haight	
ford (2)	Capt. Jamison	Irvin	

III 4. Johan (Joan) Nelson marries (1) Drake (2) Shethar
Great-granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer

Faulkner	Brown	Maj. Dudley	Ketcham
Shepard	Hogarth	Lawton	

III 5. Jane Nelson marries Harry Garrison
Great-granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer

Jackson	Cronk	Frazee	Warren
White	Taft	Anthony	Packard

Woolsencroft	Dominick	Moore	Taylor
Senis	Belcher,	Young, J.	Shepard
Mead	H. W.	Young, J.	Wood
Capt. Faurot	King	Van D.	Lawrence
Brooks (3)	Lakin	Hunt	

III 6. MARY HANNAH NELSON marries Abel Smith
Great-granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer

Todd Knowlton

III 7. SUSANAH NELSON, great-granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer

II 2. HANNAH MANDEVILLE marries David Birdsall
Granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer
3. ------ MANDEVILLE (daughter) marries Sebrings
Granddaughter of Thomas the Pioneer

I 5. MARY DAVENPORT marries Jacobus Hanion (Henyan)
Daughter of Thomas the Pioneer

Lancaster	Bailey	Stokoe	Wright
Mekeel	Skinner	McWhorter	Higgins
Dennett	McBride	Wilson	Berkoff
McClary	Price	Clark	(hoff)
			Pilson

* * *

Incidents Relating to the War of the Revolution

As Related By Mrs. Sarah (Nelson) Welles (III 3), Who Was Grandmother of Miss Black of Geneva, New York.

Mr. Joshua Nelson, the Father of Mrs. Welles, was a Farmer who resided on the east side of the North River, nearly opposite West Point. This house (afterward owned by Richard Upjohn) was frequented during the war by several of the principal officers of the American Army. Generals Washington, Putnam, and Greene are distinct in her recollection. Koscinsko, the Polish Chief, also was there and took her likeness

with the representation of a lion over her shoulder by way of protection. Col. Robinson's House was about a mile from Mr. Nelson's, where Arnold had his headquarters. On the day previous to the capture of Major André, the British Spy, Mrs. Welles and her sisters were invited to take tea with Mrs. Arnold, who her husband said was young and felt lonesome. But the intended visit was spoiled,—Arnold, finding his plans frustrated, fled with precipitation and took refuge on the "Vulture" then in the river near Mr. Nelson's. Mrs. Welles saw Major André pass her father's house after the capture on his way to West Point.

Mrs. Welles recollects that a party of the British Army was landed near her father's house and another a short distance above. Taking different routes they came together and destroyed "Continental Village" four miles from Mr. Nelson's. Col. Robinson had command of these troops. Col. Robinson being a neighbor of Mr. Nelson's and friendly with the family had a guard stationed by his house to protect him from British Soldiers. Some Hessians coming to the house with a view to plunder were asked by the guard what their business was. When they saw they could not carry out their purpose they pretended they only wished to light their pipes. A coal was handed them in the tongs, after using these, they threw them away angrily. The barn on the farm of Col. Robinson was used as a hospital for the sick and wounded of the American Army in the summer previous to the close of the War. Dr. Henstice (Eustace) was the Chief Surgeon here. During (his) absence, Dr. Welles then Surgeons-mate, had the care of the hospital. During his residence in this neighborhood, he (Welles) made the acquaintance of Miss Sarah Nelson, an acquaintance which resulted in marriage.

The Officers of the "Vulture" came several times to Mr. Nelson to procure provisions. They are said to have behaved with decorum and civility.

Gen. Putnam with his army took Winter Quarters in the Highland Mountains, near Mr. Nelson's (the year is forgotten). The Cavalry of the Army were turned into a field of wheat belonging to Mr. Nelson and the fences on his farm were used as fuel. To remonstrances made to the soldiers they replied "that their orders were not to burn stone fences while rails could be found". At one time some officers of the American

Army drove away thirteen of Mr. Nelson's cows. Mrs. Nelson went to one of the officers and seizing the reins of his bridle begged him to leave one or two for the use of the family. He replied that he could not for if any were left they would come into the possession of the British. A British recruiting officer once came to the House, pretending that he had taken orders to enlist men for the British service, with a view to effect his own escape from the Army. Thus imposing on the family, he was treated with much hospitality by them. Subsequently, his true character was revealed by his conduct, on a second visit, with a number of men whom he had enlisted for the British service. The object was not to plunder the house. Their leader on his first visit had seen several articles of silver and he expected to lay hands on them, but in this he failed, for they had been secreted by the family. They, however, made destructive work with other property. Going into the loft of the Wagon House they tumbled out a quantity of cheese which had been stored there, rolling it and breaking it on the ground with an axe. They broke in pieces a valuable chest of drawers which had been put there for safe keeping. In their search for silver they rummaged the house, emptying vessels of their contents, here a firkin of apple sauce, there a keg of flax-seed was turned upside down. They seemed possessed of a demoniac spirit in their lust of plunder. Their leader had now another officer with him, and while one was carrying away a large china bowl, a very ancient article that stood on the cupboard not in use, the other said "Pooh, let the old woman have her bowl". But Col. Robinson made these two officers atone for their wanton barbarity by taking from them their commissions. While engaged in plundering, they said they were destroying the property of rebels and that they had a right to burn the house. Mrs. Nelson resolutely replied that they had the power but not the right to distress them.

At one time there was a twenty gun ship in the river near Mr. Nelson's belonging to the British. The officers behaved civilly whenever they came to the house. Owing to its situation, the property of Mr. Nelson was plundered by the soldiers of both armies.

* * *

The paper from which these extracts were taken was lent

to me by Mrs. Wood of St. Paul, Minn., who by the marriage of an aunt was connected with the Nelson family. I have only taken from it such incidents as were connected with our old house in the Highlands.

(signed) E. A. Babcock

Copied by A. M. Upjohn, Garrison, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1912

* * *

I 4. Sarah Davenport, daughter of Thomas (the pioneer) Davenport by his first wife, (Sarah Leggett) born ----; died ----; married, 1735, Jacob Mandeville. Jacob Mandeville is spoken of by Beverly Robinson as "an old tenant under Adolphe Philipse". It is not known when he came to the Highlands from New York where he was born. (New York Dutch Church Marriages). He was baptized in New York, Jan. 10, 1711. (New York Genealogical Record, Vol. XXXVIII).

He and his wife Sarah, daughter of Thomas Davenport, lived in the house at the Four Corners, Garrison, N.Y., still standing (1962), owned by Miss Nancy Allan. This house is marked on the Villefranche and Erskine maps as "Mandeville's". There is a tradition that it was used as a hospital during the Revolution. Certainly it was visited by Washington on his visits to the defences of the Highlands. The wife of General Israel Putnam died within its walls during the attack on Fort Montgomery; she was buried in the Mandeville burial ground behind the house. Years later the body was transferred to St. Philip's churchyard. Legend says that she was buried alive—that when the coffin was opened at its removal to another spot in the cemetery, when the new church was built, it was found that the body had turned over on its face.

Children: 3 (Mandeville)

II 1. Sarah, born Nov. 7, 1737; died in Philipstown Aug. 16, 1823; married Jan. 3, 1754, Joshua Nelson, fifth son of Francis Nelson, born Sept. 18, 1726 at Scarsdale, N.Y.; died Dec. 14, 1817, in his 91st yr. Interment in St. Philip's churchyard in marked graves. He served

as vestryman of this church. Joshua Nelson came to the Hudson Highlands with his father at some date between 1733 and 1735 and lived upon the Nelson leasehold until his marriage and soon after moved to the leasehold of his father-in-law. According to a family tradition, the house in which Mr. Nelson lived before and during the Revolution, and where he died, was built and occupied by a Mr. Springsteen (or Springstead). The house (Mandeville's) is (1917) known as the Upjohn place at Garrison. On May 6, 1776, Joshua Nelson was appointed second major in a regiment of militia to be raised in Dutchess County.

In an old manuscript book which belonged to Joshua Nelson is recorded—"Jacob Mandeville deceased the 27th day of August, in the year of our Lord Jesus Christ, one thousand seven hundred and eighty four, aged 75 years."

Children of Joshua and Sarah (Mandeville) Nelson: 7 (Nelson) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

III 1. Martha, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Mandeville) Nelson, born Mar. 26, 1756; died at Troy, N.Y. Apr. 1815; married Sylvanus Haight, son of Joseph and Hannah (Wright) Haight. It is known that they resided in southern Philipstown and for some time occupied the St. Peter's and St. Philip's Church "Glebe Farm". In 1791 he was a vestryman in St. Peter's Church (Van Cortlandtville). He became interested in sloop navigation on the Hudson River and after 1800 located at Troy, N.Y.
Children: 8 (Haight)

IV 1. Joshua, married Mary Warren
2. Martha, married Apr. 2, 1800, at the residence of Sylvanus Haight, Daniel Meguire, by the Rev. Silas Constant (also given as Donald McQueen) who died Jan. 15, 1802 and is buried in the St. Philip's churchyard.
3. Sarah, married ---- Glasby
4. Jacob Nelson, died in New York, unmarried
5. Nancy, married John McNice

6. William
7. John
8. Maria, died Jan. 21, 1795, age 3 yrs. 4 mos. 8 days, buried at St. Philip's

III 2. Jacob, born Jan. 6, 1760; died Apr. 14, 1812; married (1) Hannah Mandeville, born Apr. 23, 1766 near Peekskill; died in Philipstown, Feb. 16, 1798, daughter of Cornelius and Rachel (Horton) Mandeville. He married (2) Sarah ----- who survived him and married ---- of Yorktown whom she survived and married Mr. Swim of Buttermilk Falls, N.Y. Jacob is buried by the side of his first wife in St. Philip's churchyard.
Children: 8 (Nelson) all born in Philipstown

IV 1. Cornelius Mandeville, born Dec. 25, 1780; died at Sack Plains, N.J., Nov. 25, 1855; married Feb. 26, 1812, Charity Jaycox, born in Philipstown, Feb. 17, 1790; died at Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 25, 1890. Both buried in St. Philip's churchyard. He was a farmer. Before 1853, he was active in military affairs in Dutchess and Putnam Counties and was commissioned Ensign in 1807, Lieutenant in 1808, Captain in 1812, Major in 1818 and Lt.-Col. 1820.
Children: 10 (Nelson)

V 1. Jacob Pardee, born Oct. 5, 1812; died in New York Apr. 12, 1839, buried at St. Philip's; unmarried
2. Mary Hannah, born in Philipstown, died in Illinois; married May 1, 1838, Harvey, son of Richard Hopper. They moved to Fishkill Landing, Dutchess Co., and later to Illinois where they both died.
Children: 4 (Hopper)

VI 1. Jacob, born 1839, Philipstown
2. Henry Cushman, baptized Jan. 24, 1845
3. Jane, twin of

4. Eliza, born about 1850, living 1900 at Aurora, Ill.

V 3. John E., born Philipstown, 1818; died Cold Spring, N.Y. Jan. 1896; married Sarah Jane Haight, born Aug. 1, 1819; died Cold Spring, Oct. 9, 1879, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Nelson) Haight and granddaughter of Phineas Nelson and Hannah Lane Nelson who settled in Genesee Co., N.Y. in 1801. Both buried in St. Philip's churchyard. He was a cabinet maker and conducted a furniture and undertaking business in Cold Spring.
Children: 6 (Nelson) all born in Philipstown, N.Y.

VI 1. Josephine, unmarried, died Oct. 8, 1883
2. Elizabeth, born 1845; died Apr. 1875, aged 30; married Theodore Morrison. No issue.
3. Son, living west.
4. Alexander, died in Cold Spring; interred in St. Philip's churchyard, a "Government Stone" marks his grave with the inscription N.Y.H.A. Co. L.
5. George W.
6. Bella, born 1850; died Aug. 26, 1913; unmarried.

V 4. Samuel Cogswell Nelson, son of Cornelius and Charity (Jaycox) Nelson, born Philipstown, Feb. 10, 1819; died at Hoboken, N.J. Oct. 3, 1883; married in New York, Oct. 14, 1841, Eliza Jane Watson, born May 11, 1823, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Foster) Watson, natives of Ireland. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mr. Nelson conducted a ship-chandler business on West Street, New York, and later was a real estate dealer in New Jersey. In 1876 he was comptroller of the State of New Jersey which position he held until his death.
Children: 10 (Nelson)

VI 1. Jane Johnston, born in New York, Nov. 2, 1842; died Sept. 4, 1843; buried in St. Philip's churchyard

2. Cornelius Mandeville, born in New York, Jan. 11, 1844 (baptized as Samuel); entered U.S. Navy in 1863 as Assistant Paymaster and was drowned off the coast of North Carolina, Dec. 4, 1864; unmarried. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

3. Lyle, born Feb. 25, 1846

4. Isabella Camella, born 1848; married Apr. 29, 1875, Charles Havens Ludlow Smith, born in New York 1842, son of Thomas C. and Margaret (Corsen) Smith.

Children: 2 (Smith) born in Brooklyn, N.Y.

VII 1. Pierre Van Arsdale, born Sept. 3, 1876

2. Isabel Nelson, born Apr. 4, 1878

VI 5. Lucy Foster, born Sept. 18, 1850

6. Grace, born Apr. 9, 1852; married Apr. 29, 1879, William A. Marshall, born in New York about 1850, son of ----- and Mehitable (Wilson) Marshall.

Children: 2 (Marshall)

VII 1. Edythe Nelson, born July 27, 1883

2. Adra Nelson, born May 31, 1887

VI 7. Ann Eliza, born Sept. 27, 1855; married Sept. 8, 1886, Edward Bulkley Hazletine, born 1854 in Cherry Valley, N.Y., son of Charles Hazletine.

Children: 3 (Hazletine) all born Morristown, N.J.

VII 1. Nelson Bulkley, born Nov. 4, 1887

2. Lyle Edward, born Mar. 5, 1889

3. Anita Pruyn,

V 5. Elizabeth Genette, born Feb. 12, 1821; died Mar. 5, 1821

V 6. Margaret Philipse Nelson, daughter of Cornelius and Charity (Jaycox) Nelson, born in Philipstown, Jan. 13, 1822; died in Southeast, Putnam Co., Oct. 20, 1881; married Dec. 27, 1843, by Rev. Robert Shaw, Augustus William Howes, born in Southeast, July 17, 1820; died Sept. 9, 1893 at Danbury, Conn., son of Malcus and Cyrenia (Chapman) Howes. Buried in the Milltown Rural Cemetery, Southeast (Putnam Co., N.Y.)
Children: 4 (Howes)

VI 1. Cyrenia C., born Oct. 24, 1844 at Cold Spring, N.Y. died Apr. 15, 1869, unmarried

2. Cornelia A., born at Peekskill, N.Y., Feb. 27 1847; married Dec. 6, 1871, Washington La-Fayette Belcher, born at Brookfield, Mass., May 8, 1855; died Mar. 29, 1903, son of James H. N. and Elizabeth S. (McMellen) Belcher; he is buried at East Bridgewater, Mass.
Children: 2 (Belcher) born at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y.

VII 1. Cyrenia Agnes, born Sept. 8, 1873; married Nov. 14, 1888, William Lyon, born at Greenfield, Conn., June 21, 1866; died Jan. 10, 1905, Danbury, Conn., son of James and Sally (Thorpe) Lyon. Buried Oak Lawn Cemetery, Southport, Conn.
Children: 1 (Lyon)

VIII 1. Cyrenia Agnes, born July 28, 1900, Danbury, Conn.

VII 2. William Higgins, born Southeast, Aug. 13, 1878; married Dec. 26, 1898, Clara Lulu Johnson, born at Towners, Putnam Co., Dec. 11, 1882, daughter of Charles A. and

Josephine V. (Morey) Johnson.
Children: 2 (Belcher)

VIII 1. Harold Avery, born June 11, 1899 at Danbury, Conn.
2. Ethel May, born June 2, 1900; died Aug. 26, 1900

VI 3. Samuel N. born June 20, 1853, at Fishkill, N.Y.; died Apr. 10, 1854
4. James Nelson, born Dec. 25, 1856, Southeast; married Annie B. Hoyt
Children: 2 (Howes)

VII 1. James, born 1882, died Sept. 1882
2. Agnes, married Barney Cummings

V 7. Sarah Ann, or Sarah Mandeville Nelson, daughter of Cornelius and Charity (Jaycox) Nelson, born at Garrison, N.Y. about 1825; died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Jennie Shriver, Newark, N.J., Jan. 6, 1896; married at Garrison, Michael L. McCormack, who for some years was in the employ of the Philipse family and later removed to the village of Cold Spring where he conducted a furniture and undertaking business and where he died Sept. 19, 1880. Mrs. McCormack carried on the dressmaking business for many years and was an enterprising woman and held the confidence and respect of the community.
Children: 5 possibly 7 (McCormack)

VI 1. Jane Eliza (called Jennie), born May 24, 1840; died at Belleville, N.J. Sept. 19, 1915; married William Shriver of Cold Spring who died from the effects of some poison mixture taken by mistake for medicine, May 17, 1873. At the time of his death, he was the proprietor of a grocery store in what at that time was called the Gouveneur Building on Main Street.
Children: 3 (Shriver)

VII 1. Lottie, died in infancy
2. Jennie, died aged 16
3. William Simmons, died 1943; married Ida MacCullough
Children: 3 (Shriver)

VIII 1. Ruth
2. William Lawson, married Mildren Johnson
Children: 1 (Shriver)

IX 1. Beth Ether

VIII 3. Robert Nelson, married Dorothy Wolf
Children: 2 (Shriver)

IX 1. Sandra
2. Robert, Jr.

VI 2. Cornelia Mandeville Nelson, married Harry DeLanoy.
Children: 2 (DeLanoy)

VII 1. Mandeville
2. Harry Nelson, married Harriet Belle Clark
Children: 2 (DeLanoy)

VIII 1. Nelson
2. Helen, married (1) Ray Hustis and had

IX a son, died in infancy

Married (2) George Jimenez; no issue

VI 3. A daughter, married Joseph Morrison
4. Sarah Virginia, born 1851 or 1852; died Aug. 9, 1876; married ---- Ryan
5. James Nelson, born 1848, died Jan. 15, 1887

V 8. James Mandeville Nelson, son of Cornelius and Charity (Jaycox) Nelson, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1829; died at Mt. Vernon, N.Y.,

Feb. 29, 1904; married May 20, 1856, Sarah Jane Rankin, born in New York, Aug. 12, 1831, daughter of William and Sarah (Calvin) Rankin, both of Dublin, Ireland. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.
Children: 4 (Nelson)

VI 1. Julian, born Mar. 14, 1857, in New York; married June 24, 1879, Hattie A. Gore, daughter of John F. and Julia C. (----) Gore, natives of England.
Children: 2 (Nelson) born at Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

VII 1. Arthur M., born Oct. 16, 1880
2. Clara A., born Jan. 29, 1883; died Apr. 10, 1897

VI 2. William R., born July 26, 1859, in New York; died Jan. 7, 1863, in Brooklyn, N.Y.
3. Cornelius M., born May 25, 1861 in Brooklyn, died there Jan. 11, 1863
4. James Mandeville, Jr., born at Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1867; married at Mt. Vernon, Oct. 2, 1894, Louise J. Lewis, daughter of W.R. and Louise J. (Insley) Lewis.
Children: 1 (Nelson)

VII 1. James Mandeville, born Aug. 10, 1896 at Mt. Vernon

V 9. Eliza Jane Nelson, daughter of Cornelius and Charity (Jaycox) Nelson, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1831; married in 1855, D. R. A. Thorpe, at Scotch Plains, N.J. He died about 1894 at Ottawa, Ill. Soon after their marriage they settled at Ottawa, where Mrs. Thorpe was still living in 1904.
Child: 1 (Thorpe)

VI 1. A daughter who died at the age of 6 yrs.

V 10. Alexander F., born Dec. 6, 1837; died Mar. 30, 1839; buried St. Philip's churchyard

IV 2. Samuel Coggswell Nelson, son of Jacob and Hannah (Mandeville) Nelson, born 1781 or 1782; died in Philipstown Sept. 12, 1833; married Ellen Tompkins, born Dec. 28, 1791; died July 28, 1841. Both buried in St. Philip's churchyard, Garrison, N.Y. Joshua Nelson and wife Sarah (grandparents) deeded him land lying along the Hudson River a short distance below the Garrison railroad station where he made his home.
Children: 1 (Nelson)

V 1. Maria, married ---- Anderson, a cashier at A. T. Stewart's store for 30 years.
Children: 2 (Anderson)

VI 1. Daughter died in infancy
2. Samuel

IV 3. Jacob Mandeville Nelson, son of Jacob and Hannah (Mandeville) Nelson, born May 4, 1785; died at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1834; married Mar. 1, 1812, Maria Austin, born Jan. 5, 1795 in Philipstown, N.Y., died at Poughkeepsie, Jan. 6, 1864, daughter of Amos and Sally (Skinner) Austin. Both buried in the Old English burying ground at Poughkeepsie.
Children: 10 (Nelson)

V 1. William Henry, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1812; died Stamford, Conn. July 22, 1888; married Jan. 4, 1836, Debora T. Birdsall, born Sept. 17, 1818 at Poughkeepsie; died May 3, 1885, daughter of Robert K. and Hannah (Mastin) Birdsall. Interment at Waterbury, Conn.
Children: 8 (Nelson)

VI 1. Robert Kane, born Nov. 18, 1837 at New

Paltz, N.Y. married June 14, 1867, Charlotte Fritz Simons
Children: 2 (Nelson)

VII 1. Alvina C., died without issue
2. Charles, died without issue

VI 2. Jacob Mandeville, born July 5, 1839 at Fishkill, N.Y.; married Sept. 15, 1860, Sarah Haverfield, born at Twerton, Wiltshire, England, June 22, 1840, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Druce) Haverfield.
Children: 3 (Nelson) born at Waterbury, Conn.

VII 1. Anna, born Aug. 20, 1864
2. Lillian Louise, born Oct. 17, 1869
3. Myra Haverfield, born Oct. 7, 1879

VI 3. Hannah Maria, born Mar. 2, 1841, at Stamfordville, N.Y.; married Apr. 20, 1859, Oris T. Hull
4. William Henry, born Jan. 31, 1844 at Fishkill, N.Y.; married Dec. 17, 1867, Mary Hannah Bolster, born at Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 31, 1848, daughter of Levi and Mercia (Warner) Bolster.
Children: 1 (Nelson)

VII 1. Mildred, born Nov. 3, 1871 at Waterbury

VI 5. Horatio Nelson, born Oct. 22, 1845, at Fishkill; died Feb. 5, 1906, at Waterbury, Conn.; married Oct. 22, 1868, Sarah Ann Knott, born Apr. 22, 1846 at Hathern, Leicestershire, England, daughter of William and Mary (Long) Knott.
Children: 3 (Nelson) born at Waterbury, Conn.

VII 1. Cora, born Oct. 25, 1871

2. Florence, born July 6, 1875
3. Irving Calvin, born Jan. 5, 1884

VI 6. John Calvin, born at Fishkill, Jan. 11, 1848; married Jan. 2, 1871, Emma Waterbury, born at Stamford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1846, daughter of Theodore and Hannah M. (Webb) Waterbury.
Children: 3 (Nelson) born at Stamford, Conn.

VII 1. Josephine Waterbury, born Oct 19, 1871
2. George Edward, born Oct. 3, 1878
3. Emma Dorcas, born July 23, 1881

VI 7. Helen Louisa, born Apr. 25, 1850, at Fishkill, N.Y.; married July 2, 1868, Eugene E. Gully
8. Aravilla, born Sept. 5, 1852, at Waterbury, Conn.; died Mar. 3, 1901; married Apr. 10, 1877, Augustus H. Williams

V 2. James Edward Nelson, son of Jacob M. and Maria (Austin) Nelson, born Oct. 1, 1814 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; died Dec. 14, 1882, at Patterson, Ohio; married Jan. 11, 1838, Mary Boslan, born Feb. 12, 1817 at Stoney Creek, Canada; died June 10, 1880 at Patterson, Ohio; buried there. He was Commissary Sergeant in the 82nd Regiment Ohio Volunteers, in service about two years in the Civil War.
Children: 10 (Nelson)

VI 1. Maria, born Dec. 28, 1838; married Dec. 24, 1871, Arthur Dean
Children: 2 (Dean)

VII 1. Mary Ruah
2. Ferson

VI 2. Adelia, born Mar. 2, 1841; married Sept. 13, 1864 Albin A. Bishop
Children: 4 (Bishop)

VII 1. Lulu May
2. Guy Nelson
3. Jennie
4. Adelia

VI 3. Emeline C., born Feb. 10, 1843, unmarried
4. Mary Jane, born July 30, 1845, unmarried
5. Josephine, born Jan. 26, 1848; married Oct. 13, 1867, Samuel Rodman
Children: 9 (Rodman)

VII 1. Hattie
2. William
3. Harry
4. Nellie
5. Oscar
6. Frank
7. Robert
8. Walter
9. Joseph

VI 6. James Edward, born Mar. 3, 1850; married Feb. 1, 1899, Minnie Edwards
Children: 2 (Nelson)

VII 1. George W.
2. Ruth Edwards

VI 7. Julia Eva, born Feb. 10, 1853; married C. C. Tudor
8. Clara Sarah, born June 13, 1855; married Oct. 24, 1876, John Stanley
Children: 3 (Stanley)

VII 1. Almond
2. Roy
3. Ethel M.

VI 9. Isabel, born May 22, 1858; married (1) 1885, Dever Reed; (2) 1902, Johnson McLain
Children: 1 (Reed)

VII 1. Charles Nelson

VI 10. George W., born May 21, 1861, unmarried

V 3. Sarah Maria Nelson, daughter of Jacob M. and Maria (Austin) Nelson, born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 19, 1816; died Sept. 15, 1872; married Jan. 12, 1837, Sylvester Andrus, born Feb. 20, 1813, at Wyndham, N.Y. died at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 9, 1901, son of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Clark) Andrus. Interment at Poughkeepsie.
Children: 3 (Andrus)

VI 1. Elizabeth M., born Dec. 23, 1837, Poughkeepsie; died there Nov. 6, 1887; married (1) Frank McConnell, Oct. 1, 1860; (2) P. S. Rowland, Dec. 2, 1874; no issue.

2. Charles Orlando, born Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1842; married Sept. 6, 1871, Mary Stewart, born Sept. 11, 1840, widow of Lispenard S. Stewart, and daughter of John and Abigail (Humphrey) Horton of Esopus, N.Y. Mrs. Stewart had 2 children by her first husband.
Children: 6 (Andrus)

VII 1. Irwin Sylvester, born July 5, 1872
2. Laura Louise, born Dec. 13, 1874
3. John Nelson, born May 23, 1876 at Roselle, N.J.; died there Aug. 28, 1895
4. Maud Mabel, born Oct. 17, 1877 at Roselle; married F. E. Nichols, June 25, 1901
5. Arthur Rowland, born Oct. 7, 1878 at Roselle; died there Aug. 20, 1878
6. Helen Stewart, born Apr. 4, 1891

VI 3. Laura Emeline, born Mar. 11, 1850; died July 24, 1850

V 4. Mary Jane Nelson, daughter of Jacob M. and Maria (Austin) Nelson, born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1818; married (1) at Poughkeepsie,

Oct. 17, 1836, Edmund Scantebury born in London, England; died Poughkeepsie Jan. 1846 and buried there. Married (2), Feb. 1, 1849, Hiram C. Clark, born June 19, 1824 at Catskill, N.Y., son of Alvin and Lydia Chichester (or Chidester) Clark. In 1906, resided in Cleveland, Ohio. She had 8 children.

Children by (1): 4 (Scantebury)

VI 1. Frances L., born July 27, 1837
2. Sylvester A., born May 31, 1839
3. Mary J., born Aug. 15, 1841, died in infancy
4. Mary E., born at Plymouth, N.C., Dec. 11, 1843; married July 25, 1869 George B. Zahn, born Mar. 17, 1817 in Germany, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Stoltsman) Zahn.

Children: 8 (Zahn)

VII 1. Jane, born Newburg, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1870; married Everet Allen
2. William, born Newburg, Jan. 17, 1872; died in infancy
3. Laura, born Newburg, Dec. 21, 1873; married Patrick Johnson
4. Benjamin, born Newburg, June 20, 1875; unmarried
5. Ida, born Newburg, Apr. 29, 1877; married David Conn
6. Edna, born Newburg, Sept. 17, 1881; married John Snook
7. Sylvester, born Newton, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1884; married Virginia Ross
8. Robert, twin, born Newton, Feb. 12, 1884; died in infancy

Children by (2): 4 (Clark)

VI 1. Lydia Frances, born Nov. 16, 1849; married Nov. 21, 1867, Elijah Folsom Kidd, born Sept. 10, 1843 at Rochester, N.Y., son of William and Jerusha (Doolittle) Kidd.

2. Albert H., born Jan. 10, 1853; died Jan. 20, 1859
3. Charles A., born at Riedsburgh, Wis., Jan. 10, 1856; married Jan. 14, 1890, Henrietta Widell, born Aug. 10, 1856, Bedford, Pa., daughter of George and Mary A. (Milburn) Widell. Resided in 1906 at North Yakima, Wash.
Children: 1 (Clark)

VII 1. Frederick W., born Jan. 10, 1893, Newton, Iowa

VI 4. Laura Emeline, born July 21, 1860

V 5. Lewis C., son of Jacob M. and Maria (Austin) Nelson, born Oct. 2, 1820; died same year.

V 6. Emeline C. Nelson, daughter of Jacob M. and Maria (Austin) Nelson, born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 2, 1823, died Dec. 14, 1895 at Waterbury, Conn.; married Dec. 12, 1839 at Poughkeepsie, James P. Blake, born June 26, 1816 at Rockville, Mass., and died Oct. 8, 1878 at Cheshire, Conn., son of Josiah and Mary (Barber) Blake. Interment at Windsor, Conn.
Children: 11 (Blake)

VI 1. Mary C., born at Poughkeepsie, Oct. 1, 1840; died Jan. 22, 1841
2. Mary Eliza, born in Poughkeepsie, Apr. 1, 1842; married at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1865, Frank Granger Hayward of Waterbury, born at Lebanon Springs, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1841, son of Orson and Emily Lee (Wheeler) Hayward.
Children: 1 (Hayward)

VII 1. Ella, born at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 27, 1867; married May 25, 1897 at Bristol, Conn., Francis G. Meder who died at Bristol Sept. 9, 1902.
Children: 1 (Meder)

VIII 1. Madeline Hayward, born Feb. 12, 1899 at Bristol

VI 3. James Allen, born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1843; in "U.S. service during the Rebellion"; missing in 1864.

4. Sarah Emeline, born at Poughkeepsie, Mar. 21, 1844; married at Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 3, 1862, William A. Gordon, born Mar. 14, 1814; died May 1, 1893, son of Alexander and Maria (Cogswell) Gordon.
Children: 5 (Gordon)

VII 1. Carrie M., born Jan. 7, 1865; died Jan. 19, 1899

2. Susan Lanor, born Feb. 9, 1868 at Woodbury, Conn.

3. Alexander Irving, born Dec. 22, 1870 at Woodbury

4. William Francis, born June 15, 1872 at Woodbury

5. William Blake, born Apr. 11, 1879 at Danbury, Conn.

VI 5. George Waldron, born in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1845; married Dec. 30, 1868 at Hartford, Conn., Laura O. Barber, born at Hartford, May 22, 1850, daughter of Henry K. and Rebecca H. (Pond) Barber.
Children: 7 (Blake)

VII 1. G. Irving, born Nov. 8, 1869; married Abbie Varnam

2. Elizabeth Nelson, born at Hartford, Nov. 2, 1871; married Rion L. Dow

3. Mary Louise, born June 29, 1875 at Windsor, Conn.; died Apr. 2, 1876

4. Grace Mildred, born Sept. 26, 1876 at Windsor; married Frank L. Young

5. Frank Henry, born Apr. 12, 1878 at Hartford; died Oct. 25, 1878

6. Edith Hamilton, born June 8, 1879 at Hartford; married William S. Howe
7. Mary Emeline, born June 13, 1881 at Windsor, Conn.; unmarried

VI 6. Naomi Blake, daughter of James P. and Emeline (Nelson) Blake, born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 1, 1848; married May 12, 1868 at Rockville, Mass., Charles S. Curtiss, born at Watertown, Conn., May 1, 1846, son of Eli and Alma (DeForest) Curtiss; died May 3, 1907.
Children: 6 (Curtiss)

VII 1. Wooster Blake, born Apr. 2, 1869, at San Jose, Calif.; married Julia Caldwell at Schenectady, N.Y.
2. Alma DeForest, born Aug. 9, 1871, at San Francisco, Calif.; married Mar. 18, 1908, Ralph Duvall of Shelter Island, N.Y.
3. Emeline Nelson, born Feb. 5, 1873 at San Francisco; married William F. Warner of Newtonville, Mass.
4. Charles Gilbert, born May 18, 1876 at San Francisco; died Feb. 10, 1881
5. Mary Frances, born July 7, 1877 at San Francisco
6. Hazel, born Jan. 10, 1884, at Brooklyn, N.Y.

VI 7. Emma, born Waterbury, Conn., July 12, 1849; died Sept. 20, 1849
8. Irving, born Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 5, 1851; died Oct. 2, 1854
9. Carrie, born Waterbury, June 11, 1854; died Oct, 13, 1854
10. Charles Nelson, born at Waterbury, May 30, 1857; died at Meriden Conn., May 2, 1903; married at Hartford, Lottie N. Brewer, born Feb. 10, 1861 at Hartford, daughter of Solo-

mon and Elizabeth (Bowan) Brewer. Buried Chicopee, Mass.
Children: 2 (Blake)

VII 1. Floyd Brewer, born July 7, 1893 at Hartford
2. Hayward Solomon, born July 11, 1896 at Hartford

VI 11. Ruth Isabelle Blake, daughter of James P. and Emeline (Nelson) Blake, born at Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 8, 1864; married at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 21, 1886, Frank B. Buck, born Nov. 1, 1863 at Brooklyn, N.Y., son of Frank C. and Sarah A. (Bingham) Buck.
Children: 4 (Buck) born at Waterville, Conn.

VII 1. Ruth Bingham, born Nov. 14, 1889
2. Mary Hayward, born Feb. 17, 1893
3. Dorothea Robinson, born Aug. 24, 1899
4. John Nelson, born July 9, 1901

V 7. George Washington Nelson, son of Jacob M. and Maria (Austin) Nelson, born Mar. 18, 1825, at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., died in the West; married at Poughkeepsie, Sept. 15, 1845, Louisa Canfield, born Aug. 19, 1823; died Jan. 4, 1875, daughter of Joel and Mary B. (Griffin) Canfield. After the death of his wife, Mr. Nelson located in the West where he married again and all trace of him lost.
Children: 8 (Nelson)

VI 1. Louise F., born June 29, 1846; married (1) Feb. 4, 1875, Charles L. Thing who died June 23, 1879; married (2) Sept. 1, 1883, George H. Kilby who died Jan. 10, 1894; married (3) Ambrose A. Hastings, born Oct. 28, 1843 in England and died at Newark, N.J. Feb. 27, 1906. She had 4 children.
Children: by (1) 2 (Thing)

VII 1. Charles L., born Newark, N.J. Nov. 12, 1875; married July 19, 1899
2. Clarence E., born Newark, Sept. 20, 1877; died Jan. 30, 1894

Children: by (2) 2 (Kilby)

VII 3. Frank B., born Newark, Nov. 29, 1886; married June 22, 1905
4. Walter N., born Newark, Nov. 18, 1888

VI 2. Clarence L. born July 9, 1848; married; died Oct. 30, 1903
3. George W., born Mar. 5, 1851; married; died Aug. 22, 1903
4. Dewitt Clinton, born Aug. 5, 1853; died Nov. 17, 1854
5. Frank, born Dec. 5, 1855; died Nov. 15, 1857
6. Fannie C., born Nov. 2, 1858; married; died Aug. 6, 1905
7. Robert L., born Nov. 8, 1860; married
8. William, born Dec. 10, 1863; married

V 8. Robert, born Jan 25, 1830; died Aug. 20, 1830
9. Leonard Davis, born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1831; died Galveston, Tex., Feb. 10, 1864; married; had at least

VI 1. a son

V 10. Lucy Ann Nelson, daughter of Jacob M. and Maria (Austin) Nelson, born June 1, 1834; died Aug. 10, 1839.

IV 4. Joshua Nelson, son of Jacob and Hannah (Mandeville) Nelson, born Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; died near Plainfield, N.J.; married in Philipstown, N.Y., Elizabeth Nelson, born in Philipse Precinct (Philipstown); died near Plainfield, daughter of Cornelius and Chloe (Budd) Nelson. They moved to New Jersey after 1840. Children: 7 (Nelson)

V 1. Jacob
2. John
3. Benjamin
4. Cornelius
5. Cyrus, unmarried, drowned by shipwreck
6. Sarah Ann, married Samuel Crane
7. Phebe Jane, married Silas Pierson

IV 5. Hannah Nelson, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Mandeville) Nelson, born in Philipstown, N.Y.; died at Stony Point, Rockland Co., N.Y.; married John Grenzebeck; lived for a time in Brooklyn, N.Y. It is believed that they had the following children (Grenzebeck)

V 1. Sarah
2. Josephine, married ---- McCullough, a sea captain
3. Virginia, married ---- Chapman
4. Edward, married Mary Birdsall
5. Augustus, married, had issue
6. Frances, unmarried

IV 6. Eliza, born in Philipstown, N.Y.; died at Caldwell's Landing, Orange Co., N.Y.; married Mar. 4, 1812, Lewis Constant, born May 26, 1793; died Aug. 13, 1868, son of St. John and Jane (Hyatt) Constant, and grandson of the Reverend Silas Constant. They resided at Caldwell's Landing, opposite Peekskill, where he passed his life in mercantile pursuits. They had a large family; among the children were: (Constant)

V 1. Cornelia, married ---- Dawson of Newburgh, N.Y.
2. Hannah, married ---- Denyke of Stony Point, N.Y.
3. Anthony
4. William, died young

IV 7. Sarah Nelson, born in Philipstown, N.Y.; married

Stephen Pardee. In 1810, they were residents of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. and it is said they later removed to New York City.
Children: at least 4 (Pardee)

V 1. Jacob Nelson, born Oct. 20, 1807
2. Lucy Ann, born Aug. 12, 1810. She and Jacob were both baptized Feb. 17, 1811, at the house of Joshua Nelson their great-grandfather in Philipstown. Married ---- Grenzebeck.
3. Sarah, said to have married ---- Grenzebeck, who formerly had been the husband of her sister Lucy Ann.
4. Henry, married Virginia Metzer

IV 8. James Mandeville Nelson, son of Jacob and Hannah (Mandeville) Nelson, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1795; died Dec. 24, 1839; married Feb. 18, 1824, by Rev. Silas Constant, Camilla Hyatt, daughter of David H. and Chloe (Constant) Hyatt.
Children: 5 (Nelson)

V 1. Lucy Ann, born 1825; married Edwin Foster, Dec. 24, 1862, son of Thomas and Rhonda (Crosby) Foster of Carmeltown, Putnam Co.,
2. Chloe Hannah, died in infancy
3. Camilla, married Charles Peterson
Child: 1 (Peterson)

VI 1. Charles

V 4. James Palmer
5. Jane P., born Apr. 16, 1831; died at Peekskill, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1887; married Feb. 3, 1862, Reuben Reynolds Finch, born at Peekskill, Nov. 11, 1829; died there May 15, 1901, son of Reuben R. and Deborah (Brush) Finch. No issue.

III 3. Sarah Nelson, (see "Incidents" introducing this section) daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Mande-

ville) Nelson, granddaughter of Jacob and Sarah (Davenport) Mandeville, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1762; died at Geneva, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1853; married in the Highlands, June 13, 1782, Benjamin Welles, M.D., (son of the Reverend Noah Welles), born at Stamford, Conn., Nov. 22, 1756; died at Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1813. Mr. Welles graduated at Yale in 1775 and soon after entered the privateer service of the State of Connecticut as a Lieutenant of the sloop of war "Mars." Later he served in the Commissary department under an appointment from Gov. Trumbull of Connecticut. He appeared in the Highlands about 1780, or later, as an assistant surgeon in the Connecticut line, and while here became an assistant surgeon on the staff of Dr. Eustace (Henstice), who had charge of the hospital at the Beverly Robinson house. For a time after the war he conducted a Latin School in Little Queen Street, New York. About 1786, he resumed the practice of medicine and located in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N.Y., where he remained until 1799, and then permanently settled at Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y.
Children: 10 (Welles)

IV 1. James Nelson, born at Stamford, Conn., Apr. 8, 1783; died at Bristol, Ind., Sept. 21, 1855; married at Bath, N.Y., May 1, 1815, by Rev. David Higgins, Mary McClure, born Letterkenny, Donegal Co., Ireland, May 1780 and died at Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y., Mar. 3, 1846, daughter of Finla and Sarah (More) McClure, and sister of Gen. George McClure. Mr. Welles was a farmer at West Creek, Ind.
Children: 1 (Welles)

V 1. Rev. Benjamin Welles, born at Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y.; died at Redwood Falls, Minn., June 23, 1887; married Mary Evalina Crowell, born Oct. 12, 1830, at Seneca Falls, N.Y., living (1911) with her son Albert M. Welles at Sauk Center,

Minn.; she was the daughter of Moses P. and Sarah A. (Matthews) Crowell; died Mar. 30, 1911 at Sauk Center.
Children: 3 (Welles)

VI 1. Albert McClure, born Apr. 21, 1853 at Arkport, N.Y.; lived at Sauk Center, Minn., as editor and proprietor of the Sauk Center Herald; never married.
2. Sarah Ellen, born May 3, 1858, at Litchfield, Mich.; died unmarried Oct. 13, 1866
3. Mary Eva, born Feb. 18, 1861, at Concord, Mich.; died Jan. 8, 1862

IV 2. Sylvester Welles, son of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Nelson) Welles, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1785; died at Ortonville, Mich., Dec. 13, 1871; married Jemima Holdridge, daughter of John and Charlotte (Waterman) Holdridge, of Norwich, Conn. Mr. Welles was a farmer at Brandon, Mich.
Children: possibly 6 (Welles)

V No records available.

IV 3. Sarah Elizabeth Welles, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Nelson) Welles, born at Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N.Y. July 9, 1787; died May 2, 1875 at Wyoming, Iowa; married June 28, 1808, as his second wife, Gen. George McClure, born at Letterkenny, Donegal Co., Ireland, about 1777; died at Elgin, Ill., Aug. 15, 1857; son of Finla and Sarah (More) McClure. Mr. McClure was a carpenter by trade; his generosity and hospitality were proverbial. He was of a very impulsive nature and plunged recklessly into many enterprises at Bath where he became merchant, mill-owner and manufacturer. He was prominent in the military and political affairs of Steuben Co. He became a Brigadier-General in 1804 and commanded the 1st Brigade of Steuben County Militia in the War of 1812. He served as Sheriff of

Steuben County in 1815, and 1823-4 represented Steuben County in the New York legislature. In 1835 he moved with his family to Illinois and took up a tract of government land near Elgin. Children: 9 (McClure) all born at or near Bath, N.Y.

V 1. George Welles, born Apr. 25, 1809, admitted to West Point Military Academy from the State of New York in 1826, graduated 1830 and entered the U. S. Cavalry service; died, unmarried, in Arkansas, July 22, 1834 while on an expedition against the Pawnee Indians under General Atkinson.

2. Eleanor, born Sept. 17, 1810; died at Wyoming, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1901; married at Bath, Nov. 22, 1831, Steven Keeh Tourtellot, born at Glochester, R. I., Sept. 25, 1805, and died at Wyoming, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1877.
Children: 8 (Tourtellot)

VI 1. George M., born at Hammondsport, N.Y.; died Aug. 10, 1860, at Wyoming, Iowa, of typhoid fever; graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y.

2. Mary F., born at Hammondsport, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1834; died of typhoid fever, Oct. 14, 1860 at Wyoming, Iowa

3. Julia Levina, born near Dundee, Ill., Apr. 13, 1837; married Oscar Dunton, Jan. 17, 1860; died at Dundee, Mar. 26, 1903. He was the son of William and Mary (Cole) Dunton and was born at Hanibal, Oswego Co., N.Y., July 25, 1834, and died at Dundee Apr. 2, 1897.
Children: 5 (Dunton)

VII 1. Mary Eleanor, born at Barclay, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1860; married at Dundee, Ill., Feb. 4, 1885, Dewitt Wellington Hartson, born at Clayton, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1860, son of LaFayette and Mariah (Loomis) Hartson.
Children: 3 (Hartson)

VIII 1. Louis Dunton, born Nov. 24, 1885, at Anamosa, Iowa
2. Ralph Leonard, born June 30, 1888, near Dundee, Ill. died unmarried Mar. 15, 1911, at Ottumwa, Iowa
3. Alfred Warren, born Oct. 10, 1893, in Chicago, Ill. died at Anamosa, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1900

VII 2. Louis Butler, born at Barclay, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1864; married Oct. 18, 1887, Miss Frank Hungerford; resided at Dundee, Ill.
Children: 2 (Dunton) born at Dundee.

VIII 1. Euba, born July 22, 1890
2. Lois Adelaid, born Nov. 5, 1895

VII 3. Louesa Adelaid, born at Barclay, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1864; married July 26, 1885, Charles S. Hungerford, born Mar. 9, 1859; resided at Burlington, Wash.
Children: 8 (Hungerford)

VIII 1. Ida May, born Apr. 30, 1887
2. Eva Joy, born Dec. 26, 1889; died Feb. 11, 1900
3. Arthur Stephen, born Apr. 30, 1892
4. Edward Dunton, born Feb. 19, 1895; died Jan. 17, 1900
5. Florence, born Dec. 6, 1897
6. Vira Eleanor, born Nov. 2, 1901
7. Paul, born June 10, 1904
8. Spencer, born Dec. 19, 1906

VII 4. William Alfred, born at Jesup, Iowa, Aug. 11, 1866; married Jan. 16, 1895, at Dundee, Ill., Augusta Mary Kremer, born Apr. 14, 1866. Resided Dundee.
Children: 2 (Dunton)

VIII 1. Marjory Lucille, born May 2, 1897
2. Eleanor Mary, born Jan. 13, 1908

VII 5. Herbert Jay Dunton, son of Oscar and Julia (Tourtellot) Dunton, born at Jesup, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1870; married Aug. 21, 1895, Clara Lucretia Pratt, born Nov. 25, 1870. Resided near Elgin, Ill.
Children: 3 (Dunton)

VIII 1. Harold Pratt, born May 28, 1896
2. Ruth Margaret, born Oct. 14, 1899
3. Sarena Eleanor, born Mar. 23, 1901

VI 4. Louis Jamison Tourtellot, son of Steven K. and Eleanor (McClure) Tourtellot, born near Dundee, Ill., Nov. 22, 1839; died Mar. 20, 1863 on his way from Vicksburg to St. Louis as a Union soldier.
5. Sarah Eleanor, born Mar. 20, 1842 near Dundee, Ill.; died Oct. 5, 1860 of typhoid fever at Wyoming, Iowa.
6. Spencer Jeremiah, born near Dundee, Ill., Oct. 26, 1844; married Ruth Alice Loomas. Resided at Hopkinton, Iowa.
Children: 7 (Tourtellot)

VII 1. George, born Mar. 17, 1867
2. Lucy, born Oct. 21, 1868
3. Eleanor, born June 22, 1870
4. Jennie, born July 12, 1874
5. John Chester, born Nov. 17, 1880
6. Mildred, born Mar. 26, 1883
7. Edward, born Nov. 20, 1886

VI 7. William Henry, born near Dundee, Ill., Apr. 27, 1847; married Lucy Chamberlain. Resided in Wyoming, Iowa.
Children: 4 (Tourtellot)

VII 1. Bert, born Aug. 11, 1870; married Margaret Sargent

2. Park, born Jan. 29, 1872; married Helen St. John
3. Grace, born May 21, 1873; married Dr. William Lamerton
4. Louis, born May 22, 1876; married Blanche Johnson

VI 8. Jennie Eleanor, born 1853; lived at Wyoming, Iowa; unmarried

V 3. Julia McClure, daughter of Gen. George and Sarah E. (Welles) McClure, born Dec. 14, 1812; died unmarried Apr. 19, 1891 at Wyoming, Iowa
4. Mary Eliza, born Mar. 10, 1815; married Nov. 16, 1837, at McClure's Grove, Kane Co., Ill., to Captain Louis Thornton Jamison of the U. S. Army; she died July 19, 1839 in Texas.
5. Benjamin Welles, born Oct. 11, 1816; died unmarried at Wyoming, Iowa
6. Henry, born about 1818; died June 7, 1823
7. William, born at Bath, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1819; still living in 1911; married (1) Mariah Wesson; (2) Sarah ----
Children: by (1) 2: (McClure). No issue by (2)

VI 1. William H., married Catherine Holmes. He was the editor of the Fontanelle Observer at Fontanelle, Iowa, and served in the Iowa legislature. Children: 4 (McClure)

VII 1. Don
2. Scott
3. Mary
4. Edward

VI 2. Edgar B., a trainmaster on the Northwestern Railroad with Headquarters at Sioux City, Iowa.

V 8. Henry Clay, born Aug. 31, 1821; died unmarried at Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 16, 1910.

V 9. Margaret McClure, daughter of Gen. George and Sarah (Welles) McClure, born at Bath, N.Y., May 14, 1826; died at Dundee, Ill., Jan. 23, 1911; married (1) Dec. 16, 1846, Nathan Boynton who was among those who went to California during the first gold excitement and soon fell a victim to disease and death; married (2) in 1858 at Geneva (?) Wis., W. Harding, and resided at Dundee, Ill.
Children: 2 (Boynton)

VI 1. George Edward, born ----; died in 1893; married ----; he was roadmaster on the Northwestern Railroad with headquarters at Eagle Grove.
Children: 2 (Boynton)

VII 1. George E.
2. Harry

VI 2. Eleanor, married Marvin Quackenbush, for years principal of the Dundee High School, who died Apr. 18, 1903.
Children: 1 (Quackenbush)

VII 1. Edward B., a graduate from Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., attorney located at Aurora, Ill.; married

IV 4. Benjamin Franklin Welles, son of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Nelson) Welles, born at Kinderhook, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1790; died at Pultney, Steuben Co., N.Y.; married May 31, 1814, Rebecca Prentiss, born at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 22, 1792; died at Pultney, Mar. 3, 1872, daughter of John and Martha (Bridge) Prentiss of Pultney, but originally of Lancaster, Mass. Mr. Welles was a farmer and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church.
Children: possibly 8 (Welles)

V No records available.

IV 5. William Edwin, born at Kinderhook, N.Y., May 7, 1792; died at Marengo, Mich., Jan. 28, 1864; married, Jan. 1815, Harriet Prentiss, born 1795; died at Marengo, daughter of John and Martha (Bridge) Prentiss and sister of Rebecca, wife of Benjamin (IV 4). William was a farmer at Marengo from 1834 to 1864.
Children: possibly 10 (Welles)

V No records available.

IV 6. Henry Welles, Judge, son of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Nelson) Welles, born at Kinderhook, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1794; died Mar. 7, 1868; married Jan. 11, 1819, Margaret Haight, born Aug. 15, 1801, daughter of Gen. Samuel S. and Sarah (Mathews) Haight of Cuba, Allegheny Co., N.Y. Mr. Welles studied Latin, chiefly with his father, without further benefits of a collegiate education. A soldier in the War of 1812; a lawyer at Bath, N.Y. from 1818-1830, and at Penn Yan, N.Y. 1830-68; Judge of the Supreme Court of New York from 1847-68; an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. There were children but no records available.

V No records available.

IV 7. Theodosia, born at Kinderhook, N.Y. Oct. 29, 1796, was for several years totally blind and died at Gallatin, Ill., Oct. 14, 1873; married at Wayne, N.Y., Joseph Irvin, a millwright, who moved to Gallatin and also died there about 1870.
Children: possibly 5 (Irvin)

V No records available

IV 8. Elihu Smith, born at Kinderhook, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1867; married Feb. 22, 1826, Deborah Right Burdge, born in Sussex Co., N.J., Jan. 26, 1805, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Dickerson) Burdge.
Children: 7 (Welles)

V 1. Sarah Jane, born Apr. 25, 1827
2. Charles Dwight, born June 7, 1830
3. Mary, born July 2, 1832
4. Juliann, born July 10, 1834
5. Emily
6. Margaret, married ---- Smith, Dundee, Ill.
7. Georgie, married ---- Dahlin, Elgin, Ill.

IV 9. Mary Jane, born at Wayne, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1801; died at Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1884; married Mar. 1, 1832, John Black, born at Johnstown, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1795 and died at Wayne Oct. 14, 1837. Children: 3 (Black)

V 1. Sarah Gennet, born Apr. 1833 at Geneva, N.Y.; died Sept. 5, 1833
2. Sarah Welles, born Aug. 1, 1834 at Geneva; died May 22, 1899
3. Julia Jennett, born Dec. 2, 1836 at Wayne, living there in 1911, unmarried

IV 10. Julia Welles, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Nelson) Welles, born Mar. 9, 1804; died Mar. 13, 1813

III 4. Johan (Joann) Nelson (also called Nancy), daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Mandeville) Nelson, born in Philipstown, Putnam Co., N.Y., Apr. 23, 1766; died in Troy, N.Y., June 12, 1815 and is buried there; married Nov. 26, 1786 in Philipstown, (1) Major Joshua Drake, by the Rev. Silas Constant. He probably died about 1790 and his widow married (2) Mar. 6, 1800 in Philipstown, Captain John Shethar, son of Samuel and Sarah (Jones) Shethar, born at Killingworth, Conn. Dec. 14, 1752 and died at Geneva, N.Y., June 19, 1835. Upon a flyleaf in Capt. Shethar's Bible by his own hand is written "In June 1776 enlisted in the Continental army. In December 1776, was appointed Lieutenant in the second regiment of Light Dragoons, under the command of Colonel Elisha Sheldon, and in October 11,

1777 was promoted a Captaincy. This was written that my posterity might know that I fought in defence of American Liberty."
Children: 4 1 by (1) (Drake): 3 by (2) Shethar

IV 1. Sarah Ann Drake, born at Highlands, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1790; died in New York, Sept. 4, 1864; married in 1808 or 1809, William Faulkner, born at Salem, N.Y., 1785, son of John and Catherine (----) Faulkner, who removed from Salem to Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., in 1801; died in 1838, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Children: 2 (Faulkner)

V 1. Catherine, born Mar. 17, 1810, at Troy, N.Y.; died Aug. 2, 1863; married Henry Shepard
2. Joan, born 1812 at Troy; died 1845; married David Brown

By Shethar all born at Hammondsport, N.Y.

IV 2. A daughter, born May 12, 1801, died the same day
3. Elizabeth C., born Aug. 5, 1803; died unmarried at Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873
IV 4. Mary Jane, born Sept. 3, 1805; died at Geneva, N.Y., June 9, 1885; married Aug. 21, 1823, John S. Hogarth, born Jan. 3, 1793; died Feb. 10, 1861, son of John and Mary (Scott) Hogarth of Glasgow, Scotland. Children: 7 (Hogarth)

V 1. James, born 1824; died Nov. 26, 1824
2. Elizabeth, born Dec. 7, 1825, lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.; unmarried
3. Sarah J., born at Geneva, N.Y., June 8, 1828; married Apr. 25, 1850, at Warsaw, N.Y., Harwood A. Dudley, who held the rank of Major in the U. S. Volunteers during the Civil War. Children: 7 (Dudley)

VI 1. Edward H., born June 8, 1851; died Apr. 8, 1860

2. William F., born Jan. 5, 1854; died Oct. 22, 1872
3. Jennie, born Feb. 9, 1856; died Mar. 11, 1856
4. Mary, born Nov. 1, 1858; married Charles Lawton of Auburn, N.Y.
5. Martha, born Aug. 1, 1860
6. Anna, born Sept. 4, 1862; died Oct. 12, 1863
7. Elizabeth, born in Wyoming Co., N.Y., Dec. 20, 1868; married Charles E. Ketcham of Warsaw, N.Y.
   Children: 2 (Ketcham)

VII 1. Ann
2. Sybil Louise

V 4. John S., born Aug. 3, 1831; died unmarried Apr. 19, 1852
5. Mary O., born Sept. 21, 1836; unmarried; resided in Brooklyn as "house mother" in the Church Home for the Blind.
6. Alice D., born June 6, 1842; died unmarried Mar. 10, 1882
7. Robert, born Aug. 1, 1844; resided in Bedford, Mass.

III 5. Jane Nelson, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Mandeville) Nelson, born in Philipstown, Putnam Co., N.Y., June 26, 1769; died Feb. 12, 1828; married June 9, 1785, Harry Garrison, born in New York City Mar. 3, 1765 and died at Garrison, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1845; both are buried in St. Philip's churchyard. Mr. Garrison came to Philipstown about 1786 where he purchased from Cornelius Nelson, 125 acres of land, exclusive of the 3 acres allowed for the use of St. Philip's Church. Here he passed his days and here he built his home—he was one of the substantial and influential men of the community in which he lived. His activity in political affairs was recognized and he was rewarded with all the official positions of trust that were at the disposal of his town and county. He was also influential in church

affairs, and was officially connected with St. Philip's Church in the Highlands. (He is referred to as Judge Harry Garrison)
Children: 11 (Garrison) all probably born in Philipstown

IV 1. Nancy, born Mar. 15, 1786; died Mar. 16, 1786
2. Ann Jane, born July 27, 1787; died at Fishkill Village, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1832; married Joseph Jackson, born Oct. 24, 1783 at New Hackensack, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; died Aug. 2, 1863; both are buried in the Reformed Dutch churchyard. He was the first lawyer in Fishkill Village—and for 16 years was an able judge of the County Court, first as an associate, and afterwards as presiding judge, having been appointed to the latter office in 1840.
Children: 3 (Jackson)

V 1. Joseph Henry
2. Emma, married Samuel White
3. Edward M., born Jan. 24, 1825; died July 14, 1832

IV 3. Sarah Jane, born June 25, 1789; died Dec. 16, 1872; married Aug. 15, 1804, in Philipstown, N.Y., by the Rev. Silas Constant, to Charles Woolsencroft.
Children: 1 (Woolsencroft)

V 1. Sarah Jane, married ---- Senis

IV 4. Phebe Garrison, daughter of Harry and Jane (Nelson) Garrison, born July 29, 1791; died Jan. 15, 1879; married Joseph Mead who mysteriously disappeared during the winter of 1841. He left his home at Mead's Landing (now Garrison) to transact some business at Cold Spring; he was seen about the village during the day; he was never seen or heard from after—the supposition is, that instead of taking the road home, he attempted the passage down the river on the ice, and fell into

his representatives the buildings were totally demolished in 1910.
Children: 9 (Garrison) all born at Garrison, N.Y.

V 1. Phebe Jane, born Sept. 19, 1820; died unmarried Feb. 5, 1886

V 2. Martha Ann, born Sept. 9, 1822; died at Garrison Feb. 8, 1855; married in 1843, Henry W. Belcher, born July 8, 1820 at Saw Pits (now Port Chester, Westchester Co., N.Y.), and died at Garrison Oct. 25, 1892, son of Dr. Elisha Belcher. Shortly after his marriage, he purchased a part of the Judge Harry Garrison estate, where he made his permanent home after retirement from business in New York City. Mr. Belcher, married (2) Eliza K., daughter of the Hon. William King of Malone, N.Y., by whom he had two children, Mary E. and Henry E. Belcher.
Children: 4 by his first wife, Martha Ann Garrison (Belcher)

VI 1. Julia Ann, born Jan. 17, 1846; died Aug. 17, 1849

2. James Henry, born June 8, 1849; died May 2, 1888 at Topeka, Kansas; married Ella Lakin, born Nov. 11, 1853
Children: 1 (Belcher)

VII 1. Taylor, born Jan. 31, 1884; married Miriam Allan Bradford Frazee, born Nov. 14, 1894
Children: 1 (Belcher)

VIII 1. Taylor, Jr., born July 1, 1919, married Edith Anthony, born Sept. 25, 1918
Children: 2 (Belcher)

IX 1. Anthony, born Oct. 10, 1945

2. Taylor, III, born Aug. 5, 1947

VI 3. Anna L., married James Moore

4. Moses Taylor, born Feb. 1, 1855; died at Topeka, Kansas, Feb. 22, 1882

V 3. James H. Garrison, son of John and Martha Ann (Dominick) Garrison, born May 5, 1825; died unmarried Nov. 28, 1846

4. Hannah E., born Jan. 7, 1828; died unmarried at Fishkill Landing, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1896

V 5. Mary Jennette, born at Garrison, N.Y., June 22, 1830; died at Fishkill Landing, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1900; married in 1850, Dr. John Young, born in County Antrim, Ireland, Apr. 16, 1822 and died at Fishkill Landing Sept. 2, 1893, son of Dr. Charles Hamilton Young. Both husband and wife are buried in the Cold Spring Cemetery, Cold Spring, N.Y. Mr. Young came to this country with his parents when four years old. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City in 1844 and commenced the practice of his profession in Cold Spring and continued until 1865 when he removed with his family to Fishkill Landing where he continued his practice and for a long time kept his Cold Spring office which he visited daily.
Children: 6 (Young)

VI 1. Martha D., died unmarried in New York City, Dec. 18, 1901

2. John VanDoran Young, M. D., married Emma Louise Garrison, adopted daughter of William Dominick Garrison, (V 8 ff.) January 1891, at St. Bartholomew's Church in New York City, by Rev. David H. Greer, the rector, assisted by the Rev. Walter Thompson of St. Philip's Church, Garrison. Dr. Young had an extensive medical practice in New York City. In 1905, he assumed the editorship of a medical periodical published in Boston—he had a summer home at Garrison.
Children: possibly 2 (Young)

VII no records available.

VI 3. Mary D., died unmarried, Oct. 11, 1910
4. Sarah L.
5. Annie W.
VI 6. Agnes, married June 3, 1891, Charles Alfred Hunt, at Fishkill Landing, N.Y., by the Rev. Charles W. Fritz.

V 6. George Francis Garrison, son of John and Martha Ann (Dominick) Garrison, born at Garrison, N.Y., July 29, 1833; died at the "Highland House," Garrison, June 25, 1888; married Jan. 31, 1856, Mary Jane Warren, born in Philipstown, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1834; died at the "Highland House," Oct. 29, 1894, daughter of John and Matilda Ann (Ireland) Warren. Interment in the St. Philip's churchyard. About 1862, George F. opened the Highland Home for guests, the farm house having been enlarged previously by his father—about 1867 the name was changed to "Highland House." (Ref. IV 6)
Children: 4 (Garrison) all born in Garrison

VI 1. Martha A.
2. Mary Jennette, born Jan. 4, 1862; died unmarried Mar. 4, 1892
3. John Warren, born Nov. 4, 1864; married Nov. 7, 1894, at Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, N.Y., by the Rev. Prescott Evarts, to Elizabeth Warner Packard, born at Albany, N.Y. and daughter of James B. Packard, of New Hamburgh, N.Y.
Children: 1 (Garrison)

VII 1. Mary P.

VI 4. George W., born Oct. 10, 1872

V 7. Margaret Dominick, born Oct. 3, 1835; died unmarried Oct. 29, 1857
8. William D. Garrison, son of John and Martha A. (Dominick) Garrison, born in Philipstown, N.Y.,

Sept. 10, 1838; died at the Grand Union Hotel, New York City, Dec. 2, 1892; married Feb. 10, 1863, Emma Louise Taylor, widow of Joseph J. Taylor. She was born at Hereford, England, Aug. 22, 1832 and died at Garrison, N.Y., June 29, 1891. Both buried at St. Philip's churchyard. Mr. Garrison entered the grocery business with his brother at Garrison's Landing and in 1862 purchased a farm at Plainfield, N.J. About 1866 he returned to Garrison and became one of the proprietors of the "Highland House". Later he became a proprietor of the Grand Union Hotel. No issue, but his adopted daughter Emma Louise married Dr. John VanDoran Young (IV 6 John, V 5 Mary S., VI 2 John Young)

V 9. Sarah N., born Dec. 13, 1840; died unmarried Aug. 23, 1883.

IV 7. Melancton Garrison, son of Harry and Jane (Nelson) Garrison, born Feb. 1799; died Feb. 6, 1800

8. Mary Hannah, born Oct. 12, 1802; died young

9. Delius Ann, born Apr. 25, 1804; died Nov. 11, 1804

10. Lydia Williams, born Jan. 7, 180-; died Apr. 24, 1858

11. Elizabeth Jannett, born Sept. 10, 1808; died Sept. 16, 1886; married June 15, 1833, Thomas Spencer Shepard, born at Cobbleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Jan. 28, 1805 and died Jan. 29, 1887, son of Dr. Jesse and Savinia (Hamilton) Shepard.
Children: 6 (Shepard)

V 1. Mary Garrison, born in Philipstown, N.Y. Aug. 4, 1834; died Dec. 17, 1867; married John Wardell Wood. No record of issue.

2. Jane Nelson, born July 16, 1836 in New York City; died Apr. 10, 1839

3. Charles Hamilton, born in New York City, Mar. 28, 1838; died at Middletown, N.Y., May 4, 1905; married Emily Lawrence, daughter of John W. Lawrence of New York City, Mr. Shepard enlisted in the New York Mounted Rifles in 1862;

he rose rapidly and had charge of a large commissary depot on the Appomattox River, under Gen. Grant; at the close of the war he became second lieutenant in the regular army and served in Arizona, Colorado, Wyoming and California until 1871 when he retired. No record of issue.

4. Thomas Henry, born Sept. 13, 1840; died Mar. 22, 1843
5. Elizabeth, born Aug. 2, 1843 in New York City
6. Anna, born July 19, 1847 in New York City

III 6. Mary Hannah Nelson, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Mandeville) Nelson, born in Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., now Philipstown, Putnam Co., N.Y., Aug. 28, 1772; died Oct. 13, 1856; married Abel Smith; buried in St. Philip's churchyard, Garrison, N.Y.

Children: 2 (Smith)

IV 1. Mary Hannah, born Apr. 10, 1802; died Mar. 27, 1803

2. Sarah Ann, married Walker Todd; born at New Milford, Conn., died at Carmel, Putnam Co., N.Y., Aug. 1840. Mr. Todd graduated at Yale in 1810 and commenced the practice of law at Carmel in 1813 in partnership with George W. Niven, until Mr. Niven's removal from the county in 1815. He was district attorney, surrogate, inspector of the State Prison at Sing Sing and State Senator 1828-1831. After Mr. Todd's death, his family moved to the vicinity of Sing Sing where they purchased a farm.

Children: Possibly 7 (Todd) one of whom was

V Sophia, married ---- Knowlton

III 7. Susanah Nelson, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Mandeville) Nelson, born Sept. 25, 1780. No further record.

This was the last entry in the (Joshua) Nelson Papers

II 2. Hannah Mandeville, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Davenport) Mandeville, married Daniel Birdsall of Peekskill, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1757. He played an important part in the Revolutionary War. In 1775, he was a member of the Committee for the County from Cortlandt Manor. He was a 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Bat., N.Y. Continental Regiment. His home was headquarters for Generals McDougall and Heath. He died Oct. 29, 1800.

II 3. A Daughter (Mandeville) of Jacob and Sarah (Davenport) Mandeville, married ---- Sebrings.

I 5. Mary Davenport, daughter of Thomas (the pioneer) Davenport, by his first wife (thought to have been Sarah Leggett), born ----; died ----; married Aug. 16, 1737 (Marriage Book I, p. 7. N. Y. Marriages) Jacobus Hanion. The names Hanion, Henyan, Hennion and Hennan appear early in Philipstown records and descendants are numerous. Two sons are mentioned in her father's will, but not by name. They *may* have been:

II 1. Thomas, a tenant of the Glebe Farm 1798-1802, and a vestryman of St. Peter's Church, Van Cortlandtville in 1798

2. David

Notes on the Henyon (Hennion, Henion) Family

Isaac Hennion witnessed Thomas Davenport's deed of land to Charity Davenport Lamoreux, wife of John, on July 26, 1752. It is possible that Isaac and Jacobus were brothers.

* * *

A David Henyan was in Philipstown 1772-1778, and in 1802 is recorded a lease of 150 acres to Thomas Henyan.

* * *

Jan. 2, 1810—baptism of Joshua Henyan, son of Isaac and Sarah Henyan (probably required for his marriage) Mar. 3, 1811—baptism of Harriet Jane Henyan, daughter of Joshua and

Anne Henyan. Sponsors—Child's mother and "old Mr. Henyan (Isaac), the child's grandfather."

* * *

A John Henion served in the Revolution and had a son (more likely a grandson) John, born 1822, who married Cloe Hagar.

* * *

A David Hennion was born 1838.

* * *

Joshua Henyan, son of Isaac and Sarah Henyan, married Anne Lancaster, daughter of Joshua and Anne (born 1757, buried Apr. 16, 1800) Lancaster, and had the above mentioned Harriet Jane (St. Philip's Church Records).

* * *

David Henyan, parentage unknown, buried at Mekeel's Corners, had a daughter Susan, born 1819; died 1898; married Thomas Mekeel, born 1820; died 1885; the son of William and Lydia (Smith) Mekeel. (See Sec. I, Thomas III 2, William IV 1, Thomas V 1, for record)

* * *

Family records also indicate a son James, of the above David Henyan, and the record of his children is found in that of his wife, Susan Mekeel, daughter of Charles and Nancy (LeCompte) Mekeel, a granddaughter of Thomas and Abby (Sawyer) Mekeel. James Henyan was born Sept. 1, 1816; died Apr. 1, 1892; and he and his wife, Susan, had 7 children. For records, see Sec. 1, Thomas Mekeel III 2, Charles IV 4, Susan V 1, Charles S., VI 1 (Dennett, McClary, Bailey, Skinner, McBride, Price, Stokoe, McWhorter, Wilson, Clark, Wright, Higgins, Berkoff/Berkhoff, Pilson)

* * *

Family records also indicate Mary Davenport married Jacobus Henyan, "went to Kentucky", had Thomas and David. No other details.

Early Settlement in Lapeer Co., Michigan
The Lamoreaux Foundation

I 6. OLIVER DAVENPORT, son of the Pioneer, marries Hannah Seeley

II 1. Thomas Davenport—Charity Lamoreux

III 1. Elizabeth Davenport—Abram VanLoon

IV 2. Katherine VanLoon—Alfred Brace

III 3. John Davenport—Hannah Robbins

IV 2. Daniel Davenport—Phebe Smith

IV 4. Elijah Davenport—Amelia Millicent Frantz

V 2. Emily Davenport—Joseph Worthington

III 4. Hannah Davenport—Jacob Gould

IV 3. Elizabeth Gould—John Rickard

V 1. Albert G. Rickard—Livia Albertina Smith

IV 4. John Gould—Sarah Davenport

IV 6. William Gould—Hannah Howard

III 5. Thomas Davenport—Mary Elizabeth Reynolds Bronson

IV 1. Oliver Davenport—Livia (Liva) Ransom

V 1. Edwin Davenport—Mary McAlarney

V 2. James Hodge Davenport—Mary Plewes

VI 5. Harry Bronson Davenport—Mabel Shonk

IV 5. Amanda Davenport—John Jenks Shonk

V 1. Albert Shonk—Sarah Hershberger

VI 1. Fannie Shonk—George Renard

III 6. Robert Davenport—Phoebe Nesbitt

IV 1. Samuel Davenport—Lovisa Smith

IV 3. Livia R. Davenport—John B. Smith

V 1. Robert Newton Smith—Mary Kate Koch

V 2. Livia A. Smith—Albert G. Rickard

VI 6. Emma Rickard—Harry W. Ruggles

III 10. Daniel Davenport—Mary Nesbitt

IV 2. George Davenport—Emily Ingham

V 6. Andrew Eugene Davenp't—Adelaide Lamoreux

IV 7. Hendrick Wright Davenport—Carolyn Gabriel

II 2. Robert Davenport—Susannah Lamoreux

II 3. Stephen Davenport—Sarah Smith

II 4. Jesse Davenport—Eleanor Slighter

III 2. Isaiah Davenport—Eliza O'Neil

IV 1. Hudson Davenport—Eliza A. Macy

Page 268
IV 1. Hudson Davenport—Eliza A. Marcy (correct spelling)

IV 5. William Davenport—Margaret Groves

III 7. Elizabeth Davenport—John Lamoreux

IV 2. Eleanor Lamoreux—Patrick Ryan

IV 7. John Lamoreux, Jr.—Julia C. Knodle

III 10. Samuel Davenport—Jane Allison

III 12. Oliver Davenport—Crosson—records show first name as Permelia and Catherine

III 13. Robert Davenport—Margaret Earl

Refer—Section X—Lamoreux family background

The above is not a complete "table of contents" but may serve as a guide to the chief family divisions in this section.

* * *

I 6. Oliver Davenport, son of Thomas (the pioneer) Davenport by his second wife, Elizabeth Leggett, born c. 1723-1726; died 1800; married July 12, 1747, in Fishkill, N.Y. to Hannah Seeley of Dutchess Co. (both living in "High lands", N.Y., Dutch Church Records Marriages), daughter of Ebenezer Seeley and his first wife Mary Dean. Seeley later married Eunice ---- who left a will mentioning her step-daughter Hannah and step-son-in-law, Oliver Davenport. The 1790 census lists 4 daughters, 2 sons over 16 and 1 son under 16. At one time they were residents of Orange County, N.Y. and Oliver died at Monroe (Cheesecocks); in 1798 he was a resident of Luzerne Co., (Plymouth), Pennsylvania.

Oliver Davenport's Will

I, Oliver Devenport of the town of Cheesecocks in the County of Orange and State of New York, having passed my days in this life to a considerable age and being weak in body but sound in mind and memory (blessed be God for

same) and knowing that is appointed once for all men to die Do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following (that is to say) In the first place it is my will and desire that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my estate by my executors hereafter named. Imprimus, I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas all my goods and chattels lands and tenements belonging to me in the State of Pennsylvania. I give and bequeath unto my three sons viz. Robert, Stephen and Jesse to them their heirs and assigns forever all my lands and tenements belonging to me in the State of New York to be equally divided betwixt them subject however to some reserves to be mentioned hereafter. I likewise give and bequeath unto my four daughters Elizabeth, Frances, Hannah and Susannah one hundred and twenty pounds each. And unto my granddaughter Charity Devenport only daughter of my son Samuel deceased I give and bequeath seventy pounds. And as to the money directed to be paid unto my said four daughters and my granddaughter, It is my will and desire that my son Thomas shall pay unto my said granddaughter Charity the sum of fifty pounds and that my son Robert shall pay unto her ten pounds and that my son Stephen shall pay unto her ten pounds all which sums to be paid whenever she shall arrive to ye age of eighteen years. And that my sons Robert, Stephen and Jesse shall pay unto my said four daughters Elizabeth, Frances, Hannah and Susannah ye aforesaid sum of one hundred and twenty pounds to each of ye said daughters two years after my decease with one years interest and upon the non performance of ye payment of the said sums of ye said four daughters to have the tract of land on the southeast side of the swamp to bound on the crick which runs through the said swamp being the part now in ye possession of Abraham Lots to them their heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided betwixt those four daughter. I likewise give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth two milch cows out of my estate at large and as it is uncertain whether ye said Elizabeth get her legacy in land or money it is my will and desire that if she gets no land that she shall have during her life three acres of pasture land adjoining John and Peter Lamoreau's land and two acres of the best meadow on that side the swamp. I likewise give unto my said daughter Elizabeth two feather beds and beding. I likewise give unto my son Jesse one of my best beds

and beding. I likewise give unto my daughter Frances one acre of land to be laid out between her house and my son Stephen's adjoining the road. I also give and bequeath unto my said son Jesse and daughter Elizabeth all the residue of my estate. And I do hereby appoint my son Thomas and Clark Smith and George Coleman to be my executors to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. In Witness Whereof I the said Oliver have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of July in ye year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred. Signed sealed published and declared to be his last will and testament in the presence of David Thorn Rhoda (her x mark) Conklin Wm. Thorn

Oliver (his x mark) Davenport (L.S.)

After executing this written will I ye the said Oliver recollected those matters following which is also my will and desire that my son Robert shall pay unto my estate to my executors thirty five pounds being money he had of me by ye hand of Clark Smith subject however to a deduction of ye costs and charges in ye suit of the widow Reynolds against me. It is also my will and desire that my said son Robert shall give unto my son Jesse one pair of four years old stears in lieu of a pair of bulls had of me. In Witness Whereof I ye said Oliver to this above written have set my hand and seal the day and year written. Signed sealed published and declared to be part of his last will and testament in presence of David Thorn Rhoda (her x mark) Conklin Wm. Thorn

Oliver (his x mark) Davenport (L.S.)

* * *

Children of Oliver and Hannah (Seeley) Davenport: 9

II 1. Thomas Davenport, born June 4, 1749; died May 4/5, 1812; fought in the Revolution; married Feb. 22, 1774, Charity Lamoreux, born Jan. 25, 1759, daughter of John and Charity (Davenport) Lamoreux, his first cousin. (Sec. X, Charity I 7, Charity II 13) In 1787, Thomas and Charity went to Pennsylvania and his father, Oliver, went with them remaining until 1800 when he returned to Cheesecocks. In his will (1800) he left all his

property, situated in Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa., to Thomas. Many records are there and an old "homestead" still stands. Thomas's will (1812) is at the Court House, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., along with many deeds. Descendants of Thomas and Charity Lamoreux Davenport continued to occupy a part of the original homestead farm for several generations. The four Davenport houses with their long stoops extending the length of the entire front of each, presented a unique appearance, compared with the other buildings of the pioneers. The latter followed Yankee models, built after the houses of Litchfield Co., Conn. The Davenport houses continued the traditions of the Hudson Valley. The row extended from the "Swing-gate" to the mountain road near the Nottingham colliery. The residence of the ancestor was situated about half way between the two points named.

From the death of Thomas Davenport down to the year 1820, the entire estate remained in common, notwithstanding three of the sons had residences of their own and three of the daughters were married and resided away from the paternal homestead. For eight years the Davenports labored in the same fields; fed, we may say, from the same board—as the crib and granary contained the same common stock of grain—they were in fact, a commune of their own. The whole machinery moved without a jar; there was perfect accord.

When they would meet together of an evening after the day's labor, upon the homestead stoop, it used to be the remark of the others that "Congress had assembled". Here were discussed such matters as how such a field should be tilled, what should be the type of the succeeding day's employment, which of them should swing the cradle, and which rake and bind, how much of the crop should be threshed and sent to Easton, and how much put into bins for the year's supply. In this way the Davenport congress managed the family's affairs. The six sons of Thomas and Charity Lamoreux Davenport were all farmers. Daniel and the Goulds became interested in the coal trade when coal was

discovered along the Susquehanna River. Samuel opened a store which prospered. He and Ira Davenport were leading merchants of Plymouth from 1835 to 1875.
Children of Thomas and Charity (Lamoreux) Davenport: 12

III 1. Elizabeth, born December 1774; died 1848; married Abram (Abraham) VanLoon
Children: 3 (VanLoon)

IV 1. Rebecca, born 1799; died 1856; married Isaac Smith, born 1793; died 1855
IV 2. Katherine, born 1809; married Dr. Alfred Brace
Child: 1 (Brace)

V 1. Burrell, born Jan. 3, 1841; died at "Bracewood Farms", Northmoreland Tshp. Wyoming Co., Pa., Jan. 12, 1922; married (1) Nov. 30, 1865, Mary Celestia Sherman, born May 18, 1843, died July 11, 1879, daughter of Rev. John and Ruth (Phillips) Sherman, of Rhode Island. Children: 3 (Brace)

VI 1. Katherine, born Aug. 18, 1866, Washington, D. C.; died 1936, Los Angeles, Calif.; married 1888, Clarence E. Stone, born Sept. 21, 1866, died May 3, 1917, Los Angeles. Children: 2 (Stone)

VII 1. Marjorie B., born Aug. 24, 1890, Dalton, Pa.; died 1937, Los Angeles; married Joseph Williams; no issue
2. John B., born 1892; died 1945; no issue

VI 2. Alfred Victor, born June 22, 1872, Lackawanna Co., Pa.; died 1937 Portland, Ore.; married (1) June 22, 1897, Lola Gould, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Headley) Gould; she died Nov. 1898, Noxen, Pa.
Children: 1 (Brace)

VII 1. Celestia, born June 5, 1898; married 1934, Grover Coulson who died 1950; no issue; she lives Washington, Pa.

A. Victor, married (2) Aug. 22, 1907 Lau Anne Boyle, born Nov. 9, 1879, Youngs Co., Tex., daughter of William and Mattie (Houston) Boyle; she died 1954 Washington, Pa.

VI 3. John S. Brace, son of Burrell and Mary C. (Sherman) Brace, born Oct. 22, 1875, "Bracewood;" died Jan. 1960; author of "Brace Lineage"; married Nov. 24, 1897, Myrtle Rebecca Elston, born Oct. 26, 1877, Plains, Pa.; she lives at "Bracewood."
Children: 4 (Brace)

VII 1. Leslie E., born May 8, 1899; married May 20, 1924, Florence Olivia Johnson, born Nov. 8, 1899, Philadelphia, Pa.; and had

VIII Miriam F., born Oct. 16, 1926, Washington, D.C.; married Herbert Cole, 1948. Children: 4 (Cole)

IX 1. Roger, born 1953
2. Robert, born 1956
3. Douglas, born 1957
4. Leslie Suzanne, born Oct. 1961

VII 2. Katherine R., born Nov. 12, 1903; married 1926, Samuel H. Laidacker, born 1902; reside Bristol, Pa.; and had

VIII John S., born Mar. 4, 193-; married 1956, Joan --- of Bloomsburg, Pa.; reside Levittown, Pa., and had

IX Nancy, born 1958

VII 3. Laura W., born Mar. 28, 1905 at "Brace-

wood"; married Feb. 1928, Warren Hyde of Bloomsburg, Pa.; reside Watsontown, Pa. Children: 2 (Hyde)

VIII 1. Phillip, born 1931; married 1955, Lida Seriff of Williamsport, Pa.; they had

IX Stephen, born 1957 and a daughter, born Jan. 1962; reside South Williamsport, Pa.

VIII 2. Barbara A., born 1936

VII 4. Molly Beryl, born Sept. 9, 1907; married Feb. 1935, George Duffy of Bristol, Pa.; reside Levittown, Pa., had

VIII 1. Ellen Anne, born 1939; married May 1958, Joseph Lynch, born 1938; reside Levittown

Burrell Brace (V 1) married (2) Aug. 29, 1883, Mary Catherine Burdick, born Oct. 29, 1864; died Oct. 6, 1957 at "Bracewood"; daughter of George Tift and Sara Abbott (Utley) Burdick, of Greenfield, Pa., the tenth generation in descent from "Robert Burdick of Rhode Island"
Children: 6 (Brace)

VI 1. Cecil Earle, born June 13, 1885; died Apr. 9, 1896
2. Gladys, born Oct. 10, 1889; died June 4, 1921; married 1919, George Asa Stanton, born May 25, 1892
Children: 1 (Stanton)

VII 1. Lee Burrell, born Feb. 19, 1920; married 1943, Ruth May Harris, born 1921; reside Pittston, Pa., Children: 4 (Stanton)

VIII 1. Donna M., born Sept. 28, 1945

2. George A., born 1950
3. Sunday Lee, born 1953
4. Gladys R., born 1955

VI 3. Dorothy, born Jan. 11, 1893; married June 15, 1920, Thomas Eugene Barber, born Sept. 15, 1891; died Mar. 27, 1958. Children: 2 (Barber)

VII 1. Eugene B., born June 6, 1923; died Oct. 30, 1940; married; his wife resides Wyoming, Pa.
2. Robert D., born Aug. 24, 1926; married Apr. 1947, Jane Rae Adams, born Dec. 4, 1927; reside W. Pittston, Pa.
Children: 2 (Barber)

VIII 1. Robert D., born Oct. 4, 1955
2. Susan J., born Mar. 11, 1959

VI 4. Donald, born 1893, died in infancy
5. Sara Albertine, born Jan. 21, 1895; teacher and Art Supervisor at Clarks Summit Schools, 25 yrs.; retired 1955; resides Tunkhannock, Pa., "Bracewood"
6. Burrell (Brace) Jr., born Feb. 18, 1898, manages the farm at "Bracewood," which has been in the family since 1850; married Sept. 1943, Mabel Conklin, born Sept. 4, 1924, daughter of Kenneth and Minnie (Swartwood) Conklin of Exeter Tshp., Luzerne Co., Pa.; and

VII had Sharon, born Apr. 1945, died in infancy; address Tunkhannock, Pa.

IV 3. Hannah VanLoon, daughter of Abram and Elizabeth (Davenport) VanLoon, born 1806; died 1884; married Moorhouse Smith, born 1800; died 1860

III 2. Oliver Davenport, born 1777; died 1797, age 19, no issue

III 3. John Davenport, born May 23, 1779; died Oct. 21,

1855; married Hannah Robbins, born Sept. 15, 1787 in New Jersey; died Jan. 12, 1863
Children: 4 (Davenport)

IV 1. Ira, born Jan. 3, 1812; died Feb. 3, 1897; married 1848, Mary Koons, born 1829; died 1881
Children: 7 (Davenport)

V 1. Mary Ann, born 1843; died 1891; married George W. Sterner, born 1846
Children: 2 (Sterner)

VI 1. Harriet, married --- Billingham
2. Bertha, married Foster Lee Richards

V 2. Franklin P., married --- Shupp
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VI 1. Ira H.
2. Ida

V 3. Irvin, married Libby Davis
4. Stella died
V 5. Carrie Davenport, daughter of Ira and Mary (Koons) Davenport, married Dr. J. P. Biehl
Children: 2 (Biehl)

VI 1. Leona, married J. Stanley Rineheimer, who died Feb. 23, 1962; resides in Dallas, Pa.
Children: 3 (Rineheimer)

VII 1. Robert, married Dorothy Jonkin
Child: 1 (Rineheimer)

VIII 1. Robert, Jr.

VII 2. John, married Angela Hunt
Children: 3 (Rineheimer)

VIII 1. Patricia
2. John S. III
3. David

VII 3. Carol, married George R. Becker
Children: 4 (Becker)

VIII 1. Richard
2. Randell
3. Theodore
4. Steven

VI 2. Helen, born 1890, married Lawrence W. Bevan; resides in Hicksville, Long Island
Children: 2 (Bevan)

VII 1. Robert
2. Lawrence, Jr.

V 6. Ira, married --- Parrish
7. Harriet, married George Pace and had

VI 1. George, in Kingston, Pa.

IV 2. Daniel Davenport, son of John and Hannah (Robbins) Davenport, born 1813 Plymouth, Pa., resided at Orange, Luzerne Co.; married 1838 to Phebe Smith, daughter of Isaac Smith.
Children: 8 (Davenport) recorded in Luzerne County History page 838 (Isaac Smith)
3. George, married Emily Gregg of Towanda, Pa.
Children: 4 (Davenport)

V 1. Frank
2. Port
3. Eugene
4. Robert, went to Kankanee, Ill.

IV 4. Elijah Davenport, son of John and Hannah (Robbins) Davenport, born Mar. 19, 1817; died June 16, 1900; married Jan. 22, 1856 Amelia Millicent Frantz, born Jan. 31, 1822; died May 14, 1896.
Children: 2 (Davenport)

V 1. Elizabeth, born Sept. 25, 1858; died Oct. 6, 1952;

married Feb. 5, 1880, Robert Schwartz, born Sept. 16, 1854; died Aug. 28, 1945
Children: 4 (Schwartz)

VI 1. Emily, born Oct. 28, 1880; married Nov. 25, 1908, John Benson Smith, born Dec. 7, 1878; no issue, lives in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (Robert III 6, Liva IV 3, Robert N. V 1, John B. VI 6)

VI 2. Anna, born Nov. 25, 1882; married Oct. 7, 1908 Dr. William Bruce Stricker, born Mar. 19, 1878; reside Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Children: 2 (Stricker)

VII 1. William B., Jr., born July 5, 1915; married Jan. 1, 1942 Sallie Ann Hayes, born June 22, 1921; reside Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Children: 3 (Stricker)

VIII 1. William B., III, born July 16, 1946
2. Sally Ann, born July 28, 1949
3. Jane Garson, born Feb. 9, 1954

VII 2. Robert S., born Nov. 11, 1910; married Nov. 1, 1941, Martha Arner, born June 20, 1910; he is a physician in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Children: 2 (Stricker)

VIII 1. Marsha, born May 3, 1943
2. Robert, born Apr. 4, 1946

VI 3. Guida, born Aug. 18, 1887; died Apr. 3, 1920; married Dr. Ralph Warren, born Jan. 15, 1885; died Mar. 3, 1930
Child: 1 (Warren)

VII 1. Elizabeth (Betty), born Nov. 11, 1916; married June 6, 1941, William Hamer Mainwaring, born July 7, 1913; reside in Forty-Fort, Pa.
Children: 2 (Mainwaring)

VIII 1. Constance Warren, born Oct. 13, 1942
2. William Hamer, Jr., born Oct. 14, 1946

VI 4. Beryl, born Mar. 31, 1887; married Nov. 3, 1921, George T. Hughes, born Sept. 12, 1891; deceased
Child: 1 (Hughes)

VII 1. George, Jr., born Oct. 14, 1922; married Mar. 6, 1945 Evelyn Hoffman, born Aug. 7, 1924; reside in Scranton, Pa.
Children: 2 (Hughes)

VIII 1. Martha Schooley, born Jan. 13, 1950
2. George, III, born June 14, 1954

V 2. Emily Davenport, daughter of Elijah and Amelia M. (Frantz) Davenport, born Dec. 9, 1864; died Apr. 9, 1936; married Feb. 9, 1881 Joseph Worthington, born May 14, 1857; died Sept. 16, 1932, son of Andrew and Charity (Pringle) Worthington. (Charity was the daughter of John and Phoebe (Davenport) Pringle and was born Sept. 19, 1832; married Mar. 8, 1855) (Phoebe III 11, Charity IV 4, Joseph V 1)
Children: 5 (Worthington)

VI 1. Ralph, born Dec. 11, 1881; died Aug. 8, 1945; married Oct., 1919 Flossie Phillips; no issue
2. Nellie, born Dec. 8, 1888; unmarried, living in Elijah Davenport homestead in Plymouth, Pa.
3. Gertrude, born Mar. 17, 1891; married 1913 Edward Cook, died Jan. 24, 1952; no issue; living in homestead
4. Cordie, lives in Forty-Fort, Pa.; born Oct. 14, 1893; married Sept. 16, 1919 Charles Wolever, born Dec. 30, 1892 and had daughter

VII 1. Emily, born Jan. 12, 1926; married Oct. 2,

1948 Rudolph Henss, born Feb. 9, 1924; reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI 5. Robert, living in old homestead, born Aug. 30, 1897; married 1924 Helen Pressler, born Aug. 18, 1904, died Aug. 20, 1959.
Child: 1 (Worthington)

VII 1. Beryl, lives in Levittown, Pa., born Oct. 22, 1925; married Jan. 16, 1947, George Balcomb
Children: 2 (Balcomb)

VIII 1. Patricia, born July 26, 1949
2. Allen, born 1953

III 4. Hannah Davenport, daughter of Thomas and Charity (Lamoreux) Davenport, born Apr. 3, 1782, Plymouth, Pa.; died 1865 Plymouth; married Jacob Gould, son of Isaac Gould who served in the Revolutionary War in New Jersey. Jacob Gould died 1849, aged 77, and is buried in the old Shupp cemetery, Plymouth. His tombstone reads, "He lived and died a Christian".
Children: 7 (Gould)

IV 1. Charity, born 1800; married Benjamin Pringle, born 1794
Children: 7 (Pringle)

V 1. Bethia, married 1852, Caleb Roberts and moved to Iowa
Children: 3 (Roberts)

VI 1. Esther
2. Alfred
3. Helen

V 2. Martha Ann, married William Hutchinson
3. Lege, born 1825
4. Ira, born 1833

5. Jacob Gould, married (1) ---- VanScoy; (2) Ellen Nesbitt
6. Martin, resided in California, married and had

VI 1. Emma (Pringle), who married and had daughter

VII 1. Faith

V 7. Caleb, born 1839, went West

IV 2. Ann Gould, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Davenport) Gould, born 1802; died 1856; married Caleb Atherton
Children: 5 (Atherton)

V 1. Eleanor, born 1847; married Myron Brown
Children: 3 (Brown)

VI 1. Bernice, married ---- Agnew, Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Marion
3. Emma, married Abijah Davenport (Robert III 6, Samuel IV 1, Abijah V 2)
Children: 4 (Davenport)

VII 1. Helen
2. Esther
3. Levida
4. Brownie

V 2. Esther A., married Aaron Brown
3. Jane, married ---- Headley
Children: 3 (Headley)

VI 1. Ethel
2. Port
3. Myron

V 4. James, served in the Civil War
5. Adnah, married Laura Tish
Children: 2 (Atherton)

VI 1. Charles
2. Elizabeth, married ---- Heffner

IV 3. Elizabeth Gould, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Davenport) Gould, born 1807; died 1896; married John Rickard
Children: 1 (Rickard)

V 1. Albert Gould, who became a physician and married Liva (Livia) Abertina Smith, daughter of John B. Smith and Liva (Livia) Ransom (Davenport) Smith. (Robert III 6, Livia IV 3, Livia V 2)

VI Children: 5 (Rickard) For records, see Robert III 6, ff.

IV 4. John Gould, son of Jacob and Hannah (Davenport) Gould, born 1804; died 1883; married Jan. 31, 1830 Sarah Davenport, "daughter of Stephen Davenport (II 3) who was a brother of Thomas born 1749 (II 1)". Our record—Stephen II 3, Ziba III 1, Sarah IV 1—*granddaughter* of Stephen.
Children: 3 (Gould)

V 1. Emma Jane, born 1832; married Oct. 4, 1854 Daniel Bryfogle, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Children: 6 (Bryfogle)
Three died in infancy

VI 1. Winthrop, born Apr. 10, 1863; married Clarissa Mensch 1889
Children: 5 (Bryfogle)

VII 1. Dora Bernice, born 1890; married 1918 Dr. A. I. Lionsdale, New York City; resides Annandale, Va.
Children: 2 (Lionsdale) live in Va.

VIII 1. Jane, born 1921; married 1946 Christian Goll; lives in Annandale, Va.
Children: 2 (Goll)

IX 1. Melissa Rachel, born 1952
2. Sabrina Christine, born 1956

VIII 2. Jean, born 1924; married 1945 Glenn Harry Geddes; lives in Alexandria, Va., has son

IX 1. Thomas Clinton, born 1946

VII 2. Hugh Oliver, born 1892; married 1917 Mildred Clark; no issue
3. Maxwell Winthrop, born 1895; married (1) Dorothy Washburn 1924; (2) Dorothy Beach 1934; no issue
4. John, born 1897; lives in Philadelphia, Pa.; married Helen Herbst 1922
Children: 2 (Bryfogle)

VIII 1. Dorothy Hortense, born 1923
2. John Winthrop, born 1924; a physician married Jeanette Gordon 1948
Children: 4 (Bryfogle)

IX 1. John Winthrop, born 1951
2. Patrice Jeanette, born 1953
3. Dean Gordon, born 1955
4. Mark Douglas, born 1957

VII 5. Mary Frances, born 1904, a nurse in New York City

VI 2. Stanley Bryfogle, son of Daniel and Emma J. (Gould) Bryfogle, born 1863; was a florist in Muncy, Pa.; married Cora Mensch
Children: 2 (Bryfogle)

VII 1. Paul, born 1897; married Geraldine Smith, Dec. 26, 1931
Children: 2 (Bryfogle)

VIII 1. Carolyn G., born Feb. 26, 1934; married Stewart Leech, 1960
2. Gail E., born Nov. 30, 1940

VII 2. Kenneth, born 1903; married Mary W. Banghart 1932
Children: 2 (Bryfogle)

VIII 1. Mary A., born June 22, 1934; married William R. Martens, 1956 and had

IX 1. William, Jr., born 1957

VIII 2. Kenneth G., Jr., born Jan. 18, 1938; married Barbara Morrow, 1960 and had

IX 1. Dawn F. (Bryfogle), born 1961

VI 3. Ellnora Bryfogle, daughter of Daniel and Emma J. (Gould) Bryfogle, born 1864; married 1889 Horace Greeley Supplee
Children: 2 (Supplee)

VII 1. Mabel Grace, born 1889; unmarried
2. George Washington, born 1890; became a Baptist minister and missionary; married 1921 Ruth Lamberton
Children: 4 (Supplee)

VIII 1. Helen Ruth, born 1922; married 1943 Dr. Richard Jongewaard
Children: 5 (Jongewaard)

IX 1. Richard Allen, born 1946
2. Dian Jean, born 1949
3. Ruth Ann, born 1951
4. Narlo, born 1954
5. William Robert, born 1961

VIII 2. George William, born 1924; married 1949 Joyce Tucker
Children: 3 (Supplee)

IX 1. William Tucker, born 1951
2. Bonnie Lynn, born 1953
3. Donald Paul, born 1957

VIII 3. Jean Lamberton, born 1926; married 1947
Donald M. Crider
Children: 3 (Crider)

IX 1. Ronald Eugene, born 1948
2. Raymond Carl, born 1951
3. Roger Lee, born 1954

VIII 4. Robert Lambert, born 1931; married 1954
Katherine Louise Cawthorne
Children: 2 (Supplee)

IX 1. Carol Louise, born 1958
2. Donna Ruth, born 1960

V 2. Stephen, son of John and Sarah (Davenport) Gould, married (1) and had child; no record; married (2) Cindia ----
Children: 2 (Gould)

VI 1. Steven, a banker in Scranton, Pa., married; no issue
2. John, a druggist, lived in Necopeck, Pa., married; no issue

V 3. Hannah, married Thomas Benton Case.
Children: 3 (Case)

VI 1. Emma, married Charles Hyatt; lived in Connelsville, Pa.
Children: 3 (Hyatt)

VII 1. Gould
2. Ella
3. Myrtle

VI 2. Sarah Jane, married Dr. George Leonard Jolly
Children: 4 (Jolly)

VII 1. Raymond, born 1886; married Ray Allen Brown 1910
Children: 2 (Jolly)

VIII 1. Robert Leonard, born 1911; married Helen Annie Dubock of Buffalo, N.Y., 1931 and had

IX 1. Daughter, born 1945

VIII 2. Allen Gould, born 1913; married Gladys Brosch of Springfield, Mass. 1941
Children: 3 (Jolly)

IX 1. Mary Elizabeth, born 1942
2. Sarah Lois, born 1949
3. Rhoda Annette, born 1959

VII 2. Emma Louise, born 1888
3. Robert, born 1892
4. Pauline, born 1894; married

VI 3. Ulysses Frank Grant Case; no records

IV 5. Sam Gould, son of Jacob and Hannah (Davenport) Gould, married Margaret Croop, and had

V 1. Lucy, who married ---- Wallace
Children: 3 (Wallace)

VI 1. Della, married ---- Willson
2. Margaret, unmarried
3. Virgil, lives at Berwick, Pa.; no issue.

IV 6. Thomas Gould, son of Jacob and Hannah (Davenport) Gould, born 1810; died 1875; married Hannah Howard, Larksville, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Children: 6 (Gould)

V 1. Loretta, born 1836; died 1906; married John E. Hallock
Children: 1 (Hallock)

VI 1. Harriet, born 1860; married James Calhoun
Children: 1 (Calhoun)

VII 1. Zora, born Plymouth 1889; resides in Miami, Fla.; married Aaron Parks
Children: 1 (Parks)

VIII 1. Harriet, born 1917; married Robert S. Rawls; lives in Miami, Fla.

V 2. Rachel, died in infancy
3. Sarah Ann, married Lewis Boughton, and had

VI 1. Edward, of Calgary, Canada, married, and had

VII 1. Lewis (Boughton)
2. Edward (Boughton)
3. Blanche Brooks

V 4. Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Howard) Gould, born 1842; died 1926; married Jan. 1, 1861 Samuel Marshall Davenport, born about 1834, died 1920, son of Clark S. and Temperance (Pringle) Davenport (Stephen II 3, Clark S. III 6, Samuel Marshall IV 5)
Children: 9 (Davenport)

VI 1. Stanley I., born Oct. 27, 1862; died Apr. 10, 1928; married Hannah Patience Spry, May 29, 1889; her dates 1864-1937. Children: 6 (Davenport)

VII 1. Ralph, born Dec. 13, 1890; married July 19, 1916, Edna Ames Bowers; no issue; reside Ardmore, Pa.

2. Samuel (Dr. S. M. Davenport, Kingston, Pa.), born 1892; married Harriet Mench. Children: 3 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Samuel M.
2. Barbara, married Mark Neville of Newfield, N.Y.; reside Coopersburg, Pa. Children: 2 (Neville)

IX 1. Marcia Ellen, born 1959
2. Barbara Edith, born 1961

VIII 3. William, married Margaret Henderson Children: 3 (Davenport)

IX 1. Harriet Anne
2. William Clark
3. Stanford Marshall

VII 3. Raymond, born 1894; married (1) Hattie Badman; (2) Gertrude Kedward; no issue by (2)
Children: 1 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Raymond G., Jr., married Carmel Powers Children: 2 (Davenport)

IX 1. Rachel Gould
2. Mark William

VII 4. Howard, born 1898; married Olive Hill Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Louisa Ann, married Donald P. Fisher, Jr.
Children: 2 (Fisher)

IX 1. Linda Suzanne
2. Elizabeth Anne

VIII 2. Hannah Jane, unmarried

VII 5. Clark W., born 1900; died 1922

VII 6. Stanley I., Jr., born 1904; married Mabel DeWolfe
Children: 1 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Virginia Ruth, married John F. Willson, a minister in Warminster, Pa., and had

IX 1. Karen Louise (Willson)
2. Kathy Lynne (Willson)

VI 2. Carrie Gertrude Davenport, daughter of Samuel Marshall and Harriet (Gould) Davenport, born Apr. 13, 1864; died Dec. 16, 1874
3. Thomas Gould, born May 13, 1866; died Mar. 26, 1947

VI 4. Harry H., married Cordie Smith. Children: 3 (Davenport) (For records, Robert III 6, ff; Livia IV 3, Robert V 1, Cordie VI 3)

VII 1. Robert Newton
2. Harry
3. Esther

VI 5. Frederick Marshall, born Jan. 5, 1871; died May 15, 1921; (Dr. F. M. Davenport of Scranton, Pa.); married
Children: 3 (Davenport)

VII 1. Dr. F. C. Davenport, Ann Arbor, Mich.
2. Harriet
3. Elizabeth

VI 6. George Pringle, born Apr. 7, 1873; died May 28, 1876
7. Harriet Blanche, born Nov. 11, 1875; died Dec. 1953

VIII 2. Hannah Jane (Davenport), born Feb. 3, 1939; married James John Seu; reside Williamsburg, Va.
VII 6. Stanley I., Jr., born Jan. 25, 1904; resides Pottstown, Pa.
VI 5. Fred Marshall Davenport, M.D., born in Plymouth, Pa.; married Oct. 21, 1908 Laura May Church, born May 29, 1874, Luzerne, Pa.; died Jan. 4, 1929; they had 4 children, VII (1) Frederick Church, 1910-1910, (2) Harriet Gould, born Dec. 12, 1911, Scranton, Pa.; married Duane Livingston Guernsey; deceased; they had 2 children, VIII (1) Sarah, born Oct. 1, 1942, (2) Duane Livingston, born Apr. 10, 1946, VII (3) Elizabeth Church (Davenport), born Aug. 18, 1913, Scranton, Pa.; married June 16, 1939, J. Byron K. Horner, born June 12, 1912; they have 1 child, VIII, Jacqueline, born Apr. 4, 1941; married June 9, 1962, James Frank Robinson, born Aug 20, 1939. VII (4) Fred Marshall, M.D., Professor of Epidemiology, School of Public Health, The University of Michigan, born Nov. 30, 1914, Scranton, Pa.; married June 14, 1941, Clara Josephine Dommerich, born Oct. 16, 1915, Greenwich, Conn.; they have 3 children, VIII (1) Laura May, born Jan. 3, 1947, New York City, (2) Steven Marshall, born June 1, 1951, Ann Arbor, Mich., (3) Clara Josephine, born Feb. 19, 1953, Ann Arbor

VI 8. Maude Gould, born May 27, 1879; died Mar. 3, 1940; married Edgar Stem and had

VII 1. Edgar, Jr., of Syracuse, N.Y.
2. Harriet, born 1915, of Washington, D. C.

VI 9. Samuel Arthur, born Sept. 16, 1883; died Aug. 31, 1936; married Laura Myers and had

VII 1. Dorothy, born 1915, who married John Feldman of Burlingame, Calif. and had son

VIII 1. Drew (Feldman)

V 5. Orange Pringle (Gould) married Elizabeth Disbrow, Elmira, N.Y.
6. Elijah, married Albertina Majors, lived in Franklinville, N.Y.

IV 7. Jacob, died a bachelor at Beach Grove, Pa.

"The Goulds descend from 'Alfred the Great' and other Saxon kings, and the family has 3 coats-of-arms."

III 5. Thomas Davenport, son of Thomas and Charity (Lamoreux) Davenport, born Apr. 20, 1784; died Nov. 14, 1855; married Mary Elizabeth Reynolds Bronson, born in Conn. 1788, died 1855.
Children: 7 (Davenport)

IV 1. Oliver, born Jan. 9, 1804; died 1872; married Livia (Liva) Ransom, July 4, 1830, daughter of George P. and Elizabeth (Lamoreux) Ransom, born 1804, died 1872 (Sec. X, Charity I 7, Thomas II 1, Eliz. III 4, Livia IV 1)
Children: 8 (Davenport)

V 1. Edwin, born June 6, 1832; died Nov. 18, 1913; married Oct. 21, 1860, Mary McAlarney, born Dec. 12, 1839; died Feb. 5, 1914
Children: 9 (Davenport)

VI 1. Stanley Woodward, born July 21, 1861; died 1921; married 1889 Mary Weir, died 1925 Children: 2 (Davenport)

VII 1. Marian, born May 1, 1890; married Bryce W. Blair. Children: 4 (Blair)

VIII 1. Mary D., born July 25, 1910
2. Marian Elizabeth, born Apr. 29, 1918
3. Barbara, born Apr. 26, 1924; married Walter S. Furlow, Jr., born July 20, 1916
4. Bryce D., born Jan. 17, 1928; married Paree Bakliter. Children: 4 (Blair)

IX 1. Bryce D., Jr.
2. Shireen Marian
3. Janet
4. Jeffrey

VII 2. Isabel, married Dr. James Edward James and had

VIII Mary Isabel, born 1919; married Clarence Bell

VI 2. Andrew Livingston, married (1) Anna Cake; (2) Euada Hance. Children: 3 (Davenport) 2 by (1)

VII 1. Joseph Cake, married (1) and divorced; married (2); had 4 children

VIII by (1) Janet and Joann, by (2) John and James (Davenport)

VII 2. Helene, born 1899; married Law Bowman Children: 3 (Bowman)

VIII 1. Andrew
2. Prudence Ann, married Jack Denboe
3. Charles Law
Child: 1 by (2) Euada Hance (Davenport)

VII 3. Prudence, born 1910; married John W. Stone

VI 3. Ward P., born Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 4, 1925; married Oct. 24, 1901, Emily Davies, born Oct. 25, 1874; died Mar. 2, 1957 and had

VII Louise, born Oct. 18, 1903; married Oct. 21, 1930, Gordon Seymour Carrigan Smyth, born Nov. 4, 1897

VI 4. Julia, born Nov. 29, 1864; married 1894, George Flanagan and had

VII Emily, married 1919, S. Mortimer Cooley

VI 5. Brice Blair, born Nov. 20, 1866; killed June 29, 1878

VI 6. James, born Dec. 8, 1872; married Mary Picton
Children: 6 (Davenport)

VII 1. Edwin
2. Elizabeth, married Charles Nesbitt
3. Bryce, married, and had

VIII James (Davenport)

VII 4. Mary, married James Mackey
5. Herbert, deceased
6. Elinore

VI 7. Livia, born Apr. 25, 1875; deceased; married Donald McCrea, and had

VII Mary Catherine, married Beverly Ryan, and had

VIII Thomas

VI 8. Fuller Levi, born Nov. 3, 1877; died Apr. 2, 1935; married Apr. 30, 1907, Mary Maull, born Feb. 8, 1881. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VII 1. Elizabeth, born May 1, 1908, unmarried
2. Julia, born Mar. 7, 1914; married Sept. 21, 1949, Raul Lopez of Santiago, Chile
Children: 2 (Lopez)

VIII 1. Elizabeth, born Sept. 15, 1950
2. Raul Anthony, born Sept. 17, 1955

VI 9. Lloyd, died unmarried

V 2. James Hodge Davenport, son of Oliver and Livia (Ransom) Davenport, born Sept. 26, 1833; died Apr. 15, 1890; married Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Plewes, born Jan. 28, 1840; died June 1925
Children: 7 (Davenport)

VI 1. Oliver, born Jan. 25, 1862; died 1904; married Minnie Cantrall
Children: 3 (Davenport)

VII 1. Crandall Hodge
2. Stella
3. Leona

VI 2. Ada, born Jan. 18, 1864
3. Burton, born Oct. 12, 1867

VI 4. Jeannette Davenport, daughter of James H. and Mary (Plewes) Davenport, born July 12, 1870; died Aug. 7, 1946; married Sept. 25, 1896 Theodore Sweitzer, born June 25, 1868; died Nov. 16, 1927
Children: 3 (Sweitzer)

VII 1. George, born July 6, 1895; died Apr. 11, 1953; married Oct. 17, 1921 Rose Miller, born Nov. 9, 1894; reside Plymouth, Pa.

VII 2. Burton Hodge, born July 12, 1898; died March 23, 1960; married Oct. 17, 1923 Irene Morris, born May 18, 1901; reside York, Pa.
Children: 2 (Sweitzer)

VIII 1. Grace Morris, born Sept. 12, 1926; married Joseph Hampton and had

IX 1. Gail Morris, born Feb. 28, 1948; reside in Virginia
2. Jeannette Davenport, born July 2, 1929; married Edward Aiken, III; reside York, Pa.
Children: 3 (Aiken)

IX 1. Patricia Susanna, born July 18, 1954
2. Edward, IV, born May 26, 1957
3. Julie, born Mar. 15, 1961

VII 3. Paul R., born May 11, 1901; married June 30, 1931 Natalie LeMin Moore, born Mar. 30, 1905; reside Castleton, Vt.

VI 5. Harry Bronson Davenport, son of James H. and Mary (Plewes) Davenport, born Oct. 27, 1872; died Oct. 9, 1945; married Oct. 27, 1898 Mabel Shonk, daughter of Albert and Sarah (Hershberger) Shonk, born Oct. 10, 1876; died Aug. 9, 1944 (Thomas III 5, Amanda IV 5, ff., Albert V 1, Mabel VI 2)
Children: 4 (Davenport)

VII 1. Harold Shonk, born Sept. 12, 1899; married Oct. 22, 1924 Emily Gould Todd, born Nov. 17, 1902; reside Pittston, Pa.
Children: 6 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Mary Gould, born Nov. 12, 1924; married Oct. 2, 1951 Jack Morgan Kloeber,

born Sept. 8, 1924; reside Shavertown, Pa.
Children: 6 (Kloeber)

IX 1. Gwendolen Todd, born Oct. 26, 1952
2. Priscilla Morgan, born May 23, 1954
3. Mark Davenport, born Mar. 6, 1957
4. Mary Gould, born Jan. 11, 1960
5. Cora Jane, born Feb. 12, 1962

VIII 2. Elizabeth Alice, born Apr. 21, 1927; married July 9, 1949 Robert Allen Addison, born Dec. 7, 1922; reside Dallas, Pa.
Children: 4 (Addison)

IX 1. Allen Davenport, born Nov. 4, 1953
2. Karen Beth, born Sept. 14, 1955
3. Rebecca Ruth, born Sept. 8, 1960
4. Virginia Todd, born Jan. 11, 1962

VIII 3. Marian Shonk, born May 29, 1929; married June 17, 1950 George Czar, born Dec. 4, 1926; reside Springdale, Conn.
Children: 3 (Czar)

IX 1. George Edmund, born Sept. 9, 1952
2. Stephen Davenport, born Mar. 29, 1954
3. Susan Emily, born Dec. 9, 1957

VIII 4. Harry Bronson, born July 7, 1930; married June 16, 1950 Ella May Baird, born July 31, 1930
Children: 5 (Davenport)

IX 1. Harold Shonk, born May 24, 1951
2. Robert Dickson, born Nov. 11, 1952
3. Michael Baird, born May 9, 1954
4. Stephen Foster, born June 22, 1957
5. Ella May, born July 1, 1959

VIII 5. Emily Todd, born Jan. 3, 1935; married

Page 296
top of page, correct listing of Kloeber children: 6
IX 3. should be Jack Morgan, born Dec. 18, 1955
IX 4. Mark Davenport, born Mar. 6, 1957
IX 5. Mary Gould, born Jan. 11, 1960
IX 6. Cora Jane, born Feb. 12, 1962
VIII 2 Elizabeth A. Addison and her husband live in Glens Falls, N. Y.
VIII 3. Marion (correct spelling). The Czars have 4 children, IX 3. should be David Michael, born Oct. 14, 1955, and IX 4. is Susan Emily.
VIII 4. Harry Bronson and Ella May Baird Davenport have 6 children, add IX 6. James Todd, born May 15, 1963. Ella May Baird Davenport was born July 3, 1930
IX 4. Stephen Foster (Davenport) was born June 15, 1957

Dec. 11, 1954 Dean Sidney Hintze, born Apr. 16, 1930
Children: 5 (Hintze)

IX 1. Todd Kirk, born July 18, 1955
2. Frank Lawrence, born Mar. 1, 1957
3. Judith Ann, born Dec. 10, 1958
4. Dean Kenneth, born May 24, 1960
5. Linda Lea, born Feb. 20, 1962

VIII 6. George Loring, born Nov. 15, 1936; married June 11, 1960 Luella Ann Jacobson born Nov. 9, 1934

VII 2. Ruth Ransom Davenport, daughter of Harry B. and Mabel (Shonk) Davenport, born Dec. 14, 1901; married May 31, 1931 Deryl Rickard Dungan, born Jan. 10, 1903; reside New Cumberland, Pa. (Robert III 6, ff., Livia IV 3, Livia V 2, Kate D. VI 4, Deryl VII 1)
Children: 2 (Dungan)

VIII 1. Jon Rickard, born Oct. 30, 1934; married Apr. 4, 1959 Claire Ann DeLorme, born Mar. 8, 1936; reside Northport, L.I.
Child: 1 (Dungan)

IX 1. Jennifer Lee, born Oct. 20, 1961

VIII 2. Albert Shonk, born Nov. 6, 1939

VII 3. Sarah, lives in Plymouth, Pa., born Jan. 22, 1904; married Apr. 26, 1927 Bruce Gordon Trumbower, born June 9, 1898; died Sept. 9, 1958
Children: 3 (Trumbower)

VIII 1. Bruce Gordon, Jr., born Mar. 14, 1928; married Nov. 16, 1950 Marie Belles,

born Sept. 1, 1932; reside Hunlocks Creek, Pa.
Children: 3 (Trumbower)

IX 1. Keith Robert, born Aug. 19, 1951
2. Kathy Rachel, born Sept. 29, 1955
3. Ann Carolyn, born Feb. 25, 1957

VIII 2. James Davenport, born Aug. 7, 1929; married July 13, 1957 Dorothy Ellen Dale, born June 3, 1934; reside Springfield, Pa.
3. Diane Naomi, born Oct. 13, 1934; married Nov. 3, 1956 Walter McHenry Mankin, Jr., born Aug. 22, 1930; reside Broomall, Pa., and had

IX 1. Kirby Bruce, born Aug. 29, 1961

VII 4. Mary Davenport, daughter of Harry B. and Mabel (Shonk) Davenport, born May 22, 1906; married Aug. 10, 1927 Bert Drew Husband, born Dec. 3, 1902; reside Kingston, Pa., of which place he is Mayor (1962).
Children: 5 (Husband)

VIII 1. Thomas Davenport, born July 4, 1928; married June 26, 1951 Marilyn Ethel Jones, born June 26, 1930; reside Kingston, Pa.
Children: 3 (Husband)

IX 1. Thomas Oliver, born May 13, 1952
2. David Jones, born Oct. 27, 1955
3. Mary Ellen, born Feb. 18, 1958

VIII 2. Philip Davenport, born Dec. 8, 1929; married June 17, 1952 Marie Shaffer, born Feb. 3, 1927; reside Albany, N.Y.
3. Bert Drew, Jr., born Feb. 2, 1931; mar-

ried Nov. 11, 1961 Kathleen Ellen Wood, born Feb. 28, 1938; reside Rochester, N.Y.

VIII 4. John Drew, born Jan 22, 1933; married July 5, 1958 Margaret Payson Weatherly of Mamaroneck, N.Y., born Jan. 23, 1937; reside Harrisburg, Pa. and had

IX 1. Margaret Davenport (Husband), born July 29, 1960

2. John Drew, born Apr. 12, 1962, Harrisburg

VIII 5. Alan Davenport, born Apr. 3, 1935; married Sept. 9, 1955 Ruth Ann Tetscher, born Sept. 4, 1935; reside Shavertown, Pa., and had

IX 1. Heather Lee (Husband), born Mar. 19 1960

2. Alana Ann, born May 25, 1962

VI 6. Jennie Davenport, daughter of James Hodge and Mary (Plewes) Davenport, born Jan. 15, 1877; married Dr. John Ely Johnson, DDS, died July 1954; had

VII 1. John Davenport (Johnson), born Jan. 17, 1909; married May 7, 1942, Lois Chapin, born Aug. 17, 1916; reside Plymouth, Pa. Children: 2 (Johnson)

VIII 1. John, Jr., born Aug. 2, 1945

2. William Chapin, born June 26, 1948

VI 7. Cora Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of James H. and Mary (Plewes) Davenport, born Jan. 10, 1880, lives in Plymouth, Pa.

V 3. Andrew Crandall, born Dec. 31, 1834; died Apr. 6, 1878

V 4. Clarissa Davenport, daughter of Oliver and Livia (Ransom) Davenport, born July 23, 1836; married Dec. 8, 1857, Andrew Jackson Shaver, born Aug. 30, 1830, died July 24, 1862. Children: 3 (Shaver)

VI 1. James Buchanan, born Jan 24, 1859
2. William Davenport, born Feb. 14, 1860
3. Andrew Livingston, born Mar. 5, 1862; died May 11, 1863

V 5. Lorinda, born Oct. 12, 1838; married Dec. 26, 1873, Henry Lees, born Feb. 14, 1841. Children: 2 ? (Lees)

VI 1. Rush Oliver, born Dec. 16, 1874
2. Lorinda (?)

V 6. Mary Jeannette, born Mar. 16, 1840; married (1) Mar. 10, 1860, John Jefferson Whitney who was killed at the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 18, 1864.

VI had son, Harry LeRoy, M. D.
She married (2) Lorenzo Whitney (brother of above) Apr. 14, 1870; he was born Feb. 3, 1844
Children: 2 (Whitney)

VII 1. Livia D., born Dec. 9, 1873
2. Emily L., born Apr. 16, 1877; died 1934 married 1907, William David Morris, Jr., born Aug. 11, 1878, died Mar. 28, 1953; had

VIII 1. Elizabeth Stevens (Morris), born Feb. 28, 1909; married 1927, Arthur Wilson. Children: 3 (Wilson)

IX 1. Richard, born 1940
2. Thomas, born 1942
3. Connie, born 1944

V 7. Ellen O., born Mar. 18, 1844; married Nov. 1, 1865, Andrew Fuller Levi, born Sept. 19, 1845; no issue

8. Lydia, born Dec. 13, 1847; married Dec. 15, 1875, Henry Herbert Ashley, born Dec. 1, 1843.
Children 2: (Ashley)

VI 1. Marian Livia, born July 8, 1877
2. Roccena Goss, born Jan. 1, 1880

IV 2. Clarissa Davenport, daughter of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Reynolds (Bronson) Davenport, married William Ransom
Children: 9 (Ransom) of whom the fourth was

V 4. Francis, born 1847; married 1870 Isabelle Culp
Children: 6 (Ransom)

VI 1. Catherine
2. Herbert D.
3. Clara B.
4. Eva M.
5. Arthur J.
6. Grace

IV 3. Miles Davenport, son of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Reynolds (Bronson) Davenport, born 1816; married Elizabeth Pringle, born 1820, daughter of David and Susannah (Lamoreaux) Pringle and sister of Minerva Underwood and Mrs. Frances Polk. (Sec. X Charity I 7, Susannah II 6, Elizabeth III 1, Minerva III 2, Frances III 3)
Children: 5 (Davenport)

V 1. Levi, born 1844; married Louisa ---, Lehman, Pa.
2. David, born 1845; married Lucinda Wilcox
3. Edwin, born 1851; married Ophelia Neeley
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VI 1. Leslie Ray
2. Bessie May, married ---- Parsons

V 4. Laurie, married ----; had daughter by the name of

VI 1. "Virgie" (Virginia)

V 5. Stephen, went to Missouri and later to Kansas

IV 4. Charity Davenport, daughter of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Reynolds (Bronson) Davenport, married Miner VanLoon

IV 5. Amanda Davenport, born 1820, daughter of Thomas and Mary E. R. (Bronson) Davenport, married John J. Shonk, born 1815
Children: 4 (Shonk)

V 1. Albert, married (1) Sarah E. Hershberger
Children: 5 (Shonk)

VI 1. Fannie Elizabeth, born Plymouth, Pa., Aug. 20, 1869; died Kingston, Pa., Feb. 3, 1939; married Dec. 9, 1891, George Sherman Renard, born Nanticoke, Pa., Dec. 13, 1868; died Kingston, Pa., Sept. 4, 1928
Children: 11 (Renard)

VII 1. Amanda D., born Plymouth, Pa., Mar. 26, 1893; died Summit, N.J., Dec. 30, 1959; married in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 14, 1915, Harold Sherwood Johnson, born Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 1, 1893; died Hackensack, N.J., Feb. 21, 1959
Children: 1 (Johnson)

VIII 1. Frances Elizabeth, born New York City, Mar. 9, 1918; married June 14, 1947, Charles Harrison Fetzer, born Greenville, S.C., Aug. 6, 1918; reside Wellesley, Mass. Children: 2 (Fetzer)

IX 1. John Charles, born Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 3, 1949

2. Joan Renard, born Summit, N.J. June 26, 1954

VII 2. Albert Shonk, born Plymouth, Feb. 15, 1894; died Castle Point, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1951; married Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1917, (1) Beulah S. Wright, born 1890, died Dec. 11, 1925, Wellesley, Mass. Children: 3 (Renard)

VIII 1. Albert Shonk, Jr., born July 29, 1918; married (1) July 9, 1941, Betty Ellen Trout, born Nov. 7, 1921; she resides Lansdowne, Pa. Children: 2 (Renard)

IX 1. David Trout, born Sept. 22, 1946
2. Cynthia Ellen, born Feb. 26, 1950

Married (2) Thelma Vavar; no known issue; reside Lamesa, Calif.

VIII 2. John Wright, born May 29, 1920; died ----; married ------. Children: 3 (Renard) no records
3. Marian, born Apr. 20, 1925; married Eugene Hultman; reside North Weymouth, Mass.
Children: 3 (Hultman), no records

Albert Shonk (Renard) married (2) June 29, 1927, Wollaston, Mass., Mildred M. Hanson, born Aug. 27, 1896; she resides Weymouth, Mass.; had twin boys

VIII Robert Sherman and Donald Hanson (Renard), born Apr. 19, 1934

VII 3. Mary Stuart Renard, daughter of George and Fannie (Shonk) Renard, born Ruggles, Pa., May 23, 1897; married June 27, 1921,

Kingston, Pa., George Abbott McKelvy, Jr., born June 3, 1899; reside Harvey's Lake, Pa. Children: 3 (McKelvy)

VIII 1. Mary Elizabeth, born July 14, 1922; died Feb. 1948; married July 28, 1943, Irvin J. Birtley, born Aug. 26, 1921, and had

IX Robert Peter, born June 29, 1945; resides Bloomsburg, Pa.

VIII 2. Jeanne Marie, born Feb. 15, 1925; married (3) Apr. 23, 1954, Milius C. Trammel, born Apr. 24, 1900; reside Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.; no issue by any marriage

3. George Abbott (McKelvy) III, born Feb. 18, 1935; married May 7, 1955, Evelyn Steel, born Jan. 27, 1936; reside Scranton, Pa., and had

IX Linda Kim, born Mar. 7, 1956

VII 4. Mabel Harriet, born Ruggles, Pa., Aug. 13, 1898; married Dec. 26, 1921, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Earl McCabe Price, born Sept. 5, 1896, died Mar. 1949; she lives Upper Darby, Pa. Children: 4 (Price)

VIII 1. Virginia Mae, born Sept. 11, 1922; married June 22, 1946, Philadelphia, Pa., James Brown Faux, born Mar. 25, 1915; reside Broomall, Pa.
Children: 2 (Faux)

IX 1. James Brown, Jr., born Dec. 11, 1948
2. Beverly Joy, born Aug. 26, 1947

VIII 2. George Renard (twin), born Feb. 26, 1924; married July 26, 1947, Margaret

Adelaide Gross, born Oct. 10, 1927; reside Drexel Hill, Pa.
Children: 3 (Price)

IX 1. Barbara Ann, born Nov. 11, 1948
2. Patricia Ellen, born Aug. 26, 1950
3. Jeffrey John, born Sept. 25, 1953

VIII 3. John Renard (twin), born Feb. 26, 1924; married Sept. 14, 1946, Lois Lorraine Gower, born Mar. 30, 1926; reside Lansdowne, Pa.
Children: 3 (Price)

IX 1. Carolyn Mae, born Sept. 14, 1948
2. Janet Ellen, born May 15, 1951
3. Lorna Lee, born July 20, 1952

VIII 4. Theodore Renard (bapt. Earl McCabe Price, Jr.) born Sept. 24, 1931; married Sept. 24, 1955, Mary Lois Settle Kroehling, born June 24, 1928; reside Charleston, W. Va.
Children: 2 (Price)

IX 1. Nancy Norman, born Aug. 11, 1957
2. Lois Stuart, born Mar. 16, 1960; and adopted Scott Kroehling, born approx. 1953

VII 5. James Theodore, born Ruggles, Pa., Dec. 17, 1899; married (1) June 16, 1923, Newark, N.J., Marion Smith, born Mar. 3, 1901; divorced Feb. 1948/49
Children: 2 (Renard)

VIII 1. Shirley Marion, born July 3, 1925; resides with her mother in Bloomfield, N.J.
2. Gloria Jean, born May 27, 1928; married Mar. 9, 1951, Theodore Richard

Purcell, born Aug. 20, 1924; reside Fords, N.J.
Children: 3 (Purcell)

IX 1. Michael Joseph, born Feb. 27, 1952
2. Jean Frances, born May 19, 1955
3. Steven Charles, born May 6, 1957

James Theodore Renard married (2) Jan. 19, 1948/49, Daisy Wilhemina Schrieber, born Jan. 29, 1917; reside Lincroft, N.J.
Children: 1 (Renard)

VIII 1. Linda Dey, born Aug. 19, 1949; and adopted Robert Henry Schrieber (Renard), born July 1, 1936

VII 6. Elizabeth Nesbitt Renard, daughter of George and Fannie (Shonk) Renard, born Jan. 7, 1902, Ruggles, Pa., married Feb. 11, 1922, Kingston, Pa., Carson Henderson Brady, born Aug. 20, 1896, Altoona, Pa.; reside Hollidaysburg, Pa., no issue, adopted Carol Elizabeth Brady

VII 7. John Shonk, born Mar. 31, 1903, Ruggles, Pa., married (1) ----; (2) ----; no issue; resides Philadelphia, Pa.

VII 8. George Sherman (Renard) Jr., born Mar. 15, 1905, Ruggles, Pa.; married July 8, 1927, New York City, Mary Morgan Goff, born Mar. 4, 1907; reside Harvey's Lake, Pa.
Children: 2 (Renard)

VIII 1. Barbara, born Dec. 2, 1928; married Aug. 11, 1951, Brian Leonard DeVan, born Feb. 22, 1921; reside Baltimore, Md.
Children: 3 (DeVan)

IX 1. Brian William, born Sept. 19, 1953
2. Carol Leigh, born June 5, 1956
3. William Renard, born Oct. 30, 1960

VIII 2. William Goff, born Sept. 14, 1930; died Nov. 8, 1948

VII 9. Sarah Hershberger, born Feb. 18, 1908, Ruggles, Pa.; died Mar. 26, 1922, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
10. Dorothy, born Nov. 1, 1909, Ruggles, Pa., married Apr. 4, 1934, Kingston, Pa., Paul Franklin Bittenbender, born Apr. 26, 1904, Philadelphia, Pa.; no issue; reside Kingston, Pa.
11. Bruce Edwin (Renard), born Nov. 26, 1911, Ruggles, Pa., married (1) ----; (2) ----; no issue

VI 2. Edwin H., died Apr. 1943; married ----
Children: 11 (Shonk)

VII 1. Mabel, deceased
2. Donald Carey; resides Charleston, W. Va.
3. Helen, married William Collins; reside Charleston
4. Margaret, deceased
5. Edwin Jr., deceased
6. Dorothy, married Philip Moore; reside Charleston
7. Virginia
8. John
9. Frances
10. Ruth
11. Betty, born 1920

VI 3. Mabel Shonk, daughter of Albert and Sarah (Hershberger) Shonk, married Harry B. Davenport, son of James Hodge Davenport

VII Children: 4 (see records Thomas III 5,

Oliver IV 1, James Hodge V 2, Harry B. VI 5, above)

VI 4. John J., married Gertrude ----; both deceased

VI 5. William, born 1880; deceased; married Elizabeth Davies, born 1880
Children: 2 (Shonk)

VII 1. Albert Davenport, born 1904; married Jean Stannard, born 1907 and had

VIII Albert and Sarah (Shonk)

VII 2. Elizabeth Davies, born 1906; married Walter Scott Robbins, born 1904 and had

VIII 1. Jean, born 1930; married Frank H. Hughes, born 1929; and had

IX Frank and William (Hughes)

VIII 2. William, born 1934, married Judith A. Mills, born 1939; and had

IX William and Donald (Robbins)

V 2. George W., Shonk, son of John J. and Amanda (Davenport) Shonk, born 1850; married Ida Klotz
Children: 2 (Shonk)

VI 1. Herbert, born 1881; married Grace Knight, resided in Scarsdale, N.Y. Family records indicate Herbert married Louise W. ----
Children: 4 (Shonk)

VII 1. Sallie, married ---- Smith
2. Mollie, married William Raymond, Jr.
3. Peter M.
4. Herbert, Jr., killed in the War

Page 308
VIII should read VIII 1. Albert Davenport (Shonk) born 1932; unmarried and VIII 2. Sarah Elizabeth born 1940, married June 8, 1962 to John Richard Matthews
IX should read IX 1. Frank Robbins (Hughes) born 1956 and IX 2. William born 1958
IX should read IX 1. William Shonk (Robbins) born 1960 and IX 2. Donald Mills (Robbins) born 1961 and add IX 3. Mark Mills (Robbins) born Dec. 19, 1962

VI 2. Emily, born 1885; married Clarence E. Hancock, who was elected to Congress in 1927 and served 20 yrs. as a representative of Onondaga Co., N.Y.
Children: 1 (Hancock)

VII 1. John Shonk, married ----
Children: 3 (Hancock) Syracuse, N.Y.

VIII 1. Barbara, born 1948
2. Charles Edward, born 1950
3. Elizabeth McMath

V 3. Clara Ransom, born 1856; married C. W. McAlarney
Children: 1 (MacAlarney) of Mifflinburg, Union Co., Pa.

VI 1. Amanda, born 1890; died 1959; married Robert Glover (Mifflinburg, Pa.); no issue

V 4. Elizabeth, born 1860; married ---- Stevens
Children: 2 (Stevens)

VI 1. Jay, resides Covington, Ky.
2. Forrest, married Anna Stoneham; no issue; deceased

IV 6. Pheobe Davenport, daughter of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Reynolds (Bronson) Davenport, born about 1817; married ---- Whitman
Children: 4 (Whitman)

V 1. Lib Evans
2. Livia Rosser
3. Ruth, married John Dooley
Children: 3 (Dooley)

VI 1. Donald
2. Russell
3. Emily

V 4. Harry, married Libby Sweitzer
Children: 2 (Whitman)

VI 1. Walter, died
2. Julia, married William Badman
Child: 1 (Badman)

VII 1. Julian

IV 7. Libby Davenport, daughter of Thomas and Mary E. R. (Bronson) Davenport, married William Shupp
Children: 4 (Shupp)

V 1. Ella Grover
2. Nora
3. George
4. Francis

III 6. Robert Davenport, son of Thomas and Charity (Lamoreux) Davenport, born Aug. 13, 1786; died June 19, 1859 in Plymouth, Pa.; married 1813, Phoebe Nesbitt, born 1796; died 1867, Plymouth. Children: 3 (Davenport)

IV 1. Samuel, born Sept. 9, 1813, Plymouth, Pa.; died 1850, Plymouth; married Oct. 16, 1834, Lovisa Smith, born Feb. 11, 1812, Plymouth; died Sept. 27, 1897, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., daughter of Abijah and Esther (Ransom) Smith
Children: 4 (Davenport)

V 1. Marinda Augusta, born Oct. 18, 1835, Plymouth, Pa.; died Aug. 27, 1867; married Nov. 10, 1859, Brice S. Blair, born Dec. 25, 1833, Candor, N.Y.; died Dec. 3, 1921, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Children: 1 (Blair)

VI 1. Nellie M., born Jan. 25, 1861, Plymouth; died ----; married Oct. 19, 1881, James W. Vandling, born Nov. 10, 1860. Children: 3 (Vandling)

VII 1. Nellie May, born June 17, 1884; unmarried
2. Brice Blair, born 1886; married Marie DeGuzman
3. Florence Louida, born Feb. 16, 1895; married 1916, Howard Heim and had

VIII Howard, Jr.

V 2. Abijah, married Emma Williams Brown, daughter of Myron and Eleanor (Atherton) Brown. (Thomas II 1, Hannah III 4, Ann IV 2, Eleanor V 1, Emma VI 3, above)
Children: 4 (Davenport)

VI 1. Helen
2. Levida
3. Esther
4. Brownie

V 3. Flora Estella, born Aug. 24, 1847; died Nov. 8, 1887; married Sept. 15, 1870, as second wife, Brice S. Blair (above). Children: 4 (Blair)

VI 1. Lovisa Ida, born Feb. 16, 1873, Plymouth, Pa.; died Dec. 27, 1944; a prominent physician, surgeon, and specialist
2. Cora May, born Feb. 1, 1875; died 1928; unmarried

VI 3. Almina Estella, born Apr. 4, 1877; died Aug. 24, 1948; married 1902, Richard Willis Goslin, born 1874; died 1959. Children: 3 (Goslin)

VII 1. Brice Blair, born 1904; married 1929, Ruth Burnette. Children: 2 (Goslin)

VIII 1. Carol Ann, born 1940
2. Linda Estella, born 1941

VII 2. Richard Willis, Jr., born 1912; married May 31, 1941, Marjorie Phillips
Children: 2 (Goslin)

VIII 1. Penelope, born Dec. 29, 1947
2. Charles, born 1948

VII 3. Robert Hall, married 1943 in England, Jean Hamilton of Manchester, Eng.
Children: 3 (Goslin)

VIII 1. Robert, Jr., born in England
2. James
3. Richard

VI 4. Emily Maud, born Apr. 1, 1879, Plymouth, Pa.; died, Feb. 19, 1946; married June 26, 1906, Richard W. Owen, born Sept. 18, 1879, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; died 1952, Wilkes-Barre; had

VII Florence Louida, born Dec. 26, 1912, Wilkes-Barre; married Nov. 9, 1946, Edgar Loewer Coon, born May 30, 1913, Woodhaven, L.I., N.Y.

V 4. Almina Harriet Davenport, daughter of Samuel and Lovisa (Smith) Davenport, married Henry Noll.

IV 2. Rhoda Ann Davenport, daughter of Robert and Phoebe (Nesbitt) Davenport, born 1833; married Thompson Graham Evans of Lewisburg, Pa.; no record

IV 3. Livia Ransom Davenport, daughter of Robert and Phoebe (Nesbitt) Davenport, born Dec. 28, 1822; died Jan. 1, 1849; married Feb. 8, 1843 as first wife, John B. Smith born May 26, 1819; died July 19, 1904
Children: 2 (Smith)

V 1. Robert Newton, born Nov. 22, 1843; died Sept. 5, 1910; married Oct. 11, 1865, Mary Kate Koch
Children: 8 (Smith)

VI 1. John Robert, born Jan. 6, 1867; died Mar. 8, 1867

2. Girton, born Apr. 29, 1871; died Aug. 12, 1953; married Mar. 15, 1905, Grace Bergstresser Children: 2 (Smith)

VII 1. Anna E., born Aug. 30, 1906; married Charles Diller

2. Mary K., born July 18, 1907; married Glen Myers and had

VIII 1. Marilyn, born 1937

2. Glen (Myers) Jr., born 1939

3. Susan, born 1943

VI 3. Cordie, born Jan. 14, 1874; died Sept. 20, 1935; married Nov. 12, 1907, Harry H. Davenport, died 1928 (Thomas II 1, Hannah III 4, Thomas IV 6, Harriet V 4, Harry VI 4, above) Children: 3 (Davenport)

VII 1. Robert Newton, born Sept. 18, 1909; married Ruth Howell and had

VIII Robert N., Jr., born Oct 9, 1946 and Alice R. (Davenport), born June 13, 1952

VII 2. Harry H., Jr., born Nov. 22, 1912; unmarried

3. Esther, born Oct. 13, 1918; unmarried

VI 4. James Howard, born May 4, 1877; died Sept. 8, 1956; married Nov. 11, 1904, Ada E. Mortimer Savage and had

VII 1. Katherine, Nov. 11, 1906

VI 5. John Benson (Jay), born Dec. 7, 1878; married Nov. 25, 1908 Emma (Emily) Davenport Schwartz, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (Thomas II 1,

John III 3, Elijah IV 4, Eliz. V 1, Emily VI 1, above)

VI 6. May B. E., born Mar. 11, 1882; married Apr. 6, 1909 Walter S. Casterlin. Children: 2 (Casterlin)

VII 1. Walter Sterling, Jr., born Feb. 19, 1910; married Aug. 21, 1933, Marjorie Ashelman Children: 2 (Casterlin)

VIII 1. Nancy Louise, married Aug. 30, 1958, Oscar Allen Knight, Jr.

2. Asa Newton, born Aug. 17, 1918; married Elizabeth Calkins. Children: 2 (Casterlin)

IX 1. Martha, born Sept. 12, 1952

2. Stephen

VI 7. Jean M., born Dec. 1, 1883; died Oct. 28, 1948; married June 23, 1920 Chester Fraley and had

VII Margaret Jane, born Apr. 14, 1926

VI 8. Newton Osborne, born Sept. 13, 1885; died Apr. 9, 1959; married Sept. 30, 1917, Minnie Raynor, born Apr. 17, 1887 at Long Branch, N.J.; died Nov. 10, 1952

V 2. Liva (Livia) Abertina, daughter of John B. and Livia Ranson (Davenport) Smith, married Dr. Albert Gould Rickard (Thomas II 1, Hannah III 4, Elizabeth IV 3, Albert V 1, above) Children: 6 (Rickard)

VI 1. John Byron Smith, born Sept. 7, 1867 Plymouth, Pa.; died July 15, 1931 Kingston, Pa.; married June 13, 1888 Edith Leona Major, born Sept. 22, 1868 Lehman, Pa.; died Jan. 1, 1954 Kingston, Pa.
Children: 2 (Rickard)

Page 315
VII 1. Harradon Hollister Smith, husband of Helen Rickard Smith, died suddenly Aug. 13, 1963

Page 314
VIII 1. Nancy Louise and Oscar Allen Knight, Jr., have IX 1. Bryan Perry, born July 28, 1962

VII 1. Helen Albertina, born Nov. 29, 1889 Plymouth; married Oct. 21, 1912 Harradon Hollister Smith, born July 26, 1890 Wilkes-Barre; reside Forty-Fort, Pa., she was elected regent of Wyoming Valley Chapter, DAR, May 1962.
Children: 2 (Smith)

VIII 1. May Virginia, born Apr. 6, 1914; married Mar. 24, 1937 in Kingston, Pa., William Whipp Vincent, born Dec. 27, 1910; reside Harvey's Lake, Pa.
Children: 3 (Vincent)

IX 1. Helen Louise, born Scranton, Pa. Jan. 26, 1938; married July 14, 1956 in Kingston, Paull Thomas Perkins, born Nov. 10, 1934; reside Elkins Park, Pa.
Children: 2 (Perkins)

X 1. Pamela Rickard, born June 21, 1957 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
2. Judith Paull, born July 28, 1959 in Bucks Co., Pa.

IX 2. Carol Rickard, born Mar. 4, 1940 in Scranton, Pa.; married June 10, 1960 Lewis Merritt Gill, Jr., born Feb. 3, 1938 in Philadelphia, Pa.; reside in Philadelphia, Pa. and had

X 1. Susan Virginia, born Jan. 25, 1962

IX 3. William Harradon, born June 15, 1947 in Kingston, Pa.; lives in Harvey's Lake, Pa.

VIII 2. Edith Elizabeth Rickard, born Nov. 8, 1916, Kingston, Pa.; married Dec. 10, 1949 Arthur W. Shulz, born Apr. 20,

1909 in New York City; no issue; reside in Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

VII 2. Marian Albertina Rickard, daughter of John and Edith (Major) Rickard, born Mar. 25, 1899 in Plymouth, Pa., married May 25, 1922, Harry Melvin (H. Melvin) Vivian, born June 20, 1894 in Nanticoke, Pa.; reside in Kingston, Pa.
Children: 2 (Vivian)

VIII 1. John Rickard, born Mar. 12, 1923, Kingston, Pa.; married Dec. 15, 1945 Barbara Dye Jones, born July 5, 1922 in Rutland, Vt.; reside in Dallas, Pa. Children: 4 (Vivian) born in Kingston, Pa.

IX 1. Leslie Albertina, born Feb. 4, 1951
2. John Rickard, Jr., born Sept. 16, 1954
3. Barbara Ann, born June 25, 1956
4. Joan Charlotte, born Sept. 12, 1960

VIII 2. H. Melvin, Jr., born July 11, 1926 Kingston; married Nov. 26, 1949 Lenore Claire MacCallum, born May 8, 1929; Children: 2 (Vivian)

IX 1. Erica Long, born Jan. 30, 1951
2. Ellen Lee, born Aug. 24, 1957

VI 2. Ellen Elizabeth Rickard, daughter of Albert G. and Liva Albertina (Smith) Rickard, born Oct. 10, 1869; died Jan. 20, 1872 Plymouth, Pa.

VI 3. Stella Albertina, born June 25, 1872, Plymouth; died Nov. 11, 1927, Kingston, Pa.; married Oct. 27, 1897, Harry Arthur Hershberger, born Nov. 19, 1869; died Dec. 11, 1931
Children: 3 (Hershberger)

Page 316
VIII 2. H. Melvin and Lenore Vivian have IX 3. Harry Melvin, IV born Aug. 19, 1963

VII 1. Donald Rickard, born Dec. 18, 1898, Plymouth; married Feb. 5, 1927, Eleanor McGill Miller, born Apr. 2, 1897, Allegheny, Pa.; reside Fair Hope, Ala.
Children: 2 (Hershberger)

VIII 1. Donald Rickard, Jr., born July 1, 1928 Kingston, Pa.; married Yvette Loren Williams, born Apr. 11, 1925 at Chamba, N.M. and had twin Girls

IX Melina Hope and
Melissa Jean, born Nov. 10, 1961
Reside Greensboro, N.C.

VIII 2. Martha Miller, born June 11, 1930 in Kingston, Pa.; married Dec. 26, 1950 Adolph Catlin Cade, born Sept. 7, 1929, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; reside Tuscaloosa.
Children: 3 (Cade) born in Tuscaloosa

IX 1. Nancy Lynn, born Dec. 12, 1951
2. Adolph Catlin, IV, born Nov. 30, 1952
3. Rickard, born Dec. 15, 1953

VII 2. Clara Albertina, born Dec. 10, 1900; died Oct. 20, 1956
3. Elizabeth, born Aug. 27, 1917, Kingston; married June 11, 1949 Charles Bach Shafer, born Nov. 5, 1913, Kingston, Pa.; reside Kingston and had

VIII Charles Bach, Jr., born Feb. 20, 1953

VI 4. Kate Daisy Rickard, daughter of Albert and Liva Albertina (Smith) Rickard, born Aug. 2, 1874 Plymouth, Pa.; married Apr. 10, 1902 Allen Benten Dungan, born Aug. 15, 1875 Oscaloosa, Iowa, died Feb. 5, 1962; resides Forty-Fort, Pa.
Children: 3 (Dungan)

VII 1. Deryl Rickard, born Jan. 10, 1903 Plymouth; married May 31, 1931 Ruth Ransom Davenport, daughter of Harry Bronson and Mabel (Shonk) Davenport, born Dec. 14, 1901; reside New Cumberland, Pa. (Thomas III 5, Oliver IV 1, James H. V 2, Harry B. VI 5, Ruth VII 2, above)
Children: 2 (Dungan)

VIII 1. Jon Rickard, born Oct. 30, 1934 Plymouth; married Apr. 4, 1959 Claire Ann DeLorme, born Mar. 8, 1936 Canton, Ohio; reside Northport, Long Island, and had

IX 1. Jennifer Lee, born Oct. 20, 1961

VIII 2. Albert Shonk, born Nov. 6, 1939; lives New Cumberland, Pa.

VII 2. Dorothy Daisy, born Dec. 18, 1905 Plymouth; died Dec. 19, 1949; married Apr. 28, 1936 in Houston, Tex., George Warren Rustay, born Apr. 29, 1903, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; resides Houston, Tex.
Children: 3 (Rustay) born in Houston

VIII 1. Mary Elizabeth, born July 3, 1939
2. Dorothy Ann, born Oct. 16, 1943
3. George Allen, born Oct. 18, 1944

VII 3. Allen Gould, born July 30, 1913, Plymouth; died Vancouver, Wash. May 9, 1943; married Aug. 31, 1940 Ruth Elizabeth Evans, born Aug. 16, 1912, Kingston, Pa.; she resides Kingston, and had

VIII 1. Allenna Ruth, born June 2, 1943, Butte, Mont.

VI 5. May Virginia Rickard, daughter of Albert

and Liva A. (Smith) Rickard, born Sept. 17, 1876 Plymouth; died unmarried Jan. 1, 1959

VI 6. Emma Gould Rickard, daughter of Albert and Liva A. (Smith) Rickard, lives in Kingston, born Dec. 6, 1878 Plymouth; married Oct. 14, 1903, Harry Wyndham Ruggles, born Mar. 14, 1879 at Lehman, Pa.; died Jan. 3, 1953
Children: 5 (Ruggles)

VII 1. Liva Elizabeth, born Dec. 15, 1905 Plymouth; died Mar. 18, 1917

2. May Virginia, born Apr. 26, 1907 Kingston; married Apr. 19, 1941 Eli Connor, born Sept. 13, 1906 Hazleton, Pa.; reside Arlington, Va.; and had

VIII 1. Eli, Jr., born July 20, 1944

VII 3. Harry Wyndham, Jr., born Oct. 1, 1908 Kingston; married Harriet Wells Hilts, born Dec. 5, 1912, Syracuse, N.Y.; reside Dallas, Pa.
Children: 3 (Ruggles)

VIII 1. Elizabeth Prescott, born Aug. 4, 1939, Syracuse

2. Harry Wyndham, III, born Mar. 11, 1942

3. Marian Gould, born Nov. 4, 1943

VII 4. John Gould, born July 2, 1911, Kingston; married Oct. 20, 1934 Jane Marian Cady, born June 1911, Syracuse; reside West Dallas, Pa.
Children: 3 (Ruggles)

VIII 1. John Gould, Jr., born Aug. 30, 1937; married Feb. 6, 1960 Mary Blair Vinson, born Mar. 25, 1939 at Huntington, W. Va.; reside Kingston, Pa.
Child: 1 (Ruggles)

IX 1. Jane Harvie, born June 13, 1961 Kingston, Pa.

VIII 2. Frederick Cady, born Nov. 6, 1940
3. Richard Clayson, born May 19, 1946

VII 5. Esther Ruggles, born Nov. 5, 1913; died Sept. 6, 1916

III 7. Charity Davenport, daughter of Thomas and Charity (Lamoreux) Davenport, born Dec. 8, 1788; died Oct. 20, 1789
8. Frankie (Frances) Davenport, born Nov. 18, 1790; married William Currie; no issue
9. Samuel Davenport, born Dec. 14, 1793; died unmarried 1845
10. Daniel Davenport, son of Thomas and Charity (Lamoreux) Davenport, born Mar. 7 or 9, 1796 or 1797, in Plymouth, Pa.; died Sept. 3, 1840; married Mar. 12, 1820 Mary Nesbitt, born Mar. 3, 1803, Plymouth
Children: 7 (Davenport)

IV 1. Charles, born May 27, 1821
2. George, born Jan. 4, 1823; died June 27, 1906; married Emily Ingham who died Apr. 24, 1900.
Children: 6 (Davenport)

V 1. Frank
2. Daniel F.
3. Robert
4. William Marshall
5. Henry
V 6. Andrew Eugene, resided in Plymouth, Pa.; died 1936; married Adelaide Lamoreux, (descendant of Thomas Lamoreux) died Nov. 28, 1949
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VI 1. Ralph, resided in Plymouth, married Verna Medley
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VII 1. James, born Oct. 18, 1931; married
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. James Roy, born July 14, 1957
2. Mark David, born Aug. 14, 1959

VII 2. George, born Aug. 17, 1934; married
Child: 1 (Davenport)

VIII 1. George William, born Feb. 11, 1959

VI 2. George Fletcher, born July 30, 1885 at Hick's Ferry; died May 26, 1926, St. Petersburg, Fla.; married May Atwood
Children: 4 (Davenport)

VII 1. Lewis Eugene, born Jan. 6, 1919; resides in Delaware. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Mary Belle, born Oct. 16, 1943
2. Bonnie Lew, born Oct. 18, 1949

VII 2. Andrew Clark, born Dec. 3, 1920, St. Petersburg, Fla.; no issue
3. Robert Orlo, born Dec. 16, 1922, resides in Delaware. Children: 4 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Robert G., born July 27, 1951
2. William L., born Oct. 6, 1952
3. James A., born May 12, 1954
4. Jeffrey, born Mar. 15, 1961

VII 4. William Whitney, born Aug. 7, 1925; lives in St. Petersburg, Fla.; married
Children: 3 (Davenport)

VIII 1. Sally Louise, born Jan. 17, 1951
2. Suzanne Gail, born Apr. 13, 1953
3. Karl Whitney, born Dec. 12, 1954

IV 3. Chester Davenport, son of Daniel and Mary (Nes-

bitt) Davenport, born Feb. 7, 1825; died Dec. 1855; married
Children: 1 (Davenport)

V 1. William, born 1855, had hotel at Shickshinny, Pa.

IV 4. Esther, born May 14, 1827; married William Garrahan
5. Harriet, born Apr. 2, 1830
6. James, born May 3, 1831
IV 7. Hendrick (also given as Hendricks) Wright Davenport, son of Daniel and Mary (Nesbitt) Davenport, born Dec. 6, 1834 Plymouth, Pa.; died July 9, 1916, Culbertson, Calif.; married May 8, 1854 Carolyn Gabriel, born Aug. 2, 1833 at Plymouth died Feb. 1, 1889, Culbertson.
Children: ? at least 1 (Davenport)

V 1. Harrison Harvey, born Oct. 26, 1863 at Plymouth; died Dec. 12, 1947 at Glendale, Calif.; married June 20, 1885 Viva Leila Lunn, born Apr. 27, 1866 in Michigan; died Oct. 7, 1938 Santa Monica, Calif.
Children: 2 (Davenport)

VI 1. Blanche D., born Apr. 7, 1886, Culbertson; married George M. Tallman; resides Glendale, Calif.
2. Allen George, born Dec. 4, 1890 at Irwindale, Calif.; resides in Glendale, Calif.; Captain USNR Ret.; unmarried

III 11. Phoebe Davenport, daughter of Thomas and Charity (Lamoreux) Davenport, born May 4, 1799; married John Pringle
Children: 9 (Pringle)

IV 1. Thomas, born 1821
2. Dennison, born 1830
3. Clara, married Sam Shaffer; died at the age of 94

Page 322

IV 7. Hendrick Wright Davenport died in Culbertson, Neb., and had 8 children, all deceased. V (1) Luena, married Edwin Wilson and had 6 children, VI (1) Hugh, (2) Carolyn, married —— Jeffries, (3) Richard, (4) Helen, married —— Martin, (5) Edwin, (6) Gretchen, married —— Van Buskirk. V 2. Susan (Davenport), married Wiley Cornutt and had a daughter VI Gladys, V 3. Emma, married —— Welton, and had 3 children, VI (1) Harry D., (2) Jay D., (3) Lester D., V 4. Fanny, married —— Brown, V 5. Dorothy, married Fred Rosenfeld, V 6. Albert, V 7. Ruth, married Mones Edward Johnson and had a son VI Kenneth Theodore, who married Clover ——; he is a dentist in Long Beach, Calif. V 8. is Harrison Harvey (Davenport), not V 1. as given.

4. Charity, born 1832; married 1855 Andrew Worthington born 1829 and had

V 1. Joseph, married Emma (Emily) Davenport. Plymouth, Pa.
Children: 5 (Worthington)
For record see (Thomas II 1, John III 3, Elijah IV 4, Emily V 2)

IV 5. William, married Elizabeth Tubbs
6. Betsy, died unmarried
7. Lydia
8. Martha, married ---- Weaver
9. Stephen

III 12. Stephen Davenport, son of Thomas and Charity (Lamoreux) Davenport, born Aug. 14, 1800; died Aug. 22, 1882; married May 5, 1822 Elizabeth Tubbs, born May 5, 1802; died Mar. 24, 1862
Children: 8 (Davenport)

IV 1. Hanford, born ----; died 1865; married Fanny Larned
Children: 5 (Davenport)

V 1. William
2. Ida; married A. R. Wilkinson
3. Harry
4. Elmer
5. Harry H., born 1864; married Josephine Trescott and had

VI 1. Herman L. (Davenport)

IV 2. Thomas M., born 1829; married Diana Good
Children: 3 (Davenport)

V 1. Rosa, married William Eckroth
2. Gertrude, married George Grose
3. Samuel

IV 3. William, born 1827; married 1855 Adaline Harrison, born 1835
Children: ?, fourth son was

V 4. L. B. Davenport, married Rose Wilkinson

IV 4. Earl
5. Samuel
IV 6. Charity Adelaide Davenport, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Tubbs) Davenport, born Feb. 16/18, 1839 at Town Line, Pa., died at Hick's Ferry, Pa. Sept. 9, 1930; married Feb. 19, 1855/57, Charles Good, born July 10, 1832; died Apr. 24, 1898
Children: 6 (Good)

V 1. Annie
2. David P., born June 27, 1862 at Shickshinny, Pa.; died May 5, 1946 in Kingston, Pa.; married Nov. 28, 1883, Elizabeth Hoyt, born Sept. 9, 1865, died June 23, 1956
Children: 6 (Good)

VI 1. Hazel, born Nov. 28, 1889; married Aug. 15, 1907, Elliot B. Davis, born Mar. 11, 1888
2. Irene, born Nov. 8, 1891; married Nov. 24, 1910, Sheldon Strunk, born May 30, 1888
Children: 3 (Strunk)

VII 1. Louise, born July 19, 1912; married July 3, 1937, Willis E. Ransom, born Aug. 21, 1908.
Children: 3 (Ransom)

VIII 1. Ann Louise, born Mar. 31, 1938
2. Robert W., born Mar. 4, 1941; married June 21, 1961, Betty LeRoy
3. Sue Ellen, born May 21, 1950

VII 2. Ruth Adelaide, born Oct. 24, 1916; married Oct. 2, 1938, George L. Spare, born Oct. 28, 1915. Children: 4 (Spare)

IV 6. Charity Adelaide and Charles Good had 7 children, add a daughter V Jennie, born 1881; died 1948; married Harry Harrison and had 2 children VI (1) Charles, (2) Hulda.
V 1. Annie, born 1857; died Feb. 1913; married Dr. Frank Hubler and had 2 children, VI (1) Katherine, (2) Raymond
VI 1. Hazel (Good) married Elliot B. Davies and had 5 children, VII (1) Irene, born Sept. 22, 1908; married James Jones, Nov. 25, 1944 and had VIII Richard, born July 3, 1946. VII (2) Ella, born Aug. 21, 1911, married Thomas D. Jones, Nov. 28, 1933 and had 4 children, VIII (1) Carol Jean, born Nov. 8, 1934, died July 8, 1952, (2) Jacquiline, born Apr. 10, 1936, married Wayne Griffith and have 2 children, IX (1) Douglas, born Nov. 19, 1956, (2) Laurie, born Aug. 6, 1960. VIII (3) Bonnie, born Feb. 13, 1941 and VIII 4. Thomas, born May 14, 1949. VII (3) C. Eliott (Davies), born Oct. 6, 1916; married Mildred Barfield, and have 3 children, VIII (1) C. Elliott, born Nov. 5, 1946, (2) Jane E., born Aug. 20, 1949, (3) Joan, born Aug. 31, 1955. VII (4) Robert, born Jan. 21, 1921; died Jan. 5, 1935, VII (5) Beverly (Davies) born May 8, 1926, married Russell Beck and have 4 children, VIII (1) Robert, born Nov. 14, 1955, (2) Nancy, born Aug. 1, 1956, (3) David, born Jan. 21, 1958, (4) Gregory, born Apr. 17, 1959

VIII 2. Born to Robert W. and Betty Ransom, a daughter IX 1. Corinne Beth, May 6, 1963

VI 3. Charles and Helen Duffy Good had 3 children, VII (1) Winifred, (2) Charles, (3) John
VI 4. Ruth (Good) and Austin Bisbing had 4 children, VII (1) Bernadine, born Nov. 2, 1916; married Eugene Roberts and had 3 children, VIII (1) Barbara, born Aug. 30, 1943, (2) Judith, born Feb. 2, 1946, (3) Ronald, born June 8, 1955. VII (2) Martha (Bisbing), born Aug. 26, 1919; married Roland LaCroix and had 2 children, VIII (1) Suzanne, born Dec. 9, 1947 (2) David, born Oct. 16, 1949. VII (3) Austin, born Dec. 18, 1923, married Rhoda Thomas; no issue and VII (4) Ruth, born Aug. 1, 1928, married Joseph VanLaBeke; no issue
V 3. Ira A. Good, born Aug. 14, 1866; died 1937; married Mame Zimmerman and had 4 children, VI (1) Fred, (2) Ray, (3) Madalene, (4) Paul
V 4. Harry E., born Oct. 6, 1867; died Aug. 1904; married Eva Hoyt and had 2 children, VI (1) Karl, (2) Zareta
V 5. Albert R., born Dec. 7, 1870; died Apr. 6, 1923; married Jennie Hess; no issue
V 6. Louella E. (Good), born Aug. 29, 1875; died Feb. 1954; married Harry Polhamus; no issue

IV 6. Charity Adelaide and Charles Good had 7 children, add a daughter V Jennie, born 1881; died 1948; married Harry Harrison and had 2 children VI (1) Charles, (2) Hulda.

V 1. Annie, born 1857; died Feb. 1913; married Dr. Frank Hubler and had 2 children, VI (1) Katherine, (2) Raymond

VI 1. Hazel (Good) married Elliot B. Davies and had 5 children, VII (1) Irene, born Sept. 22, 1908; married James Jones, Nov. 25, 1944 and had VIII Richard, born July 3, 1946. VII (2) Ella, born Aug. 21, 1911, married Thomas D. Jones, Nov. 28, 1933 and had 4 children, VIII (1) Carol Jean, born Nov. 8, 1934, died July 8, 1952, (2) Jacquiline, born Apr. 10, 1936, married Wayne Griffith and has 2 children. VIII (3) [illegible]

VIII 1. James L., born Dec. 22, 1939; married Marva Clouser, Nov. 12, 1960 and

IX had Tammy Lynn, born Nov. 2, 1961

VIII 2. Sheldon Todd, born Aug. 31, 1943
3. Jane Louise and her twin
4. Judith Elaine, born June 20, 1952

VII 3. Jack Hoyt, born May 17, 1923; died Mar. 11, 1958; married Apr. 24, 1948, Martha Matheson, born Dec. 15, 1927
Children: 2 (Strunk)

VIII 1. Jack Hoyt, Jr., born Jan. 1, 1949
2. Mark Neil, born June 16, 1953

VI 3. Charles, born Apr. 12, 1894; married Helen Duffy; died Feb. 16, 1952
4. Ruth, born Apr. 2, 1897; married Austin Bisbing
5. Ralph, born Nov. 13, 1898; married June 19, 1929 Reba Geist
6. David, born Oct. 6, 1908; died Mar. 25, 1946

V 3. Ira A. Good, son of Charles and Charity A. (Davenport) Good
4. Harry E.
5. Albert R.
6. Louella E., married ---- Polhamus, Kingston, Pa. in 1926; no children

IV 7. Charlotte Davenport, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Tubbs) Davenport, married Righter Swingle
8. Elizabeth, married Wells Wagner

Family records show that eight generations resided in the old Plymouth farm homestead; Oliver born 1723; Thomas born 1749; Daniel born 1796; George born 1823; Andrew Eugene died 1936; Ralph born 1893; James born 1931; and Mark David, born 1959.

II 2. Robert Davenport, son of Oliver and Hannah (Seeley) Davenport, born May 10, 1757 at Highland Mills, Orange Co., N.Y.; married Susanna(h) Lamoreux of Central Valley, Orange Co., Aug. 16, 1761, daughter of Peter and Phoebe (Wood) Lamoreux, (see Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Court House Records, reference to Smithfield, N.Y.—Smith's Clove, Monroe, N.Y.) A copy of Robert's Revolutionary War service record follows. He went to Preble Co., Ohio, about 1840 to live with his son Peter and received his war pension there.
Children: 4 (Davenport)

III 1. Samuel, born 1790; died ----; left widow Elizabeth (Burris)

IV and 3 children; she married her brother-in-law, Peter

III 2. Hannah Davenport, born 1787; married Daniel Meloy; had

IV Susan, who married John Clark (of the Moses Clark line)
Children: 2 (Clark)

V 1. Charles H.
2. Manetta, married Pierce Clonan, and had

VI Iva, who married George M. Phinney; resides Port Henry, N.Y.
Children: 1 (Phinney)

VII 1. Barbara, born 1929

Susan Meloy Clark lived on a farm at the Forest of Dean Acres mine, which, tradition claims, was camouflaged to prevent its falling into the hands of the British during the Revolutionary War; now part of the Harriman tract.

III 3. Peter, born 1797; married Oct. 25, 1831, Elizabeth

(above) and moved to Lewistown, Preble Co., Ohio, about 1839 (town may have been Eaton)

IV For children see 1840 and 1850 Census Records Preble Co.

III 4. Moses, born 1803; married Rachel Ball

UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

Washington

December 15, 1926

"----- I have to advise you from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim S. 8325, it appears that Robert Davenport or Devenport was born May 10, 1757 at Monroe, Orange County, New York.

While residing at said Monroe, he enlisted in October 1775 and served five months as a private in Captain Samuel Raymond's Company, Colonel Isaac Nicoll's New York Regiment.

He enlisted in March 1776 and served at various times in the New York Troops under Captains Francis Smith, Jonathan Tuthill, Pierson, and Colonels Woodhull and McClaughrey until October 6, 1777, when he was wounded in the right arm, while defending Fort Clinton.

In December 1777, he served eighteen days in Captain Smith's Company.

In 1778, he moved with his father (Oliver), whose name is not stated, to Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, and he served three weeks in Captain Whittlesey's Company, Colonel Denniston's Pennsylvania Regiment, and was in the battle of Wyoming.

After this he moved back to Orange County, New York, and from September 1778 served one year as a teamster under Joseph Crooks in the Wagon Department.

After which he served at various times until the close of the war in Captain Francis Smith's Company.

He was allowed pension on his application executed September 3, 1832, while a resident of Monroe, New York.

In 1839, he was living with a son in Preble County, Ohio,

name of son not stated, nor is the name of soldier's wife on record.

The above noted Robert Davenport (all spellings of that name searched) is the only soldier of that name found on the Revolutionary war records of this bureau.

Respectfully,
WINFIELD SCOTT
Commissioner

II 3. STEPHEN DAVENPORT, son of Oliver and Hannah (Seeley) Davenport, born 1760-1765; married Dec. 8, 1785, Presbyterian Church, New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y., Sarah Smith of Cornwall, N.Y. Her father willed her 1400 acres of land in central New York and they moved to Genoa which later became Newfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; (See Census Records for 1810). Later moved to Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Children: 10 (Davenport) not in order of birth

III 1. ZIBA, born about 1788; married a Martha Lamoreux, probably in Monroe, N.Y.
Children: 2 (Davenport)

IV 1. Sarah, born 1808; married John Gould; lived 3 miles below Shickshinny at Beach Grove, Pa., on the Susquehanna River. Family records indicate Sarah as Stephen's daughter, rather than granddaughter.

V Children: 3 (Gould) For record, Thomas II 1, Hannah III 4, John IV 4, above.

IV 2. Stephen, married Helen Siekler in Pennsylvania, moved to Minnesota.

III 2. OLIVER, born 1794; married Lucinda Ives either in New York or Luzerne Co., Pa.
3. JOSEPH, born 1798 at Smith's Clove (Monroe) N.Y.; married Margaret Protz born in Tioga, Pa.; lived in Newfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y. (formerly Genoa)
4. JOHN

Page 329
IV 5. Date of marriage Jan. 1, 1861

5. James

III 6. Clark Smith Davenport, son of Stephen and Sarah (Smith) Davenport, born 1803; died 1875; married Oct. 16, 1825, Temperance Pringle of Plymouth, Pa., daughter of Samuel and Martha (Lamoreux) Pringle; buried in Plymouth; lived in Ohio for 11 years. (Sec. X, Charity I 7, Thomas II 1, Martha III 3, Temperance IV)
Children: 9 (Davenport)

IV 1. James
2. Ziba
3. Martha
4. Sarah
5. Samuel Marshall, born 1834; died 1920; married June 1, 1861, Harriet Gould, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Howard) Gould
Children: 7 (Davenport)

V See Thomas II 1, Hannah III 4, Thomas Gould IV 6, Harriet Gould V 4, above.

IV 6. Charles
7. Lydia
8. Clark
9. William

III 7. Thomas, Davenport, son of Stephen and Sarah (Smith) Davenport, born 1791; died 1862
8. Samuel
9. Benjamin
10. Ketura

II 4. Jesse Davenport, son of Oliver and Hannah (Seeley) Davenport, born May 28, 1775; died Oct. 20, 1831; married Oct. 13, 1799, Eleanor Slighter (Sleighter, Sluyter) who was born Dec. 15, 1775 and died 1866 in Troy, Mich.
Children: 13 (Davenport) not in order of birth

III 1. Walter, of Monroe, N.Y.; 1836 sold share of land to John McKelvey and moved to Hadley, Mich.

III 2. Isaiah Davenport, son of Jesse and Eleanor (Slighter) Davenport, born Apr. 12, 1816 (?); died July 24, 1881; married Dec. 20, 1837, Eliza O'Neil, at the home of the bride's father William O'Neil, in Monroe, N.Y.; witnessed by Samuel Davenport (III 10). Eliza was born Nov. 1821; died June 8, 1907

Isaiah and his brother Walter came to Michigan in 1836 and bought a farm in Troy Tshp., two and one-half miles from Birmingham and about seventeen miles N.W. of Detroit. It was thought that Walter or Isaiah went back for their mother but she may have come through with some of the other children on their way to settle around Hadley and Elba in Lapeer Co. which was about thirty miles further North into wilderness country. This movement took place in 1836 and 1837. Samuel and Walter secured land in Lapeer Co. in 1836 and Robert and Oliver in 1837.

Isaiah's house in Troy was a fourteen room Greek colonial, white with green shutters and the interior was finished in black walnut, a comfortable home for their mother. Soon after they came to Michigan via the Erie Canal and Lake Erie, Isaiah went back to Orange Co., N.Y. and married Eliza O'Neil, a young woman of seventeen years, and brought her back to Michigan. She loved her mother-in-law, Eleanor, very dearly and helped care for her until her death.

The Troy home was the stopping place for all the family who came West and later on their way to and from Detroit.

After the death of Eleanor (Slighter) Davenport, Isaiah sold the Troy farm and with Eliza and their four sons homesteaded forty-acre tracts near Baldwin in Northern Michigan. They proved their claims but found the land to be inferior so they sold, returned to Troy and bought the farm back. While living in Baldwin, Oliver and Hudson built the first store in Reed City; Dewitt was school commissioner of Lake Co., and William taught school.

After Isaiah's death Oliver and William incorporated as Davenport Brothers, added more acreage and continued to farm and care for their mother. It is here that Oliver died and where William raised his family of seven children.

William sold the farm and built a home in Birmingham.

He did not retire but continued to be an active business man. His death was in 1935 at the age of 83.

In those days, to quote from the letter of a pioneer, "Detroit is a mean little city as the streets are muddy and the sidewalks bad, the clearings leading back from the river for one-fourth mile. About one-half of the houses are framed, while some are made of brick. The rest are log cabins."

Children of Isaiah and Eliza (O'Neil) Davenport: 5

IV 1. Hudson M., born Dec. 25, 1838; married (1) Eliza A. Macy, Mar. 21, 1866
Children: 10 (1 by a second marriage) (Davenport)

V 1. Stella, married John Rood
Children: 3 (Rood)

VI 1. Dr. Marion Belle (Rood)
2. Mabel
3. Royal

V 2. Dewitt S., married Alice Bourman
Children: 4 (Davenport)

VI 1. Etta Mae, married Henry Strand; resides Anaheim, Calif.
Children: 2 (Strand)

VII 1. Richard Henry
2. Loretta Alice

VI 2. Carroll
3. Marshall
4. Wendall

V 3. Mae
4. Florence, married Newton Boyce
Children: 2 (Boyce)

VI 1. Wenonah Ferguson
2. Virgil

V 5. Myrtle, married Richard Fawcett
Children: 3 (Fawcett)

VI 1. Viola, married --- Shields
2. Doras Rulison
3. Lois Greenwood

V 6. Bell
7. Ralph, married
Children: 3 (Davenport)

VI 1. Lucile
2. Newall
3. Elaine

V 8. Zura, married Fred Welch
9. Madge, married George Eldred
10. Marcy D. (Davenport), by second marriage

IV 2. Charlotte E. (Lottie) Davenport, daughter of Isaiah and Eliza (O'Neil) Davenport, born Sept. 4, 1842; died Jan. 25, 1929; married Sept. 23, 1863, David Starr, born Oct. 2, 1843 and died May 18, 1906
Children: 2 (Starr)

V 1. Ella E., born Aug. 29, 1864; died Dec. 6, 1957; married Oct. 4, 1883, Linus D. Finn, born Mar. 29, 1863; no issue
2. Maude Mae, born May 30, 1878; died Dec. 15, 1954; married Sept. 18, 1901, Alpin McAlpine, born Mar. 21, 1876; died Mar. 4, 1956
Children: 2 (McAlpine)

VI 1. Kenneth Lenord, born Aug. 24, 1902; married Elizabeth Ostermiller, born Apr. 3, 1904
Children: 2 (McAlpine)

VII 1. Kenneth Lenord, Jr., born Jan. 21, 1926; died Sept. 2, 1938
2. Barbara Jane, born April 20, 1929; married June 18, 1950 Jack Smith
Children: 2 (Smith)

VIII 1. Douglas Michael, born Nov. 14, 1955
2. Mathew Dean, born June 3, 1959

VI 2. Russell Orson, born Apr. 14, 1912; married Lillian Mae Groner, born Dec. 22, 1919
Children: 4 (McAlpine)

VII 1. Roberta Mae, born Sept. 2, 1942
2. Georgia Ella, born Jan. 5, 1944
3. Ronald Orson, born Oct. 19, 1945
4. Jack Martin, born Feb. 5, 1957

IV 3. Dewitt C., born Mar. 4, 1844; died May 27, 1878
4. Oliver W., born Aug. 27, 1848; died Feb. 1, 1904
IV 5. William A. Davenport, son of Isaiah and Eliza (O'Neil) Davenport, born Sept. 15, 1852; died Mar. 20, 1935; married Jan. 22, 1885, Margaret (Maggie) Geddes Groves, born May 28, 1868; died Jan. 27, 1957
Children: 7 (Davenport)

V 1. Deyo Chipman, born Mar. 25, 1886; died Sept. 20, 1953; married Hattie Heinze; no issue
2. Leihla May, born June 27, 1887; died Dec. 31, 1940; married May 25, 1940, Dr. Harvey Sprague Chapman, died Dec. 31, 1940
3. Ella Eliza, born Nov. 22, 1888, Troy, Mich.; died Nov. 21, 1961 Birmingham, Mich.
4. Carrie Louise, born Mar. 22, 1890; married Dec. 29, 1921 Bertram Howard Cox, born Dec. 13, 1894; lives in Flint, Mich.
Child: 1 (Cox)

VI 1. Molly Jean, born Oct. 16, 1922; married June 29, 1948, Vernon Lloyd Schmidt, born July 7, 1924
Children: 6 (Schmidt)

VII 1. Nancy Louise, born May 3, 1949
2. Frank Howard, born Aug. 30, 1950
3. Steven Charles, born Mar. 4, 1954

4. Daniel Edward, born Apr. 17, 1956
5. Carolyn Ann and her twin
6. Marilyn Jeanne, born Sept. 13, 1958

V 5. Mabel R., born Nov. 13, 1894; lives in Birmingham, Mich.
6. Norval Starr, born Jan. 13, 1897; died Dec. 6, 1931
7. Derua Maynard, born Mar. 28, 1900; married June 3, 1920 Edward R. Smith, born Apr. 25, 1898; lives in Birmingham, Mich.; had son

VI 1. Hartland Bayley (Smith)

III 3. Margaret Davenport, daughter of Jesse and Eleanor (Slighter) Davenport; no records available.
4. Sarah (Sally) Ann Davenport, daughter of Jesse and Eleanor (Slighter) Davenport, born Feb. 9, 1818; married Charles Hubbard and lived in Lapeer Tshp., near Attica, Mich.; she taught in an old log school house ca. 1840.
Children: 2 (Hubbard)

IV 1. Luther, married Julia Earle; no issue
2. Mary Ann, married Lamont Earle
Children: 4 (Earle)

V 1. Ella, married Charles Palmer
Children: 2 (Palmer)

VI 1. Robert, married; lives near Mason, Mich., and had

VII 2 daughters

VI 2. Mary, married Sheldon Winslow; no issue

V 2. Milo
3. Charles
4. Louie, who died very young

III 5. Clarissa Davenport, daughter of Jesse and Eleanor

VI 1. Hartland Bayley Smith, born Nov. 28, 1922
III 5. Clarissa Davenport, daughter of Jesse and Eleanor (Slighter) Davenport, born Apr. 24, 1820; died Apr. 15, 1892; married Abel Hubbard Feb. 9, 1842, Elba, Mich.; born Sept. 1815; died Sept. 30, 1878; resided Springfield Twnshp., near Clarkston, Mich. They had 6 children, IV (1) Laura E., born Jan. 5, 1843; died Apr. 5, 1844, (2) George W., born Mar. 20, 1845; married Oct. 20, 1880 Maria E. Cole, Pontiac, Mich.; no issue, (3) Robert Davenport, born Mar. 2, 1849; died May 5, 1925; married Feb. 3, 1880, Elsie Freeman in Springfield Twnshp., Oakland Co., Mich., born Nov. 5, 1860; died Jan. 7, 1939; had 3 children, all born White Lake, Mich. V (1) Mabel Elsie (Hubbard) born Dec. 22, 1880; died June 3, 1963; unmarried, (2) Maud Belle, born Mar. 8, 1884; married (1) Feb. 24, 1909 in White Lake, Carl F. Jackson who died July 29, 1916; married (2) Roy G. Ashwin, Dec. 24, 1938; he died Sept. 29, 1949; resided Pontiac, Mich.; Maud Belle and Carl Jackson had 2 children, VI (1) Roberta Elizabeth, born Sept. 17, 1912, Eaton, Colo.; married in Pontiac, Nov. 26, 1936 Charles H. Elliott, born July 5, 1910; reside Houston, Tex. and had 2 children, VII (1) Charla Jean, born Sept. 25, 1939; married in Houston, Feb. 6, 1960 Jay Bradford Rea, born Dec. 20, 1936 and have VIII 1. Jay Bradford, III, born Dec. 8, 1961, Amarillo, Tex., VII 2. Lois Ann (Elliott) born Sept. 21, 1943, Houston

VI 2. Russell Coryell (Jackson), born Nov. 19, 1915, Menominee, Mich.; married in Pontiac, Sept. 18, 1940 Ellen L. Henry; reside Scottsdale, Ariz. and have 2 children, VII (1) Brian Clark, born Dec. 14, 1945, Biloxi, Miss., (2) Craig Henry, born Aug. 11, 1959, Pontiac

V 3. George Freeman (Hubbard), born Nov. 29, 1887; married White Lake, Mich., Mar. 12, 1912 Ethel Winifred Chamberlain, born Mar. 12, 1886; died Feb. 24, 1934; resided Nashville, Tenn., and had 2 children, VI (1) Philip Chamberlain, born June 30, 1913, White Lake; married (1) Harriet Robinson, Feb. 16, 1940 and had VII 1. Gayle, born June 21, 1941, Nashville, Tenn.; married (2) Dec. 20, 1945, Nashville, Jacqueline Hancock, born June 12, 1925; reside Atlanta, Ga. VI 2. Scott C. (Hubbard), born Nov. 8, 1915, White Lake; married in Nashville, Nov. 15, 1942 Sara Kinzly, born Jan. 25, 1917 and had 3 children, VII (1) Scott C., Jr., born Sept. 25, 1941, Nashville, (2) infant daughter, born June 14, 1944 and died June 28, 1944, (3) Shirley Ann, born Oct. 7, 1945

IV 4. Charles W. (Hubbard), a physician, born Sept. 21, 1850; died May 22, 1900; married in Detroit, Oct. 5, 1882, Grace Tindall, born June 20, 1861 and died Jan. 18, 1944; they had 1 child V Fay, born Nov. 29, 1885; married July 28, 1908 Freeman Orla Varney, born July 11, 1886; resided Detroit; no issue

IV (5) Margaret E. (Hubbard), born Jan. 17, 1858; died Nov. 12, 1892; married Dec. 20, 1882 Enos M. Woodard; they had a daughter V Clarissa, now deceased, who married Charles Williams and lived in Lapeer, Mich.

IV (6) Abel B. (Hubbard), born June 21, 1860; died Aug. 7, 1934; married in Hadley, Mich., Oct. 7, 1884 Roby M. Pierson; lived on family farm Springfield Twnshp. and had 3 children, V (1) Flossie A., born Aug. 6, 1886; died Oct. 15, 1961; unmarried, (2) Joseph Pierson, born Apr. 6, 1890; married in West Bloomfield Twnshp., Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 2, 1916 Florence Williamson, born June 13, 1892; reside Clarkston and had 3 children, VI (1) Eugene Charles (Hubbard), born Jan. 31, 1923, Clarkston; married (1) in Pontiac, Mich., June 20, 1943, Maxine F. Legg, born Nov. 18, 1922 and died Apr. 23, 1945; they had 1 son VII (1) Michael Eugene, born Mar. 2, 1945, Clarkston; married (2) in Pontiac, Nov. 26, 1946 Athole G. Domin Wright, born June 16, 1922, Halifax, Vt., reside Toledo, Ohio, and had a daughter VII 2. Sonia Dawn, born Sept.

(Slighter) Davenport, born Apr. 24, 1820; married Able Hubbard in Elba, Mich.; moved to Clarkston Children: 3 (Hubbard)

IV 1. Clarissa, married ---- Woodward, lives in Lapeer, Mich.
2. Abe
3. Charles

III 6. Mary Jane Davenport. No record.

III 7. Elizabeth (Betsy) Davenport, daughter of Jesse and Eleanor (Slighter) Davenport, born Dec. 8, 1802; died Feb. 13, 1879 in Elba, Mich.; married May 16, 1824 in Monroe, N.Y., John Lamoreux, born Sept. 8, 1799; died Sept. 11, 1882, Elba, Mich., son of Peter Lamoreux, Jr., and Martha (Crow) Davenport of Southfield, Orange Co., N.Y. In Jesse Davenport's Will, he leaves to Elizabeth, the remainder of the money coming to her from the Forrest of Dean Acres which he had obtained from Peter Lamoreux, Jr., (perhaps a mortgage or loan with Forrest of Dean land as security). Elizabeth had married John Lamoreux, son of Peter, but John must have incurred Jesse's ire as he said in his Will John was to have no part of the money. However, eventually, John did receive a share of this money. Forrest of Dean Acres was an iron mine which was camouflaged during the Revolution so that the British could not use the iron. It is now a part of the Harriman properties.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Davenport) Lamoreux: 7. First four, born in Orange Co., N.Y., three in Michigan. (Lamoreux)

IV 1. Jesse, mentioned in the Will of his grandfather, Jesse, but no further records; born after 1822

IV 2. Eleanor, born Mar. 29, 1828; married Patrick Ryan in Troy, Mich.

"After their marriage in Troy, they went on horseback to their

new home in St. Clair, Mich. where Grandfather was working in Kitton's Foundry. After living there a few years, they bought a farm in Lapeer, Mich. where Grandfather worked in a foundry and then returned to St. Clair. Grandmother remained on the farm alone with the children. She raised sheep, carded and spun the wool for homespun to clothe the family and made their blankets. She also made her own rugs and carpets and raised geese to provide down and feathers for pillows and feather-beds. Grandmother was always studying the medicinal herbs and reading the doctor books available as she was called upon for nursing care frequently. Back in the woods on their farm, Indians lived. Everytime Grandmother baked bread, she took them a loaf. They never bothered her! One night late, a severe wind and thunder storm came up and she was awakened by a noise at the door. Trembling, she opened it, to find a big Indian standing there who said 'my women frightened, could we stay in barn til storm over'. Grandmother agreed, warning 'no fire built'. As soon as it was daylight, she hurried to the barn, but there was not an Indian to be seen. Later, she, too, returned to St. Clair and their home was across from what was then called "The Moore Salt Block" on Front Street overlooking the St. Clair River. Grandmother went to school for 3 months and her teacher was Aunt Sally Ann (III 4) who taught in an old log house. Grandfather taught her to read from the Bible, taught her to write, and her numbers."

Mary Osborne Cox (Eleanor IV 2, Margaret E. V 8, Mary VI 1, ff.) Children of Patrick and Eleanor (Lamoreux) Ryan: 8

V 1. Elizabeth, died in infancy
2. Thomas, born June 3, 1844; married Lizette Black, 1866
Children: 2 (Ryan)

VI 1. Myrtle, married Allan Carlisle
Children: 2 (Carlisle)

VII 1. Allan, born Apr. 18, 1900
2. Kenneth, born Apr. 14, 1904

VI 2. Fred, died Sept. 10, 1889 aged 17 yrs.

V 3. Catherine, born Jan. 3, 1848; married Joseph Williams, 1866
Children: 3 (Williams)

VI 1. and 2.—Twins, died in infancy
3. Eleanor, married Elmer Flint

V 4. Elmira, born Dec. 10, 1850; died July 31, 1933; married Joseph Williams; no issue
5. John Patrick Ryan, son of Patrick and Eleanor (Lamoreux) Ryan, born Feb. 26, 1856; died May 8, 1954; married Leva West at Lapeer, Mich., Sept. 15, 1878
Children: 4 (Ryan)

VI 1. Eleanor Martha, born 1882; died Sept. 1924; married Dr. M. F. Brondstter of Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
Children: 2 (Brondstter)

VII 1. Harriet, married --- Bibbs and lives at Bardstown, Pa.
2. Freda, married Pat Rhodes and lives at St. Ignace, Mich.

VI 2. Daniel West, born Jan. 8, 1884; married Laura Horton in 1905; he was ordained an Elder of Detroit Methodist Conference; lives Columbiaville, Mich.
Children: 4 (Ryan)

VII 1. Ellen P., married Alton Mead; lives in Lum, Mich.
2. Paul D., married Elsie Parth; lives in Tucson, Ariz.
3. Joyce L., a nurse, married Marvin Klein; lives in Lum, Mich.
4. Horton E., a veterinarian, married; lives in Las Cruces, N.M.

VI 3. John, lived in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 1937 unmarried

4. Clarence, unmarried, lives in Lapeer, Mich.

V 6. Henry Ryan, son of Patrick and Eleanor (Lamoreux) Ryan, born Nov. 28, 1862; married Ida Willey, July 14, 1889 and had

VI 1. Hattie, married George McIntyre; no issue

V 7. Harriet Martha, born Sept. 22, 1869; married Grey Cornell, Dec. 5, 1889; no issue

V 8. Margaret Ellen Ryan, daughter of Patrick and Eleanor (Lamoreux) Ryan, born Mar. 29, 1850; died May 20, 1940, Lapeer; married William S. Osborne, born Sept. 29, 1882; died Mar. 10, 1928; lived on their farm north of Lapeer, Mich.
Children: 3 (Osborne)

VI 1. Mary, born Sept. 11, 1883; married Joseph Cox, Mar. 14, 1914; resides in Lapeer, Mich. (Letter, Eleanor IV 2, above)
Children: 3 (Cox)

VII 1. Osborne, born Dec. 22, 1914, Redlands, Calif.; married in 1942. At present (1959) on faculty at M.I.T. in Boston as instructor, having served as an officer in the Alaskan area and in Japan during World War II.

2. Mary Ellen, born July 18, 1916, Lapeer; married Edmond Frost; resides in Rochester, Mich.
Children: 2 (Frost)

VIII 1. Jim
2. JoAnn

VII 3. Joseph Thomas, born May 7, 1920, Lapeer; resides East Lansing, Mich.; and is a Landscape Architect with the State; married Lillian Collins and has two children.

VIII 1. son
2. daughter

VI 2. Hugh, born Dec. 4, 1885; married Marion Davis, Dec. 25, 1913; was seriously wounded in France in World War I and moved to El Centro, Imperial Co., Calif. where he served as a Supervisor for 24 years; had son

VII 1. William Davis (Osborne), born Oct. 5, 1914 Redlands, Calif.; served in World War II in the Pacific and Far East; married; lived in Alaska

VI 3. Clare, born Mar. 4, 1887; married Emilie Ford, Apr. 1914; resides in California; had daughter

VII 1. Sally (Osborne), born Sept. 11, 1916 Redlands, Calif.; married and moved to Australia where her husband, an engineer, was sent by his construction company.
Children: 2

VIII 2 daughters

IV 3. Hannah Lamoreux, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Davenport) Lamoreux, born Mar. 29, 1828; died Jan. 18, 1893 in Michigan; married July 5, 1845, Harlow Woodward

4. Margaret, born 1833; died in Michigan; married ---- Powers

IV 5. Martha, born 1839; married (1) John Bartholomew
Children: 2 (Bartholomew)

V 1. John

2. Flora, married Dolph LeValley (?)

Martha, by (2) marriage to Charles Flood, children: 3 (Flood)

V 1. Charles

2. Henry

3. Lizzie

IV 6. Peter, born 1837; married Susan Kelch
Children: 6 (Lamoreux)

V 1. Henrietta, married Robert Clark
2. Harlow
3. Edward
4. John
5. Elizabeth
6. daughter

IV 7. John Lamoreux, Jr., son of John and Elizabeth (Davenport) Lamoreux, born Mar. 1, 1843; died June 26, 1921 at Lapeer, Mich.; married Dec. 31, 1886, Julia C. Knodle, born Nov. 19, 1863; died May 5, 1949
Children: 8 (Lamoreaux) all born in the house built by their father in Elba Tshp., Lapeer, Mich. The land was a favorite spot for Nepessing Indians and many Indian arrows and one Peace Pipe were found. There were ninety acres of woods and swamp lands and the tamaracks grew to enormous heights—"we often chewed the gum which oozed from them". It is to be noted that this branch of the family spells the name "Lamoreaux"

V 1. Thomas, born Apr. 25, 1888; died 1951; married
Children: 2 (Lamoreaux)

VI 1. Lee
2. Rex

V 2. Hollis, born Mar. 31, 1889; no children; lives in Lapeer

V 3. Isadore, born Sept. 4, 1890; married (1) ---- Barber; married (2) D. A. Phipps; resides Lapeer, Mich.
Children: 5
By (1) marriage

VI 1. William B. (Barber), born Feb. 12, 1914; married
Children: 4 (Barber)

VII 1. David, born May 17, 1940
2. Robert, born Jan. 6, 1948
3. Mark, born Oct. 3, 1951
4. Ann, born Mar. 25, 1955

VI 2. Julia (Barber), born Feb. 2, 1912; married ---- Ackerman.
Children: 4 (Ackerman)

VII 1. Julie K., born 1944
2. James, born Feb. 26, 1949
3. John, born Oct. 15, 1954
4. Jeffery, born Nov. 14, 1956

By (2) marriage

VI 3. Ruth (Phipps), born Jan. 5, 1919; married ---- Thom; had son

VII 1. Brian, born Mar. 4, 1949

VI 4. Doris (Phipps), born Apr. 16, 1921; married ---- Hayes; no issue

VI 5. Barbara (Phipps), born Apr. 16, 1931; married --- Paul
Children: 2 (Paul)

VII 1. Laurie, born Aug. 1, 1952
2. Michael, born Oct. 25, 1954

V 4. Pearl, daughter of John and Julia (Knodle) Lamoreux (Lamoreaux), born Jan. 7, 1892; married ---- Myus; lives in Lapeer.
Children: 2 (Myus)

VI 1. Charles
2. June

V 5. Martha, born Dec. 15, 1894; married (1) ---- Babcock
Children: 3 (Babcock)

VI 1. Samuel
2. Jack
3. Phyllis

Martha, married (2) ---- Lang; resides West Branch, Mich.

V 6. Isabel Lamoreaux, daughter of John and Julia (Knodle) Lamoreaux, born Dec. 31, 1896; died July 4, 1959; married Thomas Hannah in 1933 who died of a heart attack within six weeks; she lived with her mother on the family farm until she died. Isabel Lamoreaux Hannah was an attorney, a member of the Michigan State Bar Association, Justice of the Peace of Elba Tshp., and Circuit Court Commissioner. According to the terms of her Will, a non-profit corporation known as the Lamoreaux Foundation is to be organized for the purpose of establishing and developing on the Lamoreaux Farm, a home for under-privileged or homeless children. It is further stipulated that the farm never be sold or mortgaged. The family cemetery on the farm where the grandparents, John and Elizabeth Davenport Lamoreaux, are buried, and where she requested to be buried, shall be improved and "a little chapel be built thereon."
The Hannahs had no children.

7. Dewey, born Aug. 1, 1899; married; lives in Lapeer
Children: 3 (Lamoreaux)

VI 1. Betty
2. Richard
3. Patricia

V 8. Philip, born Sept. 15, 1905; married; lives in Anchorage, Alaska (1959)
Children: 7 (Lamoreaux)

VI 1. Alvin

III 10. Samuel Davenport—his descendants
IV 1. John (see p. 343) Children: 4 (Davenport) all born in Hadley, Mich. V (1) Iva, born May 8, 1876; died Feb. 27, 1934, buried Green's Corners, Hadley; married Feb. 28, 1894 in Hadley, Clayton Morse, son of Jefferson and Alvira Morse, born July 1, 1869, Millington, Mich.; they had 4 children, born in Hadley. VI (1) Harry D., born Mar. 12, 1895; married (1) Nov. 14, 1914, in Hadley, Lucy Amy Brewster, daughter of Frank and Martha Brewster, born May 17, 1897, Wolverine, Mich.; died Nov. 2, 1956; married (2) June 6, 1959 in Spratt, Mich., Grace Mildred Brewster, his sister-in-law, born Apr. 11, 1903, Elsie, Mich.; there was a daughter by the first marriage, VII 1. Shirley Jeane, born Mar. 3, 1926, Flint, Mich.; married Aug. 14, 1943 in Utica, Mich., Floyd A. Brookins, son of Almon and Ella Brookins, born Mar. 18, 1920, Allenton, Mich. and have 4 children, VIII (1) Keith Allen, born Aug. 11, 1944, Mt. Clemens, Mich., (2) Linda Diane, born Sept. 22, 1946, Mt. Clemens, (3) Marilyn Jeane, born May 2, 1949, Mt. Clemens, (4) Randall Wayne, born May 13, 1953, Flint
VI 2. Pearl Fay (Morse), born Oct. 28, 1896; married (1) 1915, in Hadley, Zella Hutchins, daughter of Robert and Ann Hutchins, born Jan. 5, 1900, Hadley; married (2) June 13, 1931 in Detroit, Elsie Irene Stevens, daughter of Frank and Lucy Stevens, born Aug. 25, 1904, Tippecanoe, Ohio; died Feb. 24, 1962, Royal Oak, Mich.; there were 5 children by the first marriage, VII (1) Howard Willard, born June 6, 1916, Hadley; married Oct. 22, 1940, Hadley, Laura Ellen Chase, daughter of Paran S. and Lela B. Chase, born May 29, 1918, Flint, and have 3 children VIII (1) William Howard, born Mar. 5, 1942, (2) Stanley Fay, born Jan. 3, 1948, (3) Frank John, born Dec. 2, 1951. VII 2. Eleanor (Morse), born May 18, 1918, Hadley; married Oct. 22, 1938, in Angora, Ind., Charles Griswold, son of Hardie and May Griswold, born Jan. 23, 1903, Oregon Twnshp., Lapeer Co., Mich., and had VIII Lynwood, born Sept. 29, 1934, Flint. VII 3. Robert (Morse) born Mar. 27, 1920, Hadley, VII 4. Clyde (Morse) born June 18, 1921, Hadley; married Oct. 31, 1942, Chicago, Helen Lois Johanck, daughter of Simon and Louise Johanck, born Sept. 21, 1923, Comstock, Neb., and have 5 children, VIII (1) Phillip Allen, born June 3, 1943, Flint, (2) Clyde Edward, born Jan. 13, 1945, Flint, (3) Kathyrn Louise, born July 7, 1948, Duluth, Minn., (4) Barbara Jean, born Dec. 8, 1950, Duluth, (5) Joanne, born Dec. 16, 1955,

Duluth. VII 5. Harry Jefferson (Morse), born June 30, 1922, Hadley; married Nov. 6, 1942 in Blackstone, Va., Delinda V. DaRosa, daughter of Joseph and Julia DaRosa, born Oct. 23, 1911, New Bedford, Mass.; they adopted Michael Lee Morse, age 8, Apr. 1952, at Bad Nauheim, Germany, no blood relation.

VI 3. George Jay (Morse), born Oct. 19, 1899, Hadley; married Aug. 21, 1919, Lapeer, Addie L. Bates, daughter of Charles and Sada Bates, born Aug. 21, 1903, Lapeer; they had 2 children, VII (1) Geraldine B., born Aug. 1, 1920, Hadley; married Mar. 30, 1941, Flint, Frederick A. Beckwith, son of R. L. and Grace (McDonald) Beckwith, born Apr. 24, 1916, Flint; they have 4 children, all born in Flint, VIII (1) Lillian Elaine, born Oct. 20, 1943, (2) Phillis Jean, born Apr. 9, 1945, (3) Linda Joan, born Nov. 11, 1946, (4) Susan Gail, born Apr. 19, 1948. VII 2. Gerald J. (Morse), born Apr. 26, 1937, Flint

VI 4. Ona May (Morse), born Dec. 18, 1901; married Apr. 3, 1920, Lapeer, Herman C. Weidenhammer, son of John and Armanda Weidenhanner, born, Aug. 24, 1894, Saginaw, Mich.; died Aug. 3, 1962, West Branch, Mich., buried Crestwood Memorial Gardens, Flint; they had 13 children, VII (1) Clayton Charles, born Nov. 3, 1920, Lapeer; married June 17, 1944, Atlas, Mich., Gloria May Polzin, daughter of Lawrence and Wilva Polzin, born Oct. 9, 1925, Davison, Mich.; they have 2 children, VIII (1) Christine Marie, born Mar. 29, 1946, (2) Suzanna Jo, born Mar. 13, 1950. VII 2. Herman Fay, born Dec. 29, 1921, Lapeer; married Sept. 6, 1945, Flint, Ennis Larrie Torrey, daughter Ralph and Ruby Torrey, born July 19, 1928, Millington, Mich. and have 5 children, VIII (1) Jannice Lillian, born June 21, 1946, (2) Brenda Fay, born Nov. 27, 1947, (3) Karron Larrie, born Feb. 17, 1951, (4) Ralph Herman, born July 19, 1955, (5) Ronda Jane, born Oct. 1, 1957. VII 3. Ivan J., born Apr. 21, 1923, Elba Twnshp., Lapeer; married Sept. 16, 1960 in Flint, Doris Borring, daughter of Roy and Grace Borring, born Mar. 25, 1922, Toledo, O. VII 4. Harold Harry, born Aug. 22, 1924, Hadley. VII 5. Doris Agnes, born Oct. 22, 1925, Hadley; married Jan. 26, 1946, Atlas, Mich., James Edward Doty, son of Edward N. and Dora L. (Ludwick) Doty, born Feb. 7, 1923, Ionia, Mich.; they have 4 children, all born in Ionia, VIII (1) Edward James, born June 21, 1949, (2) Deniese Yvonne, born July 6, 1950, (3) Royann, born Nov. 26, 1953, (4) Ann Marie, born Nov. 5, 1958. VII 6. Joyce Amy, born Dec. 27, 1926, Hadley; married Nov. 2, 1946, Atlas, Alec Albert Stantiford, son of Albert E. and Charlotte (Morrison) Stantiford, born Dec. 1917 in Ireland; they have 4 children, VIII (1) Eric Albert, born Aug. 23, 1947, (2) Glenn Edward, born Dec. 17, 1948, (3) Patrick William, born Aug. 28, 1954, (4) Sharon Kay, born Aug. 15, 1957. VII 7. John Franklin (Weidenhammer) born Jan. 17, 1928, Hadley; married Aug. 5, 1950, Atlas, Hazel Erma Musselman, daughter of Harvey and Hazel Musselman, born Mar. 23, 1932, Davison, Mich.; they have 3 chilren, VIII (1) John Franklin, born May 17, 1951, (2) Debora Ilene, born July 25, 1952, (3) Dianne Joan, born June 6, 1959. VII 8. Morris Otto, born July 27, 1929, Davison; married Aug. 20, 1949, Atlas, Emma Louise Pettit, daughter of Frank and Matilda Pettit, born July 3, 1914, New Jersey. VII 9. Ellis Raymond (Weidenhammer) born Oct. 24, 1930, Davison; married June 6, 1952, Goodrich, Mich, Geraldine Margaret Worden, daughter of Ernest and Mary (Woods) Worden, born May 29, 1935, Flint; they have 6 children, VIII (1) Nora May, born Jan. 25, 1953, (2) Judith Ann, born Nov. 11, 1954, (3) Ellis Raymond, Jr., born Oct. 26, 1955, (4) Ernest Charles, born June 14, 1957, (5) Robert Allen, born

May 30, 1959, (6) Stephen Paul, born June 6, 1961, Flint. VII 10. Dale Alwin (Weidenhammer), born Feb. 16, 1937, Davison; married Mar. 12, 1957 in Indiana, Patricia Marie Draper, daughter of Arlo and Opal Draper, born Mar. 1, 1939, Flint; they have 2 children, VIII (1) Cynthia Marie, born Oct. 8, 1957, (2) Dale Alwin, born Jan. 2, 1961. VII 11. Delbert George, born Sept. 11, 1938, Davison. VII 12. Marshall Dimes (Weidenhammer), born Jan. 31, 1942, Davison; married Feb. 3, 1962, Sherry K. Carter, daughter of Wayne Carter and Ruth A. Baxter, born June 4, 1943. VII 13. Charlotte, born May 18, 1944, Davison.

V 2. Ada Jane, daughter of John and Sarah Dodge Davenport, born Aug. 11, 1879; died Apr. 12, 1948, Port Huron, Mich.; buried Green's Corners, Hadley; married 1895 in Hadley, William Newton Hodgson, son of Joseph and Susan Hodgson, born Nov. 30, 1876; they had 8 children, all born in Hadley.

VI 1. Newton J., born Nov. 11, 1895; died July 2, 1956; buried in Hadley; married Dec. 14, 1923 in Lapeer, Margaret Teets, daughter of Elwood and Anna Teets, born May 7, 1904, Greenwood Twnshp., St. Clair Co., Mich.; they had 1 child, VII William Newton, born Sept. 16, 1924, Flint; died Apr. 14, 1926, Lapeer; buried in Hadley.

VI 2. Leslie Grant, born Jan. 26, 1899; married Oct. 21, 1921 in Mason, Mich., Freda Ernestine Bartlett, daughter of Ernest and Elsie Whipple, born Aug. 24, 1900, Mason; they had 2 children, VII (1) Lester George born Oct. 7, 1922, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; married Feb. 1, 1947 in Mason, Betty Jean Stevens, daughter of Harry and Viola Stevens, born Mar. 17, 1925, Jackson, Mich.; they have 7 children, VIII (1) Linda Ann, born Sept. 23, 1947, Mason, (2) Larry G., born Apr. 3, 1949, Mason, (3) Bruce Douglas, born Aug. 9, 1950, Greenville, Mich., (4) Boyd Dean, twin of (3), born Aug. 9, 1950, Greenville, (5) Susan Kaye, born Oct. 28, 1952, Greenville, (6) Mary Beth, born Jan. 26, 1955, Greenville, (7) Jane May, born May 18, 1956, Greenville. VII (2) Arthur J., born June 1, 1925, Mason; married Apr. 4, 1950 in Durand, Mich., Kathryn Julia Kucharski, daughter of Gzeslaw and Vivalene Corwin Kucharski, born Feb. 20, 1937, Durand;

VI 3. Ethel Sarah, born Sept. 17, 1901; married Oct. 26, 1922 in Detroit, Mark Earhart; they have 3 children VII (1) Mark J., born Apr. 3, 1924; married Nov. 3, 1951 in Hadley and has 1 child, VIII, Heidi Esther, born Apr. 25, 1953 in Goodrich, Mich., (2) Jane Marie, born May 2, 1926; married Oct. 11, 1946 in Lapeer, William Ribble; they have 2 children, born in Almont, Mich., VIII (1) Dennis William born June 26, 1948, (2) Gregory Wayne, born Oct. 5, 1952. VII (3) Edna Joan, born Mar. 27, 1928; married Aug. 7, 1950 in Lapeer, George Townsend; they have 3 children, VIII (1) Patricia Kay, born Mar. 7, 1951 in Almont, (2) Mary Jane, born June 12, 1952, Almont, (3) Michael, born Feb. 13, 1960 in Lapeer.

VI 4. Edna Susan (Hodgson), born Oct. 6, 1903; married June 30, 1926 in Hadley, Elmer Grimes, son of Jacob and Ellen Jane Grimes, born Feb. 27, 1899, Sanilac Co., Mich.; they have 1 child, VII, Elmer Duane, born May 21, 1932, Port Huron; married June 16, 1951 in Lapeer, Burnette Joyce Sidex, daughter of Benedict and Ruth Sidex, born Jan. 19, 1933 in Lapeer, they have 2 children, VIII (1) Phillis Ann, born Jan. 31, 1952, (2) Anne Susan, born June 7, 1953

VI 5. Duane Joseph, born Aug. 25, 1906; married Sept. 3, 1936 in Bowling Green, Ohio, Margaret Louise Young, daughter of Fred and Carrie Young,

born Apr. 3, 1914 in Delphos, Ohio; they have 1 child, VII, Gary Duane, born Oct. 29, 1945 in Flint, Mich.

VI 6. Milton Pearl, born Nov. 25, 1909; married Jan. 2, 1934 in Orion, Mich., Eleanor Jane Kerbyson, daughter of Franklin and Charlotte Kerbyson, born Dec. 17, 1914, Shabonna, Mich., they have 4 children, VII (1) Barbara Jean, born June 18, 1934, Lapeer; married May 29, 1954 in Lapeer, Leonard Miklovich, son of Leonard and Anna Miklovich, born Nov. 7, 1928 in Genoa, Ohio; they have 2 children, VIII (1) Michael, born Dec. 17, 1957, Lapeer, (2) Kathlyn Ann, born Mar. 6, 1960, VII (2) Evonna Mae, born Apr. 2, 1936, Lapeer; married Sept. 4, 1954 in Lapeer, Clarence Pietszyk, son of Anthony and Julia Pietszyk, born Oct, 23, 1933, Detroit; they have 2 children, born in Lapeer, VIII (1) Judy Ann, born July 17, 1955, (2) John Jay, born Mar. 20, 1957. VII 3. Milton J., born Dec. 9, 1938, Lapeer, (4) Robert Lee, born Nov. 20, 1944, Flint, Mich. VI 7. Thelma Alice, born Nov. 10, 1913; married July 24, 1934 in Lapeer, Ernest O. Ferriby, son of John and Aleatha Ferriby, born Sept. 23, 1914, Lexington Twnshp., Sanilac Co., Mich.; they have 1 child, VII, Sandra Jean, born Sept. 10, 1939, Port Huron.

VI 8. Earl M. (Hodgson), born May 10, 1917; married Oct. 11, 1940, Dorothy Townsend, daughter of William and Eliza Townsend, born June 13, 1920, Lapeer; they have 3 children, all born in Lapeer, VII (1) Sharon Kaye, born May 2, 1943, (2) Nancy Louise, born June 26, 1947, (3) Carol Ann, born Oct. 10, 1948

V 3. George Samuel Davenport, born May 9, 1884; married (1) Carrie Bell Himes, daughter of Wesley and Florinda Himes, born in Hadley; died Nov. 10, 1909, Hadley; married (2) Nov. 10, 1920 in Lapeer, Audrey Janel Pierce, daughter of Simon and Sarah Pierce, born Nov. 8, 1897 in Alpena, Mich.; he had 4 children, 1 by (1), VI, Florinda, born and died Nov. 6, 1909; three by (2), VI (2) Natalie Joyce, born Feb. 2, 1922, Hadley; married (1) Nov. 16, 1940 in Imlay City, Mich., Clifton J. Grimes, son of William and Mary Grimes, born Jan. 19, 1916, Argyle, Mich.; married (2) June 3, 1949 in Toledo, Ohio, Wilber W. Beaver, son of Robert and Sarah Beaver; she has 4 children, 1 by (1), VII (1) Mary Jane born July 20, 1943, Lapeer, and 3 by (2), VII 2. Victoria Marie, born Mar. 17, 1950, (3) Robert George, born Sept. 27, 1952, (4) John Leslie, born Mar. 27, 1961. VI 3. Sarah Jane (Davenport), born Apr. 27, 1925, Lapeer; married Feb. 2, 1944 in Lapeer. Richard Pardee, son of Daniel and Nellie Pardee, born Aug. 5, 1926, Elba Twnshp., Lapeer Co., Mich.; they have 3 children, VII (1) Janet V., born June 20, 1945, Lapeer, (2) Richard W., born Aug. 29, 1949, Flint, (3) Donald L., born Mar. 16, 1951, Lapeer. VI 4. Elton John (Davenport), born June 29, 1926, Lapeer; married May 28, 1950 in Holly, Mich., Charlotte Lilah McKenny, daughter of Raymond and Annie McKenny, born Apr. 8, 1929, Flint; they have 2 children, VII (1) Chris Raymond, born Aug. 7, 1959, Detroit, (2) Marsha Jean, born June 16, 1961

V 4. Libbie (Davenport), born July 12, 1892; died July 16, 1962, Shepherd, Mich., buried Greendale Cemetery, near Shepherd, married Feb. 11, 1939, in Midland, Mich., David Hamblin, son of William and Jessie Hamblin, born Jan. 29, 1885, Hadley.

2. Shirley
3. Joan
4. Donald
5. Dale
6. Jean
7. Lois

III 8. Hannah Davenport, daughter of Jesse and Eleanor (Slighter) Davenport, married Stephen Trickey by 1836; apparently remained in Orange Co., N.Y.

9. Michael, born Aug. 20, 1822; lived 1844, Fenton, Genesee, Co., Mich.

III 10. Samuel Davenport, son of Jesse and Eleanor (Slighter) Davenport, born May 12, 1816 in the State of New York; died Elba Tshp., Lapeer Co., Mich., Oct. 6, 1883; buried in Hadley; married Jane Allison, daughter of Samuel and Hetty Allison, Nov. 27, 1844; Samuel was present at the marriage of Isaiah (III 2)
Children: 8 (Davenport) all born in Elba Tshp., Lapeer, Co., Mich.

IV 1. John, born Sept. 28, 1845; died Aug. 26, 1914; married Sarah Dodge, Nov. 28, 1872
Children: 4 (Davenport) all born Elba Tshp., Lapeer Co., Mich.

V 1. Iva, married ---- Morse
2. Ada
3. George, married
Children: at least 1 (Davenport)

VI 1. Elton, married; and had

VII Chris (Davenport)

V 4. Libby

IV 2. Susan, born Feb. 27, 1847; died July 19, 1916; married Dr. James P. Suiter, June 10, 1877 and had son

V 1. Charles Leslie; married Leora Morton in Hadley, Mich.
Children: 2 (Suiter)

VI 1. Clarice
2. John

IV 3. Frank, born Feb. 3, 1850; died June 12, 1872
4. Hannah, born Oct. 21, 1851; died Nov. 20, 1937
5. Hetty, born June 27, 1854; died Dec. 9, 1937; married Albert Moorland, Dec. 31, 1873 and had son

V 1. Frank, married
Children: 4 (Moorland)

VI 1. Albert
2. Elinor
3. Robert
4. Dorothy

IV 6. Augusta, born Jan. 5, 1859; died Oct. 7, 1861
IV 7. Mary Jane Davenport, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Allison) Davenport, born Nov. 18, 1860; died Oct. 18, 1905; married Peter O. Parker, son of Chauncey and Martha Parker, Oct. 29, 1879, in Hadley, Mich.
Children: 6 (Parker) all born in Elba Tshp., Lapeer Co., Mich.

V 1. Celia Zoe, born Jan. 14, 1881; married James Hervie Smith, son of Henry J. and Erta Orcelis Smith, Nov. 23, 1904, in Plainwell, Mich.
Children: 1 (Smith)

VI 1. Mary Etra, born Feb. 28, 1906 in Mesick, Mich.; married Harry Paavola, son of Konster and Mary Paavola, April 20, 1930 in Toledo, Ohio; no children.

V 2. Mary Jane, born Apr. 18, 1883 in Feeland, Mich.; unmarried

VI 1. Mary Ruth Witt, born Jan. 21, 1915. Tullahoma, Tenn.; married Mar. 21, 1934 in Mesick, Mich., Cecil Roy Gaylord, son of Albert and Lillian Gaylord, born Jan. 21, 1916, Mesick; they have 5 children, VII (1) Richard Paul, born Sept. 30, 1935, Benton Harbor, Mich.; married Aug. 12, 1961 in Fort Knox, Judith Ward, daughter of Mars and Marvis Ward, born Sept. 1944 in Alabama; they have VIII 1. Mark Andrew, born May 21, 1962, Benton Harbor. VII (2) Jack Cecil, born June 1, 1937, Mesick; married Oct. 20, 1962 Threse Wagner of Traverse City, (3) Susanne Alana, born Dec. 5, 1944, Cadillac, Mich.; married Dec. 15, 1962 in Mesick, John Redman, son of Orville and Dorothy Redman; they have VIII 1. Lori Ann, born June 30, 1963, (4) Ronald Duane, born Sept. 30, 1946, Cadillac, (5) Mary Joan, born June 1, 1949, Cadillac.
VI 2. Ray (Witt), born Mar. 15, 1916, Tullahoma, Tenn.; died June 26, 1944, Mt. Morris, Mich., buried Mt. Morris; married Nov. 17, 1936 in Mt. Morris, Leora Onilee Hoyt, daughter of Ted and Oriel Hoyt, born July 19, 1919, Mt. Morris; they have 2 children born in Flint, VII (1) Harriett Ellene, born Aug. 26, 1937; married Sept. 1955 in Battle Creek, Mich., Morgan Floyd Mercer, son of Morgan D. and Edith May (Clellew) Mercer, born Nov. 23, 1926, Cadillac; they have 3 children, VIII (1) Mathew Richard, born July 23, 1956, (2) Joann Marie, born Feb. 24, 1958, (3) Karen Rae, born Mar. 12, 1961. VII (2) Dale Ray, born Nov. 30, 1940
VI 3, Jessie Catherine (Witt), born Oct. 19, 1918, Hopkinsville, Ky.; married Jan. 15, 1937 in Benton Harbor, Mich., Otto Krause, son of August and Julianna Krause, born Sept. 15, 1914, Benton Harbor; they have 4 children, VII (1) Dorothy, born Jan. 15, 1938; married Dec. 27, 1957 in Benton Harbor, Herbert Boyersmith, son of Earl and Bernice Boyersmith and born in Benton Harbor; they have 2 children, VIII (1) Deborah Jean, born Feb. 2, 1960, Benton Harbor, (2) Jeffery Allen, born Mar. 13, 1963. VII (2) Mary Catherine, born May 30, 1939; married Aug. 6, 1960 in St. Joseph, Mich., Jeffery Boyersmith, son of Earl and Bernice Boyersmith, born in Benton Harbor; they had 2 children, VIII (1) Joseph Andrew, born Sept. 22, 1961, Rantoul, Ill., (2) Virginia Sue, born Aug. 14, 1962. VII (3) Jean Louise, born Feb. 14, 1946, (4) William Ray, born Oct. 24, 1947
VI 1. Hazel Marie (Stearns), born July 11, 1925, Mesick; married Feb. 16, 1946 in Manton, Mich., Archie Sniff, son of Charles and Ede Sniff, born Oct. 4, 1912, Mesick; they have 4 children, VII (1) Kathleen Ann, born Aug. 20, 1946, Cadillac, (2) David Archie, born Jan. 7, 1948, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., (3) Janice Lynn, born Mar. 8, 1950, (4) Marvin Jay, born Jan. 26, 1952, Mt. Pleasant

V 3. Lillie Daisy, born July 6, 1887; married (1) Richard Witt, Feb. 10, 1914 in Tullahoma, Tenn., son of William and Mary Witt; married (2) Leslie Stearns, son of Clarence and Agnes Stearns, at Mesick, Mich. Nov. 21, 1924
Children by Witt: 3

VI 1. Mary Ruth, married ---- Gaylord
Children: 5 (Gaylord)

VII 1. Richard
2. Jack
3. Susanne
4. Ronald
5. Mary Jo

VI 2. Ray, married
Children: 2 (Witt)

VII 1. Hariett Mercer
2. Dale

VI 3. Jessie, married ---- Krouse
Children: 4 (Krouse)

VII 1. Dorothy, married ---- Boyer-Smith
2. Mary
3. Jean
4. William

Children by Stearns: 1

VI 1. Hazel, married ---- Sniff
Children: 4 (Sniff)

VII 1. Katherine
2. David
3. Janice
4. Marvin

V 4. Rena Agnes Parker, daughter of Peter and Mary

Jane (Davenport) Parker, born Sept. 26, 1889; married James Jenkins, son of William and Fina Marie Jenkins, Dec. 10, 1911 at Mountain City, Ore.; and had

VI 1. Quentin, born Sept. 15, 1918 in Portland, Ore.; married Margaret Jones, daughter of Philip and Fleeta Jones, July 1941 at Hermiston, Ore. Children: 2 (Jenkins)

VII 1. Larry, born 1942 in Hermiston, Ore.
2. Donald, born Nov. 25, 1943 in Hermiston, Ore.

V 5. Ruth Anna Parker, daughter of Peter and Mary J. (Davenport) Parker, born July 4, 1893; married Ezra Gilbert at Green Lake, Mich., Nov. 1, 1917 and had

VI 1. Edna Rose, born June 10, 1921 at Flint, Mich.; married Claude King, son of Lewis and Gertie King, in June 1939
Children: 2 (King)

VII 1. Claudia, born Aug. 31, 1940 at Mt. Morris, Mich.
2. Wanda, born July 28, 1945 at Flint, Mich.

V 6. Lois Parker, daughter of Peter and Mary J. (Davenport) Parker, born Sept. 5, 1897; married James B. Crawford, son of Thomas and Mary Crawford, July 30, 1922 at Ithaca, Mich., and had

VI 1. Charles Fredrick, born May 1, 1929, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; married (1) Joan Rae Calkins, daughter of John and Marjorie Calkins, Sept. 2, 1949 in Ithaca, Mich., and had

VII 1. Douglas Charles (Crawford), born Sept. 14, 1950 at Ionia, Mich.

Married (2) Barbara Del Reed, daughter of Willard W. and Della Brooks Reed, in Lansing, Mich., June 13, 1953
Children: 3 (Crawford)

VII 1. Linda Gay, born Apr. 4, 1954, St. Johns, Mich.
2. Carolyn Jean, born Mar. 23, 1956, Carson City, Mich.
3. Willard James, born Apr. 12, 1958, Carson City, Mich.

IV 8. Charles Allison Davenport, son of Samuel and Jane (Allison) Davenport, born Sept. 21, 1863; died May 7, 1944, Elba Tshp., Lapeer Co., Mich.; married Martha June Thompson, daughter of George and Mary Thompson, June 22, 1892 Hadley, Mich.
Children: 3 (Davenport) all born Elba, Mich.

V 1. Mary Jane, born Nov. 26, 1896; married John Lewis Wagner, son of J. A. and Lyda Wagner, June 8, 1934, Fort Wayne, Ind.
2. John Thompson, born Nov. 7, 1899; married (1) Erma Middleton, daughter of James and Julia Middleton, Jan. 1919, Lake Orion, Mich.; married (2) Alta Eleanor Phetteplace, daughter of Andrew and Ida Phetteplace, July 18, 1931, Mapleton, Mich.
Children by first marriage: 1 (Davenport)

VI 1. Alma Ruth, born Sept. 17, 1919, Lake Orion, Mich.; married Lester Elwin Patton, son of Homer and Zulie Patton, Feb. 6, 1936, Detroit, Mich.
Children: 3 (Patton)

VII 1. Darrell Eber, born Apr. 3, 1938, Pontiac, Mich.
2. Sandra Dawn, born Apr. 10, 1939, Pontiac, Mich.; married James McFarland Pickett,

son of James and Virginia Pickett, Aug. 23, 1957, Drayton Plains, Mich.
Children: 2 (Pickett)

VIII 1. James Lester, born July 21, 1958, Pontiac, Mich.
2. Jeffery Allen, born Aug. 1, 1959, Pontiac, Mich.

VII 3. Karen Kaye, born Aug. 25, 1942, Oxford, Mich.
Children by second marriage: 2 (Davenport)

VI 2. Charles Sidney, born Apr. 30, 1932, Midland Co., Mich., married Geraldine Zielinski, daughter of Stanley and Frances Zielinski, Sept. 20, 1952, Auburn, Mich.
Children: 3 (Davenport)

VII 1. Susan Marie, born July 21, 1953, Midland Co., Mich.
2. Patricia Ann, born Jan. 15, 1955, Midland Co., Mich.
3. Michael Charles, born June 1, 1958, Flint, Mich.

VI 3. Margaret Jane, born Sept. 18, 1933, Midland Co., Mich.; married Hugh E. Sullivan, son of Vera and Edwin Sullivan, July 14, 1951, Midland, Mich.
Children: 4 (Sullivan) all born Midland Co., Mich.

VII 1. Robert Dee, born Sept. 7, 1953
2. Ronald Lee (twin of Robert), born Sept. 7, 1953
3. Timothy Hugh, born Nov. 16, 1955
4. Jeffery Michael, born Feb. 14, 1959

V 3. Charles Leslie Davenport, son of Charles and Martha (Thompson) Davenport, born Dec. 27,

Page 348

Add VIII 3. John Edward Pickett, born Mar. 13, 1963, Freemont, Mich.

VII 3. Karen Kaye Patton married Nov. 24, 1962 in Ortonville, Mich., Edwin George Price, son of Edwin and Edna Price, born Nov. 19, 1937, Pontiac

Add VII 4. Karen Kay Davenport, daughter of Charles VI 2., born Apr. 3, 1963

Add VII 5. Laurel Kay Sullivan, born May 4, 1961, Midland, Mich.

1903; married Ruth Warner, daughter of Frank Alonzo and Georgia May Warner, Dec. 3, 1927, West Hartford, Conn.; resides Miami, Fla. Children: 2 (Davenport)

VI 1. Warner Allison, born Dec. 30, 1939, Hartford, Conn.
2. Jane, born June 20, 1945, Hartford, Conn.

III 11. Jesse Davenport, Monroe, N.Y. Presbyterian Church Records show the marriage of a Jesse Davenport, Jr. to Susan Collins Jan. 31, 1828 by Rev. Hosea Ball.

III 12. Oliver Davenport, son of Jesse and Eleanor (Slighter) Davenport, born May 8, 1804; died Nov. 6, 1869 in the old homestead Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich; married (1) Jan. 4, 1827 Permelia (also given Catherine) Crosson, who died 1846; married (2) Eliza Richards who died in 1869, the same year as Oliver. Oliver Davenport lived on a farm the first twenty-three years of his life near Monroe in Orange Co., N.Y. About this time he married and moved to New York City where he became superintendent of a barilla factory, manufacturing barilla for soap making. At the end of ten years, in 1837, he moved to Michigan settling in the lonely wilderness of Hadley Tshp., Lapeer County, and entered 160 acres of land. Oliver with two brothers, left the remainder of the family in Troy, Mich. with his mother and brother Isaiah, and went in advance of them into the wilderness. The land on which they wished to settle lay so deep in the forest that they had to find their way to it by means of blazed trees. They cut the road through the timber for twelve miles. Two log cabins were erected, the men taking shelter under the wagon box during the progress of the work. Oliver finally had the satisfaction of seeing this land cleared, fenced, and stocked, and on it, good farm buildings. His family was the third oldest in the township.

In this new country, the children had no opportunity to attend school until about three years

after their settlement there, when a log school house was built and Aunt Sally Ann (Sarah A.) Davenport (III 4) was their teacher.
Children: 6 (Davenport)

IV 1. Catherine, born 1828, died 1891
2. Susan, born 1829; died 1830
3. Jesse, served in the Civil War, born 1831; died 1906; married Feb. 6, 1854 Elba, Mich. to Marinda Woodruff, born 1834 and died 1891
Children: 5 (Davenport)

V 1. Oliver, born 1854; married Almeda Mathews
Children: 5 (Davenport)

VI 1. Charles, deceased
2. Jesse, deceased, unmarried
3. Lula, married ---- Hoar; deceased
4. John
5. Emmeline, married ---- Hart

V 2. Elizabeth, born 1856; died 1903; married ---- Harter
Children: 2 (Harter)

VI 1. Egbert, deceased
2. Tressa, married ---- Fuller; missing

V 3. Roswell, born 1858; married Fannie Humiston
Children: 7 (Davenport)

VI 1. Beatrice, married ---- Betsche
2. George, deceased
3. Aubrey, deceased
4. Mabel, married ---- Turney
5. Dorothey
6. Mary, married ---- Silvernale
7. Clarissa, married ---- Tousey

V 4. Clara, born 1868; died 1953; married ---- Cook
Children: 6 (Cook)

IV 5. William Henry Davenport (known as Henry), born Dec. 9, 1837, Hadley Twnshp., Lapeer Co., Mich., one of the first white children to be born in that vicinity; died July 25, 1918; married Josephine Maria Scott, Mar. 20, 1852; they had 1 child, V, Scott, born Apr. 17, 1863; died Dec. 12, 1943; married Ada B. Townsend, Mar. 25, 1890; they had 6 children. VI 1. Ralph (Davenport), born Nov. 9, 1891; married Muriel Davis, Mar. 22, 1916; they had 3 children, VII (1) Clara, born Mar. 9, 1917; married Joseph Cronin Sept. 15, 1945; they have 2 children, VIII (1) Roger, born May 30, 1947, (2) David, born Apr. 30, 1948. VII (2) Lawrence, born Aug. 4, 1918; married Arlene Clemens Aug. 24, 1956, (3) Ruth, born Jan. 1, 1921; married Herold Hibbler Apr. 15, 1950 and have 3 children, VIII (1) Donna Jean, born Jan. 4, 1953, (2) Lyle, born Apr. 18, 1956, (3) Allan, born Jan. 14, 1959

VI 2. Ruth, born Feb. 2, 1894; died in infancy

VI 3. Jay, born June 27, 1896; died in infancy

VI 4. Mildred, born July 26, 1898; married Kenyon Davis, June 1, 1918 and had 1 child, VII, Mary Ellen, born Feb. 15, 1924; married Carl E. Heckman, Apr. 16, 1944; they have 3 children, VIII (1) Jerry, born Aug. 19, 1947, (2) Perry born Oct. 2, 1948, (3) Helen, born Sept. 26, 1950

VI 5. Mabel, born Nov. 26, 1903; married Joseph Becker, Dec. 26, 1929; they have 5 children, VII (1) John, born Apr. 7, 1931; married Virginia Meyers, Sept. 15, 1952; they have 4 children, VIII (1) Deborah, born Mar. 9, 1953, (2) Arlene, born Apr. 14, 1955, (3) Catherine, born Aug. 20, 1958, (4) Christine, born Oct. 2, 1959. VII (2) Robert, born May 12, 1932; married Beth Alexander, June 23, 1956; they have 3 children, VIII (1) Bruce, born June 7, 1959, (2) Diane, born Oct. 23, 1960, (3) Scott, born Oct. 8, 1961. VII (3) Paul, born Mar. 11, 1935; married Margaret Medore, Aug. 3, 1958; they have, VIII, Thomas, born Aug. 26, 1962. VII 4. Mary Margaret (Becker), born Jan. 1, 1941; married John Holt, Oct. 3, 1959; they have 2 children, VIII (1) Margaret Ann, born Dec. 24, 1960, (2) Michael, born Aug. 16, 1962. VII (5) Linda (Becker) born June 14, 1946

VI 6. Mark (Davenport), born Oct. 26, 1906; died October 1961; married E. Verle Beedy, June 29, 1929; they had 3 children, VII (1) David, born Dec. 29, 1932; married Barbara Little, May 23, 1953; they have 3 children, VIII (1) Mark, born Sept. 21, 1954, (2) Deborah, born Apr. 5, 1957, (3) Laurel, born Jan. 1, 1959. VII 2. Richard (Davenport), born Jan. 29, 1938; married Muriel Fleming, May 11, 1957; they have, VIII, Dianne, born Oct. 25, 1962. VII 3. John, born May 14, 1946

VI 1. Gladys, born 1898; married ---- Holmes
2. Marian, born 1900; married ---- Laufenburg
3. Josephine, born 1902; married ---- Pickering
4. Arline, born 1903; married Tom Hadley; they are International Audubon Lecturers.
5. Kenneth, born 1905
6. Clayton, born 1914

V 5. Robert, born 1873; never married

IV 4. George Davenport, son of Oliver Davenport (III 12), born in New York City, Mar. 23, 1833; married Dec. 10, 1857, Mary Hall, daughter of Job and Anna Eliza (Tourtillett) Hall of Ohio; served in the Civil War in Company K, Fourth Michigan Cavalry; owned 260 acres of land, which he farmed; in 1871, was elected to the legislature and served two regular sessions and at one extra-session. Children: 5 (Davenport)

V 1. Eva
2. Permelia
3. Cassie
4. George
5. Oliver

IV 5. William, born 1837
6. Theodore, served in the Civil War, born 1841

III 13. Robert Davenport, son of Jesse and Eleanor (Slighter) Davenport, born Monroe, Orange County, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1808; died 1885 in Hadley, Mich.; married June 4, 1835 Margaret Earl, daughter of William and Betsey (Grady) Earl, and the succeeding year came to Michigan. At the age of 16, Robert was apprenticed to learn the blacksmith's trade at Cornwall, N.Y., working at that occupation for three years when he became his own master and followed blacksmithing until 1835. In 1836, he "took up" quite a tract of land in Michigan for himself and brothers. The country was then in a wild state and he was

compelled to employ Indian guides to locate his land. He returned to New York in 1837 and brought his wife and daughter, Elizabeth, to Lapeer County and located on his farm in the wilderness.

The nearest market for his produce was Auburn, 25 miles away, and "thither he hauled his grain and brought back with him provisions for his family." Robert Davenport was one of the voters at the first town meeting held at Hadley, being one of fourteen who voted on that occasion.

Children: 6 (Davenport)

IV 1. Elizabeth J., married Gilbert Bates
2. Louisa
3. Hannah, married Joseph Pierson of Hadley
4. Sarah M., married James B. Clark of Elba Tshp.
5. Ella, married G.S. Hemingway
6. Permelia, died in infancy

II 5. Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Seeley) Davenport, born 1767; married Clark Smith
6. Hannah, born 1760, married Clark Smith about 1780 (see History of Southern New York, Vol. 1). Newburgh and Highland Marriages.
7. Frances
II 8. Susanna, born 1770; married Apr. 9, 1789 Clark Smith (Newburgh and Highland Marriages). If this is the grandson of Gilbert T. Smith, there were 11 children.

III 1. Joseph
2. Asahel, born 1795, served in War of 1812, died 1867
3. Oliver
4. Clark
5. Isaac
6. Thomas
7. Renslaer
8. Elizabeth
9. Hannah
10. ?
11. ?

IV 1. Elizabeth J. (Davenport), daughter of Robert and Margaret (Earle) Davenport, born Aug. 14, 1836; died in Hadley, Mich., Nov. 1, 1911; married (1) Apr. 11, 1860 Gilbert Bates, born June 28, 1828; died Feb. 27, 1880; married (2) Andrew Snook, born Apr. 12, 1828; died Feb. 13, 1899; she had 4 children by her first marriage.

V 1. Jennie, born May 22, 1865, Hadley; died 1927; married Charles P. Johnson, born 1856; died 1942; they had 4 children, VI (1) Gilbert, born 1886; died 1933; unmarried, (2) William, born 1890; died 1918; unmarried, (3) Retta, born Nov. 13, 1891, Hadley; died 1942; married Frank Hartwig, born 1890; died 1923; they had 3 children, VII (1) June Elizabeth, born June 3, 1917; married Neil George Peddie; they have 4 children, VIII (1) Charles Laurence, born Jan. 5, 1939, (2) John Edward, born Jan. 26, 1943, (3) Sue Ann, born Sept. 27, 1945, (4) Elizabeth Mary, born June 1, 1948. VII (2) Genevieve, born July 13, 1918; married Kenneth B. Green; they have 4 children, VIII (1) Harold B., born July 5, 1943, (2) Carol L., born Aug. 2, 1945, (3) Richard S., born Mar. 20, 1954, (4) Laurie J., born Sept. 12, 1955. VII (3) Faith, born Feb. 15, 1922; unmarried. VI 4. Arthur, born 1892; died 1893.

V 2. Margaretta, born May 10, 1866; died Nov. 12, 1940; married Fred Selby, son of John and Rebecca (Cramer) Selby, born Oct. 4, 1861; died Apr. 4, 1941; they had 3 children, VI (1) Glenn, born Mar. 11, 1894; unmarried, (2) Lelah Marie, born Apr. 22, 1896; unmarried, (3) Inez Adele, born Sept. 2, 1903; married Howard Meacham, son of Charles and Amelia (Krouse) Meacham; adopted a daughter Lois, born Oct. 6, 1930 and died Oct. 10, 1950.

V 3. Elmer, born Apr. 20, 1870; died July 20, 1897; unmarried

V 4. Leroy Gilbert (Bates), born Apr. 20, 1874; died Sept. 7, 1938; married Blanche Briggs, daughter of John and Annetta (Misener) Briggs, Nov. 26, 1895; they had 7 children, VI (1) Florence May, born Sept. 28, 1896; married Kirk Hart Hemingway, born Oct. 28, 1895 and died Jan. 28, 1956; son of Dexter and Lucy (Hutton) Hemingway; they had 2 children, VII (1) Doris May, born Dec. 30, 1920; married Charles E. Goodman, May 18, 1940 in Flint, Mich.; they have 3 children, VIII (1) Richard Lee, born June 17, 1941, (2) Diane Kay, born May 31, 1942, (3) Denise Lynn,

born Nov. 14, 1954. VII (2) Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 4, 1922; married Joseph Orland Bartolacci, son of Joseph and Philomena (Faeolo) Bartolacci, Dec. 6, 1945 in Flint; they have 8 children, VIII (1) Mary Jo, born Nov. 5, 1946, (2) Ann Christine, born Dec. 9, 1947, (3) Joseph Kirk, born June 23, 1949, (4) Nora Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1951, (5) John Mario, born Aug. 10, 1952, (6) Lisa Livia, born Dec. 7, 1954, (7) James Dean, born Oct. 20, 1956, (8) Jeffrey Matthew, born Apr. 11, 1960. VI 2. Rolland Briggs (Bates), born Apr. 29, 1898; married Wanda Crawford, Aug. 4, 1928, daughter of James and Jessie (Leitch) Crawford; they have 1 child, VII, Patricia Louise, born Feb. 1, 1943. VI (3) Monetta, born Mar. 20, 1900; unmarried. VI (4) Beatrice Ilene, born Mar. 30, 1903; married (1) Fred Adelbert Plummer, son of Warren and Ella (Kesler) Plummer; married (2) Lloyd Chester Cook, son of Adelbert and Emma (Wilcox) Cook; she had 1 child by her first marriage and 4 by her second marriage, VII (1) Wayne Kesler (Plummer), born July 10, 1920; died Apr. 12, 1944; unmarried, (2) Lloyd Adelbert, born Aug. 13, 1925; married Gertrude Peterson, (3) Margaret Shirley, born Sept. 23, 1926; unmarried, (4) Jo Anne, born Apr. 9, 1928; married Russell Mauritho; they have 4 children, VIII (1) Margery Anne, born June 21, 1950, (2) Russell Roger, born Nov. 22, 1952, (3) Nancy Jane, born Jan. 20, 1954, (4) William Clauson, born Apr. 11, 1955. VII (5) Jo Jeanne. born Apr. 9, 1928; married Eugene Leiby; they had 2 children, VIII (1) Gina Alma, born Nov. 27, 1956, (2) Cary Lewis, born June 1, 1959. VI 5. Jennie Mable (Bates), born Sept. 4, 1908; married Ralph Rider and have, VII, Ralph, Jr. VI 6. Elizabeth J. (Bates), born Aug. 5, 1910; married Lawrence Charles Keihl, son of Charles E. and Eva (Prosser) Keihl; they had 2 children, VII (1) Donald Eugene, born June 20, 1931; married Janet Madsen; they have 3 children, VIII (1) Susan Ann, born Apr. 26, 1955, (2) James Lawrence, born Feb. 18, 1957, (3) Robert Kirk, born Mar. 12, 1959. VII (2) Robert Roy, born May 15, 1932; died Aug. 19, 1937. VI (7) Margaret Annetta (Bates), born Nov. 15, 1912; married Guy Greene Speeker, son of James and Margaret Speeker, Dec. 31, 1938

Susanna Davenport Smith accompanied her brother Robert (II 2) to Preble Co., Ohio. She also signed her brother Robert's Revolutionary War Papers in 1833. A Nathan Smith was also a witness. Neither source records nor family records are clear on lineage. See "Scrap Book" records at Presbyterian Church at New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y.

II 9. Samuel Davenport, son of Oliver and Hannah (Seeley) Davenport, born ----; died before 1801; married Sept. 18, 1792, Hannah Lamoreux, daughter of John and Charity (Davenport) Lamoreaux, and had daughter,

III 1. Charity (Sec. X, Charity I 7, Hannah II 12, Charity III 1)

The Lamoreux (Lamereaux, L'Amoreux) Family Background

I 7. CHARITY DAVENPORT, daughter of Thomas the Pioneer, marries JOHN LAMOREUX

I 8. PHOEBE DAVENPORT, daughter of Thomas the Pioneer

I 9. ROBERT DAVENPORT, son of Thomas the Pioneer

Story of the Three Robert Davenports
The Susquehanna Company
The Wyoming Massacre
Hannah Davenport Ford

I 10. HANNAH DAVENPORT, daughter of Thomas the Pioneer, marries Isaac Van Amburgh
Van Amburgh's Menagerie

I 11. STEPHEN DAVENPORT, son of Thomas the Pioneer

I 12. ABIGAIL DAVENPORT, daughter of Thomas the Pioneer, marries Henry Ostrom (Oostrom)

Tuttle	George Davenport	Boyce	Burnett
Hunter (2)	Steel	Florence	Underwood
Pringle (4)	Ackley	Fay	Polk
Clark Davenport	Stevens	McKeel	Rice
Ransom	Case	Rogers	Brown
Nesbitt (3)	Boston	Bull-Buell	Brooks
Van Loon	Ives	Reynolds	Lent (2)
Samuel Davenport	Simmerling	Miles Davenport	Bloomer
	Horton	Ford	Bogart
			Elizabeth Davenport

The Lamoreux (L'Amoreux, Lamereaux) Family

Among the early refugees from religious persecution in France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes (1685) was André Lamoreux, shipmaster and pilot of Meschers, province of Charente Inferieure, a short distance below Bordeaux. With his

wife, Susanne Latour and 2 children, Elizabeth and Jacques, they went to Bristol, England. Their names appear in church records there. On Dec. 16, 1689, the christening of a daughter Judith is noted; Mar. 19, 1690, burial of a son Jacques; Jan. 7, 1694, christening of son Daniel (born Dec. 24, 1693); on Dec. 1, 1695, a second son Daniel was christened (born Nov. 29, 1695). This Daniel is the ancestor of the American branch.

June 22, 1694, André took out papers (naturalization) for himself, his wife, Elizabeth and Judith. They were in New York as early as May 15, 1700 and descendants resided there and in New Rochelle (C. W. Baird's, the Huguenot Emigration to America, Vol. 11, p. 37)

May 29, 1720, at the French Church in New York, was the christening of Daniel, son of Daniel and Jeanne Masse (or Massee) Lamoreux, who had married on June 28, 1719. Their second son, André, was christened Jan. 17, 1722.

The 1703 Census, New York City (Doc. Hist. of N.Y., Vol. 1, p. 620) shows "Andrew Lamorue" a resident of the West Ward with a family of 2 adults over 16 and 2 children, Judith and Daniel. Elizabeth had married Gerret Dusjean. On May 4, 1706, Lord Cornbury signed an order discharging "Andrew L'Amoureux", captain of a merchantman, from impressment (into military service). There is no more mention of André. The last mention of his wife Suzanne is that of 1720 when she acted as godmother for Daniel, her grandson, son of Daniel and Jeanne (Masse) Lamoreux.

Daniel, son of André, was a "cordwainer" or bootmaker. He and his wife Jeanne (Masse) Lamoreux had 9 children.

1. Daniel, born May 10, 1720, in New York and was a Loyalist
2. André, born Jan. 10, 1722, in New York
3. Jean (John), born Dec. 31, 1723, in New York
4. Pierre (Peter), born Sept. 3, 1726, in New Rochelle, N.Y.
5. Elizabeth, born Dec. 8, 1728, in New Rochelle
6. Jacques (James), born Feb. 12, 1731, in New Rochelle
7. Isaac, born Nov. 15, 1732, in New Rochelle
8. Suzanne, born Dec. 26, 1736, and christened by Mr. Stourgine (Sturgeon), a Presbyterian minister at Bedford, Mar. 5, 1737
9. Josue (Joshua), born Jan. 9, 1739, probably at Philipstown, N.Y. The godfather named was Francois Lent

of Cortlandt Manor. Joshua married Elizabeth Ogdan born 1738 in Dutchess County where some of his 7 children were born. He lived in New Brunswick, then upper Canada, Toronto, etc. Descendants settled in Ohio, and the Utah branch was established by Andrew and David Lamoreaux who traveled to the territory with Brigham Young.

* * *

A son of André (Andrew) is believed to have been the Jesse who married Jane Wetmore, Aug. 15, 1782.

* * *

André (Andrew, born 1722) married Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Covert, of Cortlandt Manor, Jan. 30, 1743. As some of their grandchildren are recorded as having been born in Putnam County, N.Y., it is believed that they resided in Philipstown for many years. They then moved to Yorktown, Westchester County, where he died Nov. 28, 1809.

* * *

Jean (John) lived in the township of Monroe, Orange County, N.Y., and died there in 1809. He married CHARITY DAVENPORT, (I 7), daughter of Thomas the Pioneer.

* * *

An indenture, dated July 29, 1752, between Thomas (the pioneer) Davenport and Charity Lamoree, wife of John Lamoree (is recorded) for a Parcel of land in Orange County in the precinct of Goshen—land adjoined Oliver Davenport's.

* * *

Pierre (Peter) lived in Cornwall, Orange County, died in Southfield, Orange County, in 1808; married Martha ------; they had 8 children, 3 sons and 5 daughters

Jacques (James) stayed on the homestead in Philipstown; married Hannah ---- who was born 1738 and died and was buried at Westerloo 1815. He moved to Albany County at the beginning of the Revolution and settled in Rensselaerville; died in 1821 in Westerloo. They had 8 children.

* * *

Isaac, lived at Salt Point, Dutchess County, where he took title to a tract of land from the British in 1773. He married Hannah ---- and had 11 children.

* * *

I 7. Charity Davenport, daughter of Thomas, the pioneer, and his second wife, Elizabeth Leggett, married John Lamoreux, born 1723; died 1809; married 1745; lived in Cheesecocks (Monroe), Orange Co., N.Y. He was the son of Daniel and grandson of André Lamoreux. A Lamoreux was tenant in 1769 (Lambert's Map) on Water Lot #2, Philipstown, N.Y. His land was in the North Highlands, behind William Davenport's, running east and south to land held by Budds.
Children: 13 (Lamoreux)

II 1. Thomas, born 1745, Cornwall, N.Y.; served as an officer in the Revolutionary War; died 1829, Plymouth, Pa., buried at Jackson (Lehman), Pa; married Keturah Tuttle.
Children: 13 (Lamoreux)

III 1. James, born Jan. 3, 1774; married Sarah Hunter and had 10 children among whom were

IV Nathan and Jewell (?)

III 2. John, born 1780
3. Martha, married Samuel Pringle (Prindle)
Children: 8 (Pringle)

IV 5 sons, one of whom was Thomas

3 daughters, one of whom was Temperance who married Clark Smith Davenport, Oct. 16, 1825. (For record, see Section IX, Oliver I 6, Stephen II 3, Clark III 6)

III 4. Elizabeth, born 1776; married Col. George P. Ransom of Plymouth, Pa., and had (at least)

IV 1. Livia, born 1804; died 1872; married Oliver Davenport. (Sec. IX, Oliver I 6, Thomas II 1, Thomas III 5, Oliver IV 1)
2. William who married Jane Nesbitt

III 5. Temperance, born 1778; married Mathias Van Loon
6. Charity, married Peter Steel
7. Hannah, married Stephen Van Loon
8. Keturah, married Samuel Ackley and had son

IV Alba who married Hannah Nesbitt

III 9. Milly (Amelia), married Fletcher Case
10. Jane
11. Thomas (Lamoreux) Jr., married Mary Boston, and had son

IV Fletcher, born 1823; married Mary Ransom and had son

V Frank (Lamoreux), born 1853; married 1877 Elizabeth Davenport

III 12. Joshua Lamoreux, son of Thomas and Keturah (Tuttle) Lamoreux, born Aug. 30, 1793; married Martha Ives. Children: 2 (Lamoreux)

IV 1. Joshua
2. Josiah, who had at least

V a child, and a granddaughter

VI Jessie, who married S. L. Simmerling, of Boulder, Col.

III 13. Daniel, married Martha Lum (or Linn)

II 2. Jane Lamoreux, daughter of John and Charity (Davenport) Lamoreux, married 1769, William Horton and had daughter

III Elizabeth, married Abraham Florence. Mrs. Stephen C. Fay, Rochester, N.Y. is a descendant

II 3. John Lamoreux, son of John and Charity (Davenport) Lamoreux, born in New York 1754; died 1823; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery in 1777; moved with his brother Thomas to Plymouth, Pa.; married June 9, 1779 Jemimah Stevens in Goshen, N.Y. Said to have "gone on" to Ohio. Children: 3 (Lamoreux)

III 1. Mary, born 1781; married as second wife, 1806, James Nesbitt
2. Hannah, married 1812, Joseph Rogers
3. A son

II 4. Elizabeth Lamoreux, daughter of John and Charity (Davenport) Lamoreux, baptized 1760; married Ebenezer Bull (Buell) in Orange Co., N.Y.
5. Martha, born 1761; died 1838; married Apr. 13, 1780 William Reynolds, who served in the Revolution
6. Susannah, married July 22, 1783 David Pringle (Prindle), also given as Pringle-Miller ("Miller" could have been his trade, or Miller may have been a second husband), by the Rev. Silas Constant. Children: 3 (Pringle)

III 1. Elizabeth, married Miles Davenport, born 1816 Children: 5 (Davenport). See Section IX,

IV (Oliver I 6, Thomas II 1, Thomas III 5, Miles IV 3)

III 2. Minerva, married ---- Underwood
3. Frances, married Freeman Polk

II 7. Phebe Lamoreux, daughter of John and Charity

(Davenport) Lamoreux, born 1765; died 1856; married May 9, 1785 James Pringle (Prindle); lived with sister Charity in Plymouth, Pa., and later with the McKeels (Mekeels).
Children: 3 (Pringle)

III 1. CHARITY, born Jan. 31, 1800; died 1899; married Oliver McKeel (Mekeel) of the Mekeel-Davenport line of Dutchess Co., N.Y. (Section I). Among their descendants were

IV Thomas McKeel of Lehman, Pa.
Lewis McKeel, married ------ Hunter
Charity McKeel, married ---- Rice

III 2. HANNAH (Pringle)
3. PHEBE, married and had

IV 1. Elmira
2. Martha, married Clinton Brown
Children: 6 (Brown)

V 1. Phebe, married David Major at Lehman, Pa.
2. Martha
3. Pauline
4. James
5. Hendrick, and twin
6. Henderson, born 1838
One of the twins married Mrs. Rachel Meeker Frantz and had

VI 1. Stanley H. Brown
2. Clinton J. Brown
3. Geraldine Brown

II 8. ISAAC LAMOREUX, son of John and Charity (Davenport) Lamoreux, born 1762; married Mar. 2, 1790 Hannah Pringle. Children: 2 ? (Lamoreux)

II 9. ROBERT LAMOREUX, son of John and Charity (Daven-

port) Lamoreux, said to have married Hannah Brooks or Lent, but mentions wife Sarah in will (1841)—his second wife, widow Sarah Mead Shuit.

10. Daniel, born 1771; died 1853; settled in Lodi, Seneca Co., N.Y. 1803 where there are many descendants; married (1) Elizabeth Bloomer, born 1778; married (2) Mary Lent, born 1786

11. Joshua

II 12. Hannah Lamoreux, married Sept. 18, 1792 Samuel Davenport, son of Oliver (Sec. IX, Samuel II 9), who was deceased by 1800 and she may have married (2) Jacob Lent. She and (1) had

III 1. Charity Davenport

II 13. Charity Lamoreux, daughter of John and Charity (Davenport) Lamoreux, born Jan. 26, 1759; died 1849; married Feb. 22, 1774, her first cousin Thomas Davenport, son of Oliver, see Section IX, Oliver I 6, Thomas II 1. They moved to Luzerne Co., Pa. Recorded in Section IX

I 8. Phoebe Davenport, daughter of Thomas the pioneer, by his second wife, Elizabeth Leggett. No records.

I 9. Robert Davenport, son of Thomas the pioneer, by his second wife, Elizabeth Leggett.

It is a supposition that this Robert is a brother of Oliver (Section IX, I 6); we know that Oliver had land in Susquehanna Valley (Pa.) and this brother could have gone there with him. The daughter mentioned seems to have been an only child as she inherited Robert's sword.

"He was a soldier in the Revolution" and family tradition says that he was at Wyoming in Capt. Whittlesey's Company at Forty-Fort at the time of the massacre. He escaped and is known to have been in the Highlands later, and at West Point in 1780 when Arnold committed his treachery. He lost an arm defending Fort ------- (N.Y.) This is quite possible, as Col. Zebulon Butler was in command at Wyoming and he later was the commander of the 4th Conn. Regiment in the Hudson Highlands. Companies of this regiment were encamped on

Thomas Davenport's farm. Tradition claims that Robert and his daughter were here. In 1788 he lived at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Compare Sec. IX, Oliver I 6, Robert II 2, and copy of service record. (Ed. Note: See "The Three Roberts" ff.)

II 1. One daughter, HANNAH, is on record, born Oct. 18, 1769; died Mar. 7, 1842, at Newfield, N.Y. About 1788, she married James Ford who was born in Ireland and arrived in New York about 1775 in a troopship. He deserted, swam the Hudson, and joined the American army and was a "fifer" in the Dutchess County regiment. He died at Newfield, N.Y. Soon after their marriage, they went to Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa., where their children were born, and later they moved to Tompkins Co., N.Y.
Children: 10 (Ford) born Susquehanna Valley, Pa.

III 1. JOHN, born 1790; died ----; married; had a grandson (V) Tracy Ford, died 1927, who had Robert's sword
2. SAMUEL, married Mary Bogart
Children: 9 (Ford)

IV 1. John, born Sept. 27, 1823; married Mrs. Lydia Church Davenport, widow of George Davenport of Vermont. Children: 2 (Ford)

V 1. Emma J., married Abram J. Boyce
Children: 3 (Boyce)

VI 1. Verna J.
2. Margaret M.
3. Nellie L., married ---- ---- Burnett

V 2. Richard P.

IV 2. James
3. Henry
4. Martin
5. Harvey
6. Margaret
7. Mary

8. Hannah
9. Susanna

III 3. Oliver (Ford)
4. George
5. James
6. Elizabeth
7. Hannah
8. Sally
9. Susanna
10. Mary (Polly)

It is probable that at least one member of the Davenport family, descendants of Thomas, the Philipstown pioneer, was among the first settlers of the Susquehanna Company in Luzerne County, Pa. The name Danford appears on the original list, but the first name is so obliterated that it is impossible to read. It is generally accepted by historians of Luzerne County and the Wyoming Valley that this was Robert Davenport. Hendrick Wright, in Historical Sketches of Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa., p. 382, states a belief that this pioneer Robert was the father of the Thomas Davenport who came to settle in Plymouth after the Revolution, and whose name appears on the Assessment Roll of 17--. We know this to be an error—Thomas Davenport (above) being the son of Oliver Davenport who deeded his lands in the Wyoming Valley to this son before making his will in 1800. For Thomas Davenport, son of Oliver, grandson of Thomas the pioneer, see Section IX, Oliver I 6, Thomas II 1.

Some information relative to that settlement is in order. Plymouth is one of 17 townships in this part of Pennsylvania, the territory of which was vested in the Susquehanna Company, and known under the name of the Connecticut Charter. The grant was made Apr. 20, 1662, to the Connecticut Colony by Charles II in which that monarch recognized the grant as the same which had been previously made by King James I in 1620 to the Plymouth Company.

For a full one hundred years no attempt was made by the New Englanders to settle on the Susquehanna. In 1762, a few settlers went out, cleared and planted lands and returned to Connecticut for the winter. The following spring they returned to the Susquehanna Valley, remaining until

October. In that month, Indians attacked the settlement, massacring, burning and pillaging.

Between 1763 and 1768, settlers from Pennsylvania moved into the Valley. Meanwhile a meeting of the Susquehanna Company was held at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1768, and plans made to send settlers into the Valley the following spring. Five townships, each five miles square—Plymouth, Kingston, Hanover, Wilkes-Barre, and Pittston—were laid out, each to be granted to 200 settlers. Forty of these set out from Connecticut early in the spring of 1769; the remaining 160 destined for Plymouth to follow twelve months later. (Pearce, Annals of Luzerne County, p. 63).

Plymouth was the most desirable of all the Yankee townships (ultimately 17) because of the broad sweep of remarkable fertile land which skirted its southeast border. Its area of from two to three thousand acres, without forests, invited the plough-shares of the hardy pioneer.

From the arrival of the Yankee settlers, there was constant and mounting friction between them and the Pennsylvanians. At various times the friction became active war. During the Revolution, the two groups united against a common foe and both resisted the raid by Col. John Butler and his British, Tory, and Indian army of invasion, July 4-5, 1778. This raid, which destroyed the two Pennsylvanian and two Yankee forts and in which uncounted numbers of settlers were killed, culminated in the horrors of the Wyoming Massacre. From the scalping parties and burnings, refugees fled into the Swamp of Death, and down the river, as well as into the forests or the mountains.

According to the story told her descendants by Hannah Davenport Ford, later of Tompkins Co., N.Y., who was born 1769, (see her tombstone at Newfield, Tompkins Co.) she was the daughter of Robert Davenport who was a settler at Plymouth. Hannah was a child of nine when Butler's raiders attacked Forty-Fort, the fort at Plymouth. She, with others, including her father, escaped on a raft down the Susquehanna. Later, Sept.-Oct. 1781, she was with her father at West Point at the time Benedict Arnold perpetrated his treason. In 1788, Robert Davenport was at Amenia, N.Y., and here that same year, Hannah Davenport married James Ford. They immediately set out for Luzerne County, Pa., where their 10 children

were born. From this account, given by Hannah to her children and grandchildren, it would seem that she inherited her father Robert Davenport's land in Luzerne County. What became of her father, last heard of at Amenia, is not known.

At the time of the Wyoming Massacre, no fewer than three Robert Davenports, all descended from the Philipstown pioneer, were men in active years of life. These three were: (1) Robert, (I 9) son of the Pioneer, and one of his minor children at the time of his death 1759; (2) Robert, (II 6) son of the Pioneer's son Thomas, (I 1) whose date of birth is not known, but which was probably between 1750-1760; and (3) Robert, (II 2) son of Oliver, (I 6) a son of the Pioneer.

To increase the mystery of the three Robert Davenports, we have the application for Revolutionary War pension filed by Robert, son of Oliver Davenport, in which he states that he was wounded in the arm at the attack by the British on Fort Montgomery, on the Hudson, October 1777, and the following year was at the Battle of Wyoming (Luzerne County, Pa.). This Robert Davenport married Suzanna Lamoreux, and had among other children, a daughter Hannah, who married Daniel Meloy. See Section IX, Oliver I 6, Robert II 2.

Oliver Davenport, father of Robert, owned land in Luzerne County and went there from his home at Cheesecocks (Monroe), Orange County, N.Y., shortly after the Revolution. At this time, he took with him, his son Thomas Davenport, and deeded the property to him. Thomas Davenport's name appears on the Assessment Roll of Luzerne County, 179-, but there is no mention on that Roll of Oliver or Robert Davenport. Oliver Davenport returned to Cheesecocks, N.Y.

* * *

I 10. Hannah (Anner) Davenport, daughter of Thomas the pioneer, by his second wife, Elizabeth Leggett, married Isaac Van Amburgh, Feb. 13, 1770. Children: at least 2 (Van Amburgh)

II 1. Robert

2. Abraham, who married Nellie (or Elenor) Knapp, and had

III 1. Isaac, born in the town of Fishkill, May 26, 1808, and attended the small schoolhouse at Johnsville, built in 1794. At 19, Isaac left home, engaged in several business ventures, then became connected with the menagerie of Raymond & Co. This was the largest menagerie which had been collected up to that time.

"After performing feats which no man had heretofore attempted with wild animals, it was announced through the press that Van Amburgh would enter the den of lions like Daniel of old... Strong appeals were made to the manager from the pulpit and the press, imploring him to desist from such an undertaking... In the fall of 1833, at the Richmond Hill Theatre, Van Amburgh performed a feat with the lions and tigers that, with the exception of the prophet Daniel, had baffled the skill and sagacity of man in all former ages. He volunteered to drive through Broadway in a chariot drawn by lions and tigers, but the authorities interfered".

(Henry DuBois Bailey, *Local Tales and Historical Sketches,* Fishkill Landing, N.Y. John W. Spaight, 1874. The author of this memoir was a boyhood friend of Van Amburgh.)

Bailey further tells that Van Amburgh's fame rapidly spread throughout the United States; that many of his old schoolmates, including Bailey, went to New York to see Isaac Van Amburgh enter the den of lions and tigers. The spectacle was described as "sublime and fearful".

The greatest animal trainer of his day, Van Amburgh soon had a show of his own with which he toured this country and Europe. He appeared before Queen Victoria, who was so fascinated with his performances that she went on the stage to see the animals fed and then issued orders for a command performance at Drury Lane on Jan. 29, 1839, with full court regalia.

A song called "*The Menagerie*" popular years ago had a verse as follows:

"Van Amburgh is the man who goes to all the shows,
He goes into the lions' den, and tells you all he knows,
He sticks his head into the lion's mouth, and keeps it there awhile,
And when he takes it out again, he greets you with a smile."

A handbill announcing an exhibit of the Zoological Institute, No. 37 Bowery, pictures a lithe young man, Mr. Van Amburgh, the "unrivalled Conqueror and Manager of the Whole Brute Creation". The date has been approximated as 1837. (Museum of Akin Memorial Library, Quaker Hill, Pawling, N.Y.)

In 1848, Van Amburgh travelled through Fishkill with his menagerie and nearly all of the residents of the town of Fishkill and East Fishkill turned out to see him. Bailey states, "it was said this would be his last visit to his native place except as a private citizen. The writer saw him enter the cages of the lions and tigers for the last time, and with what thrilling interest did the large audience witness the wonderful control he had over those ferocious beasts of the forests. In conversation with him my mind reverted to the scenes of our childhood, when we went to school together . . . I saw at a glance that he had not deviated from the path of virtue, and had shunned the intoxication bowl. His appearance was noble; his height rather more than six feet. Age had made no impression on that powerful frame. I felt myself in the presence of more than an ordinary man . . ."

Isaac Van Amburgh, a great grandson of Thomas Davenport, the Philipstown pioneer, died Nov. 29, 1865, in Philadelphia. He is buried beside his mother in St. George's Cemetery at Newburgh, N.Y. (See, Ver Nooy, Amy, *The Animals Came to Town,* published in *Year Book,* Dutchess County Historical Society, Vol. 41, 1956)

I 11. Stephen Davenport, son of Thomas the pioneer by his second wife, Elizabeth Leggett, was born in Philipse Precinct, Dutchess County, N.Y., before 1756, and died there before 1790, as his name does not appear in the U. S. Census of that date. His widow, Mary (-----) Davenport, appears with a family of

II four sons and one daughter.
(Family records indicate Stephen married a Susanna Fork and mention a daughter Nancy who died 1793).

His leasehold extended easterly from the present Village of Nelsonville, with its westerly bound resting approximately on the Peekskill Road, leading from the village to Margaret's Brook (and past the Cold Spring Cemetery). Near this west line, Stephen Davenport built his log habitation which in later times was replaced by a frame structure. (In his History of Putnam County, p. 150, Blake says that this frame house was built by Oliver Davenport. This is evidently a mistake. It is known that Oliver was married before 1760, and then living in Orange County, N.Y. There is no evidence to show he ever had a residence here (Philipstown). Blake also states, p. 150, that the above Stephen Davenport was a brother of the pioneer, which must be an error).

After the survey and division of Water Lot No. 2, into farms in 1802, Mary Davenport, described as the widow of Stephen Davenport, became the lessee of farm No. 34, containing 509 acres, and bounded on the west and south by farm No. 33 occupied by Isaac Davenport, and north by farm No. 35, in possession of Thomas Sutton, which proves that she did not change her home at that time and occupied the land formerly in possession of her late husband, Stephen Davenport. She probably died in the old house on the corner, and the improvements passed to the Philipse family before 1817.

A Stephen Davenport of New York City was appointed, Aug. 27, 1785, administrator of the estate of his nephew, Thomas Davenport of Philipstown, Dutchess Co., N.Y. (Liber 13, p. 389, New York Wills, New York Historical Society Publications)

I 12. Abigail Davenport, daughter of Thomas the pioneer by his second wife, Elizabeth Leggett, born 1746; married 1763, Henry Ostrom (Oostrom); born in Holland 1741, died in Schenectady, N.Y., 1797. During the Revolution, Capt. Henry Ostrom commanded a Company of 3rd Regiment, Albany County Militia under Col. Philip Schuyler. (N.Y. Historical Record, Vol. 69)

II Henry and Abigail (Davenport) Ostrom had a daughter "Denie" and/or Catherine (Oostrom) who married a John Lamoreux. There is also recorded a Zachariah Oostrom who married a Hannah Lamoreux . . . "Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, 1824."

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DAVENPORTS

Abigail XIV, XXII, XXV, XXVI, 369

Ada Jane 343, S21-343

Abijah 282, 311

Abraham XIII, 107

Absalom John 146

Ada 294

Adamiah 172

Adeline 81

Albert S16-322

Alice 13, S1-XXI

Alice R. 313

Allen George 322

Alma Leona 182

Alma Ruth 347

Almina Harriet 312

Amanda 302

Amanda May 187

Ambrose 166

Ambrose Ryes 166

Amzi Benedict XII

Andrea Aven 170

Andrew Clark 321

Andrew Crandall 299

Andrew Eugene 320, 325

Andrew Livingston 292, S14-292

Andrew Winfield 183, S11-183

Angeline 172

Angeline (Angie) 187

Anita Fay 174

Ann XX

Ann Baryntha Cheedle 150

Ann Depuy 160, S7-160

Ann Eliza 107

Anna XIV, XXIX, XXX, 150, 168, 193

Anna Eliza 150

Anne XXII

Anne Lounseberry 161

Anner XXVI, 365

Annie Estell 132

Archibald D. (Archie) 154, S7-154

Arthur Thomas 13

Aubrey 350

Augusta 344

Augustine Eugene 127

Barbara (Ann) 289, S13-289

Barbara Ann 129, 173

Barbara Gordon 170, S9-170

Barth Edward 169

Beatrice 350

Bell 332

Benjamin 91, 92, 93, 95, 99, 144, 329

Bessie Ellen 183

Bessie May 301

Betsy 335

Beulah Mae 174

Beverly 149, 170, S8-170

Blanche 165

Blanche D. 322

Bonnie Jean 179, S10-179

Bonnie Lew 321

Bradley Gordon 169

Brian 163

Brian Leary 12

Brice Blair 293, S14-293

Bridget XIX

Brownie 282, 311

Bruce Kelsey 169

Bryce 293

Burton 294

Byron 179

C. A. Warren 107

Carol 180, S10-180

Carol Ann 163

Caroline 83, 104, 106

Caroline Mae 173. S9-173

Carrie 154, 277, S13-288

Carrie Gertrude 290

Carrie Louise 333

Carroll 331

Cassie 351

Catherine 106, 132, 350, S5-106

Charity XIX, XXII, XXV, XXVI, 270, 272, 302, 320, 353, 356, 357, 361, S27-359

Charity Adelaide 324, S16-324

Charles XIV, 127, 320, 329, 350

Charles Allison 347

Charles Briggs 13

Charles Francis 127

Charles H. 12

Charles Leslie 348

Charles Ned 164

Charles Platt 130

Charles Sidney 348, S24-348

Charles Tounsend 13

Charles Young 126

Charlotte 325

Charlotte E. 332

Chester 321

Chris Raymond 343, S22-343

Christopher Thomas S8-169

Clara 350, S5-80, S24-351

Clara Josephine S14-290

Clara Russell D. 11

Clarence Edward 185

Clarence Everett 185

Clarissa 300, 301, 334, 350, S15-301
S17-334, S26-358

Clark 329

Clark S. 288

Clark Smith 329, 358

Clark W. 290

Clyde 154

Clyde Ross 178

Cora Elizabeth 299

Cornelia DePuy 154

Cornelia E. 95, 96, 99

Cornelius 171

Cornelius Warren 106, 107

Crandall Hodge 294

Cyrenus 149, 150

Daniel 272, 278, 320, 325

Daniel F. 320

Dannie Dale 175, S9-175

Dannie Duane S9-175

David 174, 301, S25-351

David Keith 176

Deborah 150, 171, S25-351

Deborah Lynn S8-162

Debra 171

Debra L

Debra Lynn 177, S9-174

Delia 109

Derua Maynard 334

De Witt C. 333

De Witt S. 331, S17-331

Deyo Chipman 333

Diane Lee 169

Diane Louise 176

Dianne S25-351

Donald Edgar 163, S8-163

Donna Irene 186

Donna Rae 174, S9-174

Doris 180, S10-180

Dorothy XIX, XXIII, 13, 181, 291, 350,
S16-322

Dorothy Jean (Dean) 173, S9-173

Douglas Patrick S8-168

Duane Dwight 175, S9-175

Dwight Edward S8-169

Earl 324

Earl Lee 175

Ebenezer XIV

Edgar Lounsberry 165

Edna 127, 167

Edna Francell (Zell) 162, S8-162

Edward 168

Edward Bentley 154

Edwin 291, 293, 301

Elaine 332

Eldon Allen 174

Eleanor 154

Eleanor Brewster 161

Eleanor Margaret 128

Elijah 92, 95, 105, 201, 278

Elijah J. 97

Elijah Newton 103

Elinore

Elizabeth XIV, XV, XX, XXII, XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXX, 1, 4, 13, 14, 79, 83, 92, 95,96, 100, 103, 121, 125, 132, 145, 149, 171, 192, 197, 198, 200, 201, 203, 207, 210, 270, 271, 273, 278, 290, 293, 294, 295, 335, 350, 352, 358, S11-210, S14-290, S25-352

Elizabeth Alice 296, S15-296

Elizabeth Ann S8-170

Elizabeth Church S14-290

Elizabeth J. 84, 352

Ella 166, 352

Ella Eliza 333

Ella May 296

Ella Louise 176

Ellen O. 301

Elmer 323

Elton John 343, S22-343

Elvira Jane 175

Emeline 95, 98, 144, 172, 201

Emily 84, 130, 280, 323

Emily Todd 296

Emma 323, S16-322

Emma May 171

Emmeline 350

Emory Ottis (Otis) 172, S9-172, S9-173

Erma Irene 176

Esther 92, 127, 146, 150, 282, 290, 311, 313, 322

Esther Matilda 127

Ethel Jane 177

Etta Mae 331

Eugene 278

Eunice 95, 100

Euphemia 35, 81

Eva 351

Experience XIV

F. H. S7-154

Fanny S16-322

Flora Estella 311

Florence 331

Florence Cornelia 127

Florence Grace 127

Florinda S22-343

Floyd Mervin 176

Frances XXX, 55, 84, 92, 94, 95, 101, 109, 193, 210, 270, 352 (Frankie)

Frances J. 11

Frances Viola 187, S11-187

Francis XIII, XVI, XVIII, XIX, XXII

Francis Gordon 170

Frank 278, 320, 344

Frank Beatty 156, 157

Frank Merideth 132

Franklin P. 277

Fred 154

Fred Amand 127

Fred Marshall S14-290

Frederic 12

Frederick 109

Frederick Church 290, S14-290

Frederick Gleason 129

Frederick Levi 165

Frederick Marshall 290, S14-290

Frederick W. 81

Fuller Levi 294, S15-294

George 90, 91, 92, 102, 154, 159, 166, 278, 320, 321, 325, 350, 351, 362, S7-154

George D. 156

George Edward 172

George Fletcher 321

George Loring 297

George Pringle 290

George (Samuel) 343, S22-343

George William 321

Geraldine 164

Gertrude 323

Gertrude Louis S15-293

Gordon Kiff 168, S8-168

Grace 163

Grace Eleanor 176

Grace Estelle 126

Guy 167

Hanford 323

Hannah XXII, XXV, XXVI, XXX, 80, 104, 270, 281, 326, 343, 344, 352, 362, 364, 365

Hannah Jane 290, S14-290

Harold Shonk 295, 296

Harper 154

Harriet 155, 160, 165, 171, 278, 290, 322

Harriet Anne 289, S13-289

Harriet Blanche 290

Harriet Elizabeth 13

Harriet Gould 290, S14-290

Harrison Harvey 322, S16-322

Harry 84, 109, 290, 323

Harry B. 307

Harry Bronso

Harry Bronson 295, 296, 307, S15-295
S15-296, S15-307

Harry H. 290, 313, 323

Harvey Allen 181

Helen 106, 168, 282, 311, S6-106

Helene 292, S14-292

Hendrick Wright 322, S16-322

Henry XIII, 81, 320, S24-345

Herbert 293

Herman L. 323

Hetty 344, S23-344

Howard (Thomas) 289, S14-289

Hudson M. 331, S17-331

Hugh Melvin 176

Humphrey XIII, XIV, XV

Ida 277, 323

Ira 167, 171, 273, 277, 278, S13-278

Ira H. 276

Ira Nelson 180, S10-180

Irene Bessie 165, S8-165

Irvin 277

Isaac XXVIII, XXIX, XXX, 4, 78, 90,
91, 92, 97, 105, 109, 141, 144, 149, 150,
156, 160, 192, 200, 368

Isaac Benjamin 145

Isaac Francis 145

Isaac John 107

Isabel 292

Isaiah 166, 330

Isilome 183

Iva 343, S19-343

Ivan S7-154

Jacob Mekeel 153, 155

James 109, 292, 293, 321, 322, 325,
328, 329, S15-293

James A. 321

James Flint 170

James Hodge 294

James Lee 186

James Mc Alarney S15-293

James Roy 321

James Todd S15-296

Jan XV

Jane 102, 349

Jane A. 171

Jane Louise 164

Janet 292

Jay S24-351

Jeannette 127, 294, S15-294

Jeffrey 321

Jeffrey Robert 12

Jennie 299

Jerry 185

Jesse 270, 271, 329, 349, 350

Jessie Edna 186

Jessie Faye 177, S10-177

Joan Patricia 164, S8-164

Joann 292

Joanna Elizabeth 151

John XII, XIII, XIV, XX, XXI, XXII, XXVII, XXVIII, XXX, 92, 93, 94, 129, 149, 156, 195, 276, 292, 328, 343, 350, S1, S21-343

John Bruce 174

John Edward 160

John Gething 127

John Milton 80

John Montgomery 156, 157

John Philip 170, 171

John Sheffield 150

John Snook 83

John Thompson 347

John Wayne 183

John Wesley 165

Jonathan XIV

Joseph 328, 352

Joseph Cake 292

Joseph Lee 180

Joseph Munson 166

Josephine Antinett 182

Josephine Hanson 127

Josephus 171

Joshua XVIII

Josiah 84

Josiah B. 81

Juanita Amanda 186, S11-186

Julia 180, 293, 294, S14-293, S15-294

Julia Ellen S14-293

Juvia Lounsberry 157, 158, S7-157

Karl Whitney 321

Katharine 106, S5-106

Katherine 170

Katherine Ann 168

Kathleen 169

Kathyrn Irene 165, S8-165

Kenneth 170

Kenneth Elliott 180

Ketura 329

Keziah (Kasiah) 155

L. B. 324

La Freda Louise 179, S10-179

Laura Bell 184, S11-184

Laura May S14-290

Laura Ruth 175

Laurel S25-351

Laurie 302

Laurie Jean S10-180

Lawrence S24-351

Lawrence Whitmore 157

Lawrence William 181

Leihla May 333

Leland 179

Leo 187

Leo Adaniah 183

Leona 294

Leslie E. 169

Leslie Ray 301

Levi 301

Levi Lounsbery 156

Levida 282, 311

Libby 310, 343, S22-343

Lisa Rance S9-177

Livia Ransom 233, 293, 312, S15-293

Lewis Eugene 321

Lloyd Utley 294, S15-294

Lloyd Barton 173

Lois Blanche 174

Lois Jean 163, 174

Lolo Marie 183

Loren Edwin 175

Lorinda 300

Louisa 301, 352

Louisa Ann 289, S14-289

Louis

Louise 13, 293, S15-293

Lucille 179, 332

Lucille 179, 332

Lucy 127

Luena S16-322

Lula 350

Lydia 301, 329

Lydia Church 362

Lynn Dee 168

Lynn Phillip 181

Mabel 13, 180, 350, S10-180, S24-351

Mabel R. 334

Madge 332

Mae 331

Maranda Elizabeth 127

Marcy D. 332, S17-332

Margaret 95, 99, 181, 334

Margaret Ann 169, S8-169

Margaret Jane 348

Margaret Lelia 130

Maria XV, 109

Marian 127, 292, S14-292

Marinda Augusta 310

Marion 154, S7-154

Marian (Marion) Shonk 296, S15-296

Mark 163, S25-351

Mark David 321, 325

Mark Vaughan S10-179

Mark William 289

Marsha Jean S22-343

Marshall 331

Martha XVII, XIX, XXII, XXIX, XXX, 14, 77, 83, 198, 329, S11-198

Martha (Mathew) XXIX, 191

Martha Ann 11

Martha Jane 145, 146

Martha Jean 170

Martin (Warren) 84, 96

Marvin Keith 176

Mary XIV, XVI, XVII, XIX, XXI, XXII, XXIV, XXVI, 35, 79, 82, 106, 265, 266, 293, 298, 350, 368, S5-82, S6-106

Mary Ann 95, 97, 168, 277

Mary Augusta 127

Mary Belle 321

Mary Brewster 161

Mary E. 105

Mary Ellen 153, 159, S7-159

Mary Gould 295, S15-295

Mary H. 64, 125

Mary Ingrid 163

Mary Jane 335, 344, 347

Mary Jeannette 300

Matilda 155

Maude Gould 291

Maurice 91, 92, 169

Maurice Richard 170, S8-170

Max 163

Mehitable XIV

Meribah 118, 192, 198

Michael 343

Michael Allen 179

Michael Andeew 163, S8-163

Michael Baird 296

Michael Charles 348

Michael Ross 180

Mildred S24-351

Mildred Leona 183

Miles 301, 359

Morris (Maurice) 125, 171

Morris C. 187

Moses 327

Myrtle 332, S15-288

Myrtle Caroline 180

Nancy 91, 92, 124, 368

Nancy Jean 12

Natalie 169

Natalie Joyce S22-343

Nathaniel XV

Nellie 167, 169

Nelson 95, 200, S5-95

Nelson P. 95

Newall 332

Newberry XIX

Nina Joan 183

Nina May 178

Norval Starr 334

Oliver XXII, XXIV, XXV, XXVI, 269, 271, 276, 291, 294, 325, 326, 349, 350, 351, 358, 363, 365, 368, S26-358

Oliver W. 333

Omphre XV

Oren Wayne 183

Orme XII

Orville Leda 175

Orville Milton 174

Owen Dale 175

Owen Leiton 174, S9-174

Owen Merten 174

Pamelia 106, S6-106

Patricia Ann 348

Patricia Ellen 169

Paul Bennett 162, S8-162

Paul Lawrence 180

Paula June 180

Permelia 351, 352

Peter 326

Phebe XXV, XXVI

Philip 82, 185

Philip Gordon 170

Philip Lounsbery 162

Philip Morris 154

Philip Ned 164

Phoebe XIX, XXII, XXVI, 280, 322, 309, 361

Prudence 293

Port 278

Rachael XV, XVII, XVIII, 63, 83, 98, 133

Rachel 92, 105

Rachel A. 75

Rachel Ann 145

Rachel Gould 289

Rachell XVII

Rae Estelle 157

Ralph 288, 320, 325, 332, S24-351

Ransom Ballou 126

Ransom William 129

Ransom Wesley 127

Ray Emory 174, S9-174

Raymond 154, 289, S14-289

Raymond Edgar 162

Raymond G.

Raymond Jack 162

Rebecca 127

Rebecca Ruth S8-162

Reginald Keith 179

Rhoda Ann 312

Richard XIII, XIV, XV, XVIII, XX, XXI, XXII, 164, S25-351

Richard Charles 13

Richard Kent 177

Richard Lee 179

Richard Maurice 177

Robert XIX, XXII, XXV, XXVI, XXVIII, XXX, 149, 198, 270, 271, 278, 310, 320, 326, 327, 351, 361, 363, 364, 365

Robert Brian 162

Robert Dickson 298

Robert G, 321

Robert Kiff 168

Robert Mervin 177, S9-177

Robert Newton 290, 313

Robert Ogden 168, S8-168

Robert Orlo 321

Robert Wheeler 12

Ronald Lee 179, S10-179

Ronald Tedd 170

Rosa 323

Ross E. 186, S11-186

Roswell 350

Roy Bidwell 181

Roy Cecil 180, S10-180

Russell Lounsberry 161, S8-161

Ruth S16-322, S24-351

Ruth Ann 179

Ruth Ransom 297, 318

Salise Myer 154

Sally Ann 334

Sally Louise 321

Samuel XIV, XVIII, 84, 96, 127, 270, 273, 289, 310, 320, 323, 324, 326, 329, 343, 353, 361, S14-289, S19-343

Samuel Arthur 291

Samuel M. 289

Samuel Marshall 289, 329, S13-288, S13-289, S17-329

Samuel S. 84, 96

Samuel W. 83

Sandra Anne 157

Sara XV

Sarah IX, XIV, XXII, XXVI, XXX, 84, 85 86, 104, 141, 171, 192, 200, 224, 246, 283, 297, 328, 329

Sarah Amelia 106

Sarah Ann 334

Sarah E. 155

Sarah Hannah 95, 98

Sarah Jane 108, S22-343

Sarah M. 352

Sarah Susan 145

Scott S24-351

Sharon Joyce 180, S10-180

Simon 167

Sophia W. 10

Stanford Marshall 289, S13-289

Stanley I. 288, 290, S13-288, S14-290

Stanley Woodward 292, S14-292

Stella 277, 294, 331

Stephen XXII, XXV, XXVI, XXX, 11, 35, 78, 79, 171, 270, 302, 323, 328, 368

Stephen Foster 296, S15-296

Stephen H. 11

Steven Marshall S14-290

Susan 95, 97, 106, 201, 343, 350, S16-322

Susan Lynn 170

Susan Marie 348

Susanna 352

Susannah 270

Suzanne Gail 321

Sylvanus 107

Tammary Ann 175, S9-175

Temperance 288

Thelma Irene 174, S9-174

Theodore 351

Theodore Roosevelt 187, S11-187

Theoren 171

~~Theresa~~ K. ~~S7-16~~

Theresa K. S7-154

Thomas VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, XI, XIII, XIV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX, XX, XXI, XXII, XXIII, XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXVII, XXVIII, XXIX, XXX, 4, 9, 77, 78, 149, 169, 191, 197, 198, 199, 270, 271, 272, 291, 325, 329, 361, 363, 365, 368, S2-9, S8-169, S11-198

Thomas Gould 290

Thomas H. 155

Thomas M. 323

Timothy Duane S9-175

Timothy Mark S8-162

Tora Lee 164

Troy Clark 173

Uriah 12, S2-12

Velma Eunice 174, S9-174

Vickie Sue S9-174

Viola Irene 186, S11-186

Virginia Ann 12

Virginia Frances 170

Virginia Mae 183

Virginia Ruth 290

Vivian XII

Vivian Irene 163

Walter XII, 167, 329

Walter Benjamin S8-168

Walter Philip 162

Ward Palmer 293, S14-293

War

Warner Allison 349

Warren S. 80

Wendall 331

Westbrook Lounsberry 154

Wilhelmus 172

William X, XII, XIII, XIV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXVIII, XXIX, XX 55, 77, 90, 102, 148, 149, 172, 192, 196, 197, 199, 200, 289, 322, 323, 324, 329, 351, S24-351

William A. 333

William Clark 289, S13-289

William Henry S24-351

William J. 11, 12

William John 9, 10, 12,

William Jospeh 129

William L. 321

William Leslie Merideth 132

William Marshall 320

William S. 79

William Whitney 321

William Whittington 170

Wilma Louise 173

Winfred Ann 179

Zeba 328, 329

Zura 332

INDEX TO
Thomas Davenport & His Descendants

INDEX

Thomas Davenport and His Descendants

Prepared by Miss Dorothy Davenport Gleason

Note: A numeral preceded by "S" refers to Supplement #1

Ackerman, James, John, Julie K. 341
Ackhurst, Martha 201
Ackley, Alba, Samuel 358
Adams, Bruce S5-71
Cordelia Delavan 211
Edward 65
Jacob 138
Jane Rae 276
Jayne 65
Martin 65,69
Olive XI
Raelyn 65
Ray 65
Robert 65
Suzanne 65
Timothy 65
Addison, Allen Davenport 296
Karen Beth 296
Robert Allen 296, S15-296
Rebecca Ruth 296
Virginia Todd 296
Agnew, 282
Ahern, Jean Marie, Kathleen Jean
Michael Allan, Michael D.
Patricia Anne S4-49
Aiken, Edward 295, S15-295
Julie 295
Patricia Susanna 295
Albl, Christopher David S7-158
Michael Lincoln 158
Michal Oswald 158
Oswald Michael 158
Valeria 158
Alexander, Beth S25-351
Allan, Annie 161, S7-135
Allen, 40
Cecil 131
Cyrus 43
Everet 238
Lillie Grace S27-358
Neta 181
Richard Lee S3-40
Timothy John S3-40
William Richard S3-40
Allison, Hetty, Jane, Samuel 343
Anderson, 233
Anna H. S9-173
Annatt 173
Arthur 174
Ephraim De Puy 168
Harriet Schuyler 213
Jean 168
Kate 213
Nancy Jane 168, S8-168
Samuel 233
Smith W. 213
Vivian 129
Andrews, Elizabeth Barber 152
Jane Shepherd 152
Andrews, (Continued)
William Burr 152
Andrus, Arthur Rowland 237
Charles Orlando 237
Elizabeth Stewart 237
Irwin Sylvester 237
John Nelson 237
Laura Emeline 237
Laura Louise 237
Maude Mabel 237
Sylvester 237
Anoney, Bertha 45
Anthony, Edith 260
Stephen 71
Archer, John 3
Archibald, Cassie, Eliza, George,
William 64
Armstrong, Abner 218
Anna 218
Asahel 218
Dorothy 176, S9-218
Elizabeth 218, S11-218
John 218
Joshua 218
Lucinda 218
Lydia 218
Mary 218
Sarah 218
Arner, Martha 279
Arthur, Emma J., John 216
Arvis, Charlotte A. 66, 113
Asfahl, Mrs. Gertrude S9-174
Ashelman, Marjorie 314
Ashley, Henry Herbert, Marian Livia,
Roccena Goss 301
Ashwin, Roy G. S18-335
Atherton, Adnah 282
Caleb 282
Charles 283
Eleanor 282, 311
Elizabeth 283
Esther A. 282
James 282
Jane 282
Atkins, Henrietta 167
Atwood, May 321
Augustin, Christopher Fred S13-218
Fred John S13-218
Gary Richard S13-218
Jessie Richardson S13-218
Kurt John S13-218
Laurie Elizabeth S13-218
Linda Elaine S13-218
Austin, Amos 233
David N. 205
Joshua 211
Margaret 205
Maria 233
Mary E. 205

Austin, (Continued)
Sally 233
Sarah 211
Avery, Eliza Ann 26, 32
Martha 134
Millie (Mittie) 134
Samuel 26
Stephen R. 134
Sylvester 25, 32
William Adolphus 26
Ayres, Charles D. 19
Babcock, 341
E. A. 224
Jack 342
Phyllis 342
Samuel 342
Badger, E. E. 80
Edward S5-80
Franklin S5-80
Badman, Hattie 289
Julia 310
William 310
Bahret, Dorothy 71
Bailey, Alice Adela 28
Amy F. 38
Elizabeth 114, 122
James 29, 115, 122
James E. 28
James Wilson 28
Janet McClarey 29
Laura 38
Levi H. 38
Louise 122
Lynn Ellen 29
Sharon Louise 29
Stephen 38
Sylvia 38
Baird, Ella May 296, S15-296
Baisley, Clinton S6-106
DeWitt S6-106
Edward S6-106
Fabian S6-106
Baker, Elizabeth 198
Baktiar, (Bakliter) Paree 292,S14-292
Balcomb, Allen, George, Patricia 281
Baldwin, Harriett 43
Polly 141
Ball, Rachel 327
Ballou, Maranda, Rev. Ransom 126
Banghart, Mary W. 285
Banker, Gilbert 55
Bankey, Bruce Eugene 184
Evelyn Sue 184
Everett A. 184
Kenneth Lee 184
Linda Faye 184
Retta Lou 184
Barber, 340
Ann 341
David 341
Eugene B. 276
Henry K. 240
Julia 341
Laura O. 240
Mark 341
Mary 239
Rebecca H. 240
Robert 341
Barber, (Continued)
Robert D. 276
Susan J. 276
Thomas Eugene 276
William B. 340
Barbour, Katherine Finguhla 130
Katherine D. DeKey 130
Robert Woodhouse 130
Barfield, Mildred S17-324
Barger, Alice 6
Martha J. 43
Truman 53
Barker, Etta 154
William 209
Barnes, Barbara Ann 178
Beth Ellen 178
Jan Eva 178, S10-178
Orville, 178, S10-178
Barns, Douglas Holmes 168
Katherine Ann 168
Thomas Davenport 168
Timothy Madison 168
Susan Jean 168
Barnum, Edith R., Granville 49
Barrett, Anna 66
Elmer 66
Emma 66
Flora 66, S4-66
Gretchen 66
May 66, S4-66
Monmouth 66
Robert 66
Sarah Emily 66
Bartholomew, Flora, John 339
Bartlett, Elsie Whipple S21-343
Ernest S21-343
Frank Rankin 159
Freda Ernestine S21-343
Guy Maro 159
Jane 159
Martha 159
Nelson 159
Bartolacci, Ann Christine S26-352
James Dean S26-352
Jeffrey Matthew S26-352
John Mario S26-352
Joseph S26-352
Joseph Kirk S26-352
Lisa Livia S26-352
Mary Jo S26-352
Nora Elizabeth S26-352
Orland S26-352
Philomena S26-352
Barton, Abbie Louise 99
Cornelius 36
Daniel 103
George 110
Jacob 7
Lucy 48
Martha Leota 173, S9-173
Martin 99
Mary 103
Nellie 36
Susan E. 7
Uriah 99
William 103
Barz, Gisela S5-73
Bashford, Nancy 27, 40

Basore, Peggy S24-347
Bass, Ralph 151
Bassett, Thomas XVII
Bastiensen, Alfi, Annetje, Bastien
Metje, Ryer 3
Michael 2,3
Bates, Addie L. S20-343
Beatrice Ilene S26-352
Charles S20-343
Elizabeth J. S26-352
Elmer, Florence May S25-352
Gilbert 352, S25-352
Jennie S25-352
Jennie Mabel S26-352
Leroy Gilbert S25-352
Margaret Annetta S25-352
Monetta, Patricia Louise,
Roland Briggs S26-352
Sada S20-343
Baxter, Albert 117
Carrie 122
Elisha 55, 121
Elisha C. 116, 117
Emily 117
Ernest Dayton 24
Hannah 116
Helen J. 122
Henry C. 122
Jemima 33
John, Mary E. 24
Ruth S21-343
Thaddeus 116
Warren Cole 117
William A(ugustus) 125
Bay, Donald Joe S9-176
Elba M. 176
Kathy Jean, Kenneth Lee,
Patricia Jean 176, S9-176
Sharon Lee 176, S9-176
Beach, Dorothy 284
Beale, George S., John, Richard S4-67
Beatty, Caroline, Catherine, John 156
Beaver, John Leslie, Robert,
Robert George, Sarah,
Victoria Marie
Wilbur W. S22-343
Beck, David, Gregory S17-324
Mary 107
Nancy, Robert, Russell S17-324
Samuel 107
Becker, Arlene S24-351
Bruce S25-351
Catherine, Christine,
Deborah S24-351
Diane S25-351
George R. 278
John, Joseph S24-351
Linda, Mary Margaret,
Paul S25-351
Randall, Richard 278
Robert, Scott S25-351
Steven, Theodore 278
Thomas S25-351
Beckwith, Frederick A., Grace
Lillian Elaine, Linda Joan,
Phillis Jean, R. L.
Susan Gail S20-343
Beedy, E. Verle S25-351
Begenau, Frederick M. 204
Belcher, Anna L., Antony 260
Cyrenia Agnes 229
Elisha 260
Elizabeth S. 229
Ethel May, Harold Avery 230
Henry E., Henry W.,
James Henry 260
James H. N. 229
Julia Ann, Mary E. 260
Moses Taylor 261
Taylor 260
Washington Lafayette 229
William Higgins 229
Bell, Clarence D. 292, S14-292
Elizabeth 5
Mary Davenport S14-292
Peter 5
Belles, Marie 297
Benedict, Otis 23
Miranda 101
Benner, Christina, Hendrick 217
Bennett, H. 171
Bergstresser, Grace 313
Berk(h)off, Arrie 30
Berry, Dorcas 122
Bertram, Albert R., Peter S15-301
Betsche, 350
Bevan, Lawrence, Robert 278
Bibbs, 337
Biehl, Helen 278
J. P., Leona 277
Billingham, 277
Bilstad, Clara Lu Ella 162
Bingham, Alice, Anna Mariah, Asahel,
Barbara, Calvin, Calvin
Perry, Lucias, Lucy Melissa,
Lydia Emmaline, Mary Eliza-
beth, Orissa Vilate S12-218
Sarah A. 242
Sarah Clarinda, Sarah Stone,
William A. S12-218
Birdsall, Daniel 265, S13-265
Debora T., Hannah 233
Mary 244
Robert K. 233
Sarah S. S13-265
Birtley, Irvin J., Robert, Peter 304
Bisbing, Austin 325, S17-325
Bernadine, Martha,
Ruth S17-325
Bishop, Adelia 236
Albin A. 235
Guy Nelson 236
Mrs. Hester Ann S26-358
Jennie, Lulu May 236
Bittenbender, Paul Franklin 307
Black, 221
John, Julia Jennett 254
Lizette 336
Sarah Gennet, Sarah Welles,
254
Blair, Almina Estelle 311
Barbara 292
Brice S. 310, 311
Bryce Davenport 292, S14-292
Bryce W. 292, S14-292
Cora May 311

Blair, (Continued)
Emily Maude 312
Janet, Jeffrey 292, S14-292
Lovisa Ida 311
Maranda 126
Marian Elizabeth, Mary
Davenport 292, S14-292
Nellie M. 310
Shireen Marian 292,S14-292
Blake, Carrie, Charles Nelson,
Edith Hamilton 241
Elizabeth Nelson 240
Emma 241
Floyd Brewer 242
Frank Henry, George Waldron,
G. Irving 240
Grace Mildred, Hayward
Solomon 242
Irving 241
James Allen 240
James P., Josiah, Mary,
Mary C., Mary Eliza 239
Mary Emeline 241
Mary Louise 240
Ruth Isabelle 242
Sarah Emeline 240
Blessing, Evelyn J. 174
Bloomer, Beverly 55, 84
Benjamin "
Elizabeth 361
Blush, Ida, Lillie, Mabel,
William 104
Board, Betty 181
Bogart, Mary 362
Rosella 158
Boice, Eliza, James, Sarah E. 81
Bolster, Levi, Mary Hannah,
Mercia 234
Booth, Nancy 84
Boris, Esther 66
Borring, Doris, Grace, Roy S20-343
Boslan, Mary 235
Boston, Mary 358
Bosworth, Jaber 215
Boughton, Blanche Brooks, Edward,
Lewis 288
Bourman (Bowman), Alice 331,S17-331
Bowan, Elizabeth 242
Bowers, Edna Ames 288
Bowin, Charles W. 41
Bowman, Charles Law 292,S14-292
Andrew, Law "
Prudence Ann " , S14-292
Bowne, Benjamin 146
Martin, Master 94
Rachel, William 146
Bowser, James W., Leslie
Katrina S10-180
Boyce, Abram J., Margaret M.,
Lelli L. 362
Newton 331
Verna J. 362
Wenonah Ferguson 331
Boyd, Carolyn LaSears S6-106
Boyer-Smith, 345
Bernice, Deborah Jean,
Earl, Jean Louise,
Herbert, Jeffrey S23-345
Boyer-Smith, (Continued)
Jeffrey Allen, Joseph
Andrew, Virginia Sue,
William Ray S23-345
Boyle, Lau Anne, Mattie, William 274
Boynton, Eleanor, George E., George
Edward, Harry, Nathan 252
Brace, Alfred, Alfred Victor 273
Burrell 273, 276
Cecil Earle 275
Celestia 274
Donald, Dorothy 276
Gladys 275
John S. 274
Katherine 273
Katherine R. 274
Laura W., Leslie E.,
Miriam F. 274
Molly Beryl 275
Sarah Albertine, Sharon 276
Brady, Carol Elizabeth, Carson
Henderson 306
Bredy, Phyllis 176, S9-176
Brett, Cathryna, Roger VI
Brewer, Elizabeth 242
Lottie N. 241
Lucille 161
Solomon 241
Brewster, Frank, Grace Mildred, Lucy
Amy, Martha S19-343
Sarah Elizabeth, Simon 161
Brezee (Bresee), Annie 161, S7-135
Carrie Eleanor 161
Janas 161, S7-161
Jonas S7-135
Mabel 135
Bridge, Martha 253
Bridgewater, Lucille 179
Briggs, 11
Annetta S25-352
Benjamin X
Blanche S25-352
Catharine 41
Caroline Augusta, Edgar 41
Jane Wing 12, S2-12
JohnS25-352
Brinig, Joseph Kaufman S9-170
Brink, Elvira Temperance S26-358
Britner, Elizabeth 35
Broerman, Alfreda Louisa S6-111
Brondstter, Freda, Harriet, M. F. 337
Bronk, Mary Elizabeth Reynolds 291
Brookins, Almon, Ella, Floyd A., Keith
Allen, Linda Diane, Marilyn
Jeane, Randall Wayne S19-343
Brooks, Hannah 361
James D. 258
Sarah 7, 71
Theodore S., William H. 258
Brosch, Gladys 287
Brown, S16-322
Aaron, Bernice 282
Betty J. 182
Clarence Zelora 132
Clinton J. 360
David 255
Eleanor 311

Brown, (Continued)
Elizabeth 133
Emma 282
Emma Williams 311
Geraldine 360
Hannah Keyser 133
Henderson, Hendrick, James 360
Joshua 133
Marion 282
Marjorie 132
Martha 360
Mary 107
Myron 282,311
Pauline 360
Perita 132
Phebe 360
Ray Allen 287
Robert 39, 52
Sherman 39
Stanley 360
Tucker 113
Browning, Harold David, Jeffrey Lee,
Nellie Ada, Ronald Keith 131
Sarah Elizabeth 161
Talva Diane, Virgil Nunon 131
Brush, Deborah 245
Bryfogle, Carolyn C. 285
Daniel 283
Dawn F. 285
Dean Gordon 284
Dora Bernice 283
Dorothy Hortense 284
Ellnora, Gail E. 285
Hugh Oliver, John, John
Winthrop 284
Kenneth 285
Mark Douglas, Maxwell
Winthrop 284
Mary A. 285
Mary Frances 284, S13-284
Patrice Jeanette, Stanley,
Paul 284
Winthrop 283
Buck, Dorothea Robinson, Frank B.,
Frank C., John Nelson, Mary
Hayward, Ruth Bingham, Sarah A. 242
Budd, Chloe 243
Elijah XXVII
Gilbert XXIX, 94
Jemima 58, 67
Peter XXIX
Phoebe 109
Tamar 100
Buel (Bull), Ebenezer 359
Bueret, Lina Marie 130
Bull (Buel), Ebenezer 359
Burdge, Deborah Right, Jonathan 253
Burdick, George Tift, Mary Catherine,
Robert, Sarah Abbott 275
Burnell, Leona 111
Burnett, 362
Burnette, Ruth 311
Burr, Matilda Evelyn 137
Burris, Elizabeth 326
Burros (Burrus), Barbara Anne, James
Roy, Jamie Sue, Joan
Kathleen S10-180
Burros (Burrus), (Continued)
William 180,S10-180
Burroughs, Eleanor 16
Bush, Ruth Viola 177, S9-177
Bushnell, Alvah 216
Butler, Carrie, Fannie, William 104
Bvoerman (Brocman), Alfreda Louise 111
Byfield, Norah S5-106
Byrnes, Herbert S5-82
Cade, Adolph Catlin, Nancy Lynn,
Rickard 317
Cady, Jane Marian 319
Cake, Anna 292
Caldwell, Julia 241
Calhoun, James 288
Zora 288, S1
Calkins, Elizabeth 314
Joan Rae, John, Marjorie 346
Calvin, Sarah 232
Calyer, Marianna S6-106
Cameron, Dugald, Lydia 171
Canfield, Joel, Louisa, Mary B. 242
Canton, Anna 160, S7-160
Cantrall, Minnie 294
Cargill, Addie 7, 37
Albert 66
Charles 7
David 5, 7, 37, 63,71
Emma 7, 71
Eva 66
Frederick 7
James, Josephine 5
Mary 7, 63
Phoebe 5, 63
Sarah 7, 37, 71
William H. 7
Carl, Clara 37, 61, 144
Carlisle, Allan, Kenneth 336
Carpenter, Aaron B. 212
Carter, Ruth, Sherry K., Wayne S21-343
Case, Absalom Jasper S15-301
Armand P., Chauncey 143
Christie Lynn 207
Chester Ralph 143
Dana Lee 207
Eliza 64
Emma 286
Fletcher 358
Frank W. , J. Alvin 143
John Henry S15-301
Julia M., Mary E. 143
Robert Porter, Robin Adair 207
Sarah Jane 287
Thomas Benton,286
Ulysses Frank Grant 287
Casterlin, Asa Newton, Martha 314
Nancy Louise 314,S16-314
Stephen, Walter S. 314
Cattey, Edward 129
Cavanagh, Charles Phillips, Marilyn
Eve, Mary Magdaline 163
Cawthorne, Katherine Louise 286
Chaffee, Nellie Ada 131
Chamberlain, Ethel Winifred S18-334
Jefferson 104
Lucy 250
Lyhas, Sarah 104

Champlin, Anna Marie 185
Betty Marian 185, S11-185
Cheryl Jean, Clarence Burton, 185
Dale 39
Debra Lynn 185
Dorothy Ellen 185, S11-185
Ilka Louisa 184
Karen 39
Karen Gayle, Kenneth James,
Kenneth Lee, Lewis Dean 185
Lewis Garfield 185, S11-185
Lu Ann S11-185
Marcus A. 184
Marcus Edward 185
Mary Ellen S11-185
Norman 39
Phyllis Ellen 185
Raymond 39
Richard Alexander 185
Chandler, Frederick Dovance 136
Matilda Evelyn 137
William J. 136
Chapin, Alma Eloise 157
Lois 299
Louis J., Mae Estelle 157
Chapman, 244
Cyrenia 229
Eleanor 129
Harvey Sprague 333
James, John Mark 129
Charles, Joan Emily 46
Chase, Laura Ellen, Lela B.,
Paran S. S19-343
Chichester, 214
Lydia 238
Richard Nelson 214
Chidester, Lydia 238
Christian, Cynthia, Raymond E. 72
Church, Laura May S14-290
Lydia 362
Claggett, Donna Kathaleen, James P.
175, S9-174
James Perry, Larry Damon,
Lester Neal, Shirley Rae,
William Lee 175
Clark, Albert H. 239
Alvin 238
Charles 29
Charles A. 239
Charles H. 326
Dorinda 215
Elizabeth 237
Ella V. 29
Frederick W. 239
Georgiana 162
Harriet Belle 231
Hiram C. 238
James B. 352
John 326
Laura Emeline 239
Lydia, Lydia Frances 238
Manetta 326
Mildred 284
Minnie 120
Moses 326
Robert 340
William A. 62
Clearwater, Nelson 155
Clellew, Edith May S25-345
Clemens, Arlene S24-351
Clements, Edyth 185
Clien, Jenny 143
Clonan, Iva, Pierce 143
Close, Ruth S6-106
Clouser, Marva 325
Coddington, Sylvia 167
Coe, Hattie S4-41
Cogswell, Maria 240
Coldwell, Frank T., Helen, Laura 13
Cole, Allie 71
Douglas 274
Hannah 116
Herbert 274
Judith Ann S24-346
Laura 46
Leslie Suzanne 274
Maria E. S18-335
Mary 248
Robert, Roger 274
Coleman, Catherine 178
George 271
James R., John F. 76
John H., Russell 75
Coley, Ella 43
Louis Bradford, Nelson
Bradley 120
Collingwood, Everett Oliver, James
Oliver, Larry Robert 157
Collins, Arthur Losee, Arthur Olm-
stead, Christine Byfield,
Clara Alice, Deborah, Elizabeth,
Ethel Boyd, Everett, Georganna
Byfield, George Edward, George
Byfield, Grace S6-1-6
Isaac 106, S5-106, S6-106
Isaac Davenport, John Thomas,
John William, Katherine Mil-
dred S6-106
Lillian 338
Mildred Edna S6-106
Nora Dannat S5-106
Peter John S6-106
Ruby Byfield S5-106
Roger Davenport S6-106
Susan 349
Walter Danat S6-106
William 307
William Henry Jones S6-106
Colwell, Charles, 55
James, Jane, Mary 56
Colyer, Annie E. 100
Cone, James 112
Congrave, Mary 143
Conklin, Kenneth, Mabel, Minnie 276
Rhoda 271
William H. 38
Conn, David 238
Connor, Eli 319, S16-319
Harry Ruggles S16-319
Conover, Ann Louise 124
Constant, Anthony 244
Chloe 245
Cornelia, Hannah, Jane,
Lewis 244
Silas V, VI, 244

Constant, (Continued)
St. John, William 244
Cook, 350
Adelbert S26-352
Arline, Clayton 351
Edward 280
Elmer Thomas S11-182
Emma S26-352
Gladys 351
Harriet 17
Jo Ann, Jo Jeanne S26-352
Josephine, Kenneth 351
Lloyd Adelbert, Lloyd Chester,
Margaret Shirley S26-352
Marian 351
Nancy 18
Patricia Sue, Ray, Robert Roy 182
Terry Dwayne S11-182
Cooley, S. Mortimer 293
Coon, Edgar Loewer 312
Cornbury, Lord V
Cornell, Grey 338
Solomon 207
Cornutt, Gladys, Wiley S16-322
Corsa, Benjamin 3
Corsen, Margaret 228
Cortright, Elizabeth XX
John XX, XXII
Corwin, Beverly Louise, Donald Jean,
Glen, Joyce Kay, Ronald
Ernest 183
Coulson, Grover 274
Covert, Chloe 97
Dorothy 50
Elizabeth, Isaac 356
Cox, Bertram Howard 333
Joseph, Joseph Thomas,
Mary Ellen 338
Mary Osborne 336
Molly Jean 333
Osborne 338
Coykendall, Mary Catherine 166
Craig, Andrew, George, Hannah, Isaac,
James, John, Mary Jane, Sarah,
Warren, William 104
Cramer, Rebecca S25-352
Crane, Samuel 244
Crawford, Carolyn Jean 347
Charles Frederick 346
Douglas Charles 346, S24-346
Elizabeth Anna S24-346
James S26-352
James B. 346
Leslie S26-352
Linda Gay 347
Mary 346
Patricia Louise S26-352
Thomas 346
Wanda S26-352
Willard James 347
Creighton, Jane 119
Crider, Donald M., Raymond Carl, Roger
Lee, Ronald Eugene 286
Croft, Mary 108
Cromwel, Joseph 198
Cron, Catherine 46
Cronin, David, Joseph, Roger S24-351
Cronk, 8
Charlotte 139
Cronk, (Continued)
Elizabeth 52
Isaac 102
John 139
Mahala, Martha 102
O. H. 258
Croop, Margaret 287
Crosby, Thonda 245
Crosson, Catherine, Permelia 349
Crow, Martha 335
Crowell, Albert M., Mary Evalina 246
Noses P., Sarah A. 247
Crowther, Carrie 31
Cudney, Catherine 166
Cullison, Ann Cecile 177, S10-17
Carl Mervin 177
Cecil 177, S10-177
David Lynn 177
Patricia Gail S10-177
Peggy Jane 177
Rex Wesley 177, S10-177
Culp, Isabelle 301, S15-301
Cummings, Barney 230
Currie, William 320
Curtis, Charles C. S26-358
Donnie Dean 185, S11-185
Donna Marie S11-185
Minnie L. 33
Curtiss, Alma, Alma DeForest, Charles
Gilbert, Charles S., Eli,
Emeline Nelson, Hazel, Mary
Frances, Wooster Blake 241
Cuseno, Addie 121
Czar, David Michael S15-296
George, George Edmund, Stephen
Davenport 296
Susan Emily 296, S15-296
Dahlin, 254
Dale, Mary 96
Dalzell, Charles E., Helen Nelson,
Ida S.E. 69
Daniels, Bertha 31
Hugh S4-67
Matilda 31
William 31, S4-67
D'Arcy, Thomas 52
DaRosa, Delinda V., Joseph,
Julia S20-343
David, Albert S., Edith, Frank Herbert,
Lloyd Albert, Wendy Lynn 132
Davies, Beverly, C. Elliott S17-324
Ella, Elliott B. S16-324
Elizabeth 308
Emily 293, S14-293
Irene, S16-324
Jane E., Joan, Robert S17-324
Davis, Betty Marie S13-218
Byron, Charles 183
Elliott B. 324
Elizabeth 80
Eva Ipsen S13-218
Joel 182
Josephine 183
Kenyon S24-351
Libby 277
Marion 339
Mary Ellen, Muriel S24-351
Mason S13-218
Dawson, 244

Dean, Arthur, Ferson 235
Mary 269
Mary Ruah 235
Debois, Peter 198
Decker, Armand 166
Charles, George 165
Henry 166
Isaiah,John 165
Josephine 166
Sian (Robinson), Stephen 165
DeForest, Alma 241
DeGeyter, Florence S3-22
DeGroat, Eunice 100
Richard 99
DeGuzman, Marie 311
deKay, Katherine Finguhla 130
DeLanoy, C. Mandeville 37
Harry, Harry Nelson 231
Helen 70, 231, S13-231
Mandeville, Nelson 231
Delavan, Cordelia, Mary, Nathaniel 211
Dell, Cynthia, Eleanor, Roger 128
DeLorme, Claire Ann 297, 318, S15-297
DeMichael, Alan, Anthony, Janet, Sally 112
Denboe, Jack 292, S14-292
Denman, Jane
John 218, S11-218
Dennett, Abigail 29
Denney, Amy, Charles Wesley 32
Eileen 47
Freeman 31
George W. 27
Hester 44
Joseph, Josephine 47
Kenneth, Mary 32
Richard 27
Denny, Catherine 23
Denyke, 244
DePuy, Ann 150
deRham, Henry Casimer XXX
DeRosier, Earl Francis 128
DeVan, Brian Leonard 306
Brian William, Carol Leigh,
William Renard 307
Dewey, Allen 10
DeWitt, Sara Lounsbery 170
DeWolfe, Mabel 290
Dickenson, Harold S4-49
Dickerson, Deborah 253
Diesing, Arlene, Arthur, Richard 75
Diller, Charles 313
Disbrow, Elizabeth 291
Dobbs, Amanda Pearl, Carol Ann,
Dona Jean, Dorothy Ellen,
Glenn 186
James Ross 187
Lany Wayne, Ronald Eugene,
Virginia Lee 186
Dobson, Doris S19-335
Dodge, Sarah 343, S21-343
Dominick, James W., Martha Ann 259
Dommerich, Clara Josephine S14-290
Dooley, Emily, Donald, John, Russell 309
Doolittle, Jerusha 238
Dorman, James Howard 179
Dortlandt, Lambert V
Doty, Ann Marie, Deniese Yvonne,
Dora L., Edward James, Edward
N., James Edward, Royann
S20-343
Dougherty, Alice, Charles, Eliza-
beth, Elmer, John 138
Dow, Charles 62
Rion L. 240
Downs, Robert 100
Seymour S27-358
Drake, Edward Davenport S8-169
Jeremiah XXVIII
Joshua 254
Richard 169, S8-169
Richard James 169
Samuel, Sarah 61
Sarah Ann 255
Uriah 61
Victoria Ann 169
William 61
Draper, Arlo, Opal, Patricia Marie
S21-343
Dreher, Elizabeth 160, S7-160
Dressel, Barbara Claire, Carol June,
James P. 13
Druce, Susan 234
Dubock, Helen Annie 287
DuBois, 82
Anna 160, S7-160
Arthur Napoleon 160, S7-160
Azeline 160, S8-160
Chester 35, 82, S3-35
John C., Mary 35
Duchardt, Annie M., Henry 205
Dudley, Anna 256
Edward H. 255
Elizabeth 256
Harwood A. 255
Jennie, Martha, Mary,
William F. 256
Duerr, Elizabeth 162
Duffy, Ellen Anne, George 275
Helen 325, S17-325
Dungan, Albert Shonk 297, 318
Allen Benton, 317
Allen Gould 318
Allena Ruth 318, S16-318
Deryl Rickard 297, 318
Jon Rickard 297, 318, S15-
297, S16-318
Dorothy Daisy 318
Jennifer Lee 297, 318, S15-
297, S16-318
Stephanie Ruth S15-297,
S16-318
Dunkley, 106
Dunton, Eleanor 250
Euba 249
Harold, Herbert Jay 250
Lois Adelaid, Louis Butler,
Louesa Adelaid 249
Marjory Lucille 250
Mary, Mary Eleanor, Oscar 248
Ruth Margaret, Sarena Eleanor
250
William, William Alfred 249
Dusenbery, 55
Dusenbury, Denton, Hannah S13-265
Dusjean, Gerret 355
Dutcher, 71
John, Henry 47
Dutton, Kevin Thomas S9-173
Martha Lee 173
Terry Ann S9-173

Dutton, (Continued)
Thomas Eugene 173,S9-173
Duvall, Ralph 241
Eadie, J. S2-13
Earhart, Edna Joan, Heidi Esther,
Jean Marie, Mark,
Mark J. S21-343
Earl, Betsey, Margaret, William 351
Earle, Charles, Ella, Julia, Lamont
Louie, Milo 334
Eckroth, William 323
Eddy, Arthur, William 166
Edwards, Jonathan XIII
Minnie 236
Ekensten, Norman D. 176
Eldred, George 332
Elliott, Charles H. S15-335
Charla Jean, Lois Ann
S18-335
Mrs. Roberts J. S2-Sec.IX
Ellsworth, Edmund, Effie, Mary Ann
Bates S12-218
Elston, Mary Elizabeth S15-301
Myrtle Rebecca 274
Emerson, Charles, Ella,Emma 81
England, Carol Ann, Catherine Ann,
Colin Byfield, Haydie S5-106
Joseph B. 32
Martha Isobel, Norah Jean,
Peter Bryan, Regine, William
Henry S5-106
Entrott, Sarah Jane 69, 81
Evans, Lewis Nichols, Lewis Orvis,
Richard Orvis 136
Ruth Elizabeth 318
Thompson Graham 312
Eyster, Caroline Davenport 158
Charles 158, 159
Charles Henry 159
Helen Estelle, Matthew B.,
Sarah Jane 158
Faeolo, Philomena S26-352
Fairchild, Amanda Lee S10-178
Falloon, Barbara 45
Farrington, Richard, Thomas XVI
Faulkner, Catherine, Joan, John,
William 255
Faurot, Campbell, David A., Eliza,
James, James D., Jeannette,
Hettie, Mary Ann, Phebe
Jane 258
Faust, Elizabeth S12-218
Faux, Beverly Joy,James Brown 304
Favor, Florence, Irving,Marjorie 151
Fawcett, Lois Greenwood, Richard,
Viola, Dorcas Rulison 332
Fay, Mrs. Stephen C. 359
Feagin, E. W. 164
Kathy Jo S8-164
Feldman, Drew, John 291
Feller, Mary Jane 218
Ferar (Farrar), Estelle 13
Ferguson, Maria 26
Ferhens, Mayme S6-106
Ferriby, Althea, Ernest O., John,
Sandra Jean S22-343
Ferris, X, 19, S3-25
Amy 22, 34, 38, 82
Catherine 143
Ferris, (Continued)
Cornelia 16
Daniel, Elizabeth 144
S. Henry 216
John 21
Joseph 16
Hannah S3-27
Finn, Linus D. 332
Fetzer, Charles Harrison 302
Joan Renard 303
John Charles 302
Finch, Charlotte 139
Deborah 245
Isaac D. 139
Reuben Reynolds 245
Finnegan, Cynthia 50
Edith 50, 69
Thomas E. 50, 68
Fish, Charles Warren, James Minard,
Martha Agnes 136
Fisher, Donald P., Elizabeth Anne
289, S14-289
Laura Jane S14-289
Linda Suzanne 289,S14-289
Lottie 34
Flanagan, Emily, George 293
Fleming, Edith S5-82
Muriel S25-351
Flint, Betty Ann 170, S8-170
Elmer 337
Flood, Charles, Henry, Lizzie 339
Floreck, Edward B., William 13
Florence, Abraham 359
Ford, Carolyn S10-180
David Duane S9-173
Elizabeth 363
Emilie 339
Emma J. 362
Frances S10-180
George 363
Hannah 362, 363, 364
Harvey, Henry 362
James, 362, 363
John 362
John H. 170, S10-180
John Davenport S10-180
Linda Lee 173, S9-173
Margaret, Martin 362
Mary 362, 363
Oliver 363
Opal Jane 174, S9-174
Oscar Taylor 173, S9-173
Pamela, Phyllis S10-180
Polly 363
Richard P. 362
Ronald Gene 173
Sally 363
Samuel, Susanna, Tracy,
V. Tracy 362
Foreman, Emalinda, George F.,
Helen Lois 114
William 115
William O. 114
Fork, Susanna 368
Forman, Addie 121
Catherine 23
Gilbert VIIm 23, 121
Mary VII
Mary E. 23

Forman, (Continued)
Truman J. 121
Forson, Elizabeth 49
Fort, Abraham, Hannah, Jane 217
Foster, Elizabeth 227
Gertrude 149
Harriet 160
Hattie Jane 182, S11-182
Jesse 182
Rhonda, Thomas 245
Fowler, Mary 171
Phoebe 4, 5
Fraley, Chester, Margaret Jane 314
Frantz, Amelia Millicent 278
Mrs. Rachel Meeker 360
Frazee, Miriam Allan Bradford 260
Freeman, Elsie S18-335
Freer, 155
Fritz Simons, Charlotte 234
Frost, Edmond, Jim, Joann 338
Fry, Georgia Opal 187, S11-187
Fulkingham, Barbara 186
Fuller, 350
Ada 11
Almon D. 11, 12
Emma Annetta 142
Frederick 12
Lillian Elizabeth 11
Marietta, John 142
Samuel 11
Furlow, Walter S. 292
Gabriel, Carolyn 322
Gamble, Sophia Hayes 156
Ganster, Blaine V. 164
Garner (Gardner), Billy Lamont 186, S11-186
Deborah Lynn S11-186
Gregory Lamont S11-186
Garrahan, William 322
Garrison, Ann Jane 257
Delius Ann 263
Elizabeth 52
Elizabeth Jannett 263
Emma Louise 261, 263
George W., George Francis 262
Hannah E. 261
Harry 256, 259
James H. 261
Jane S4-62
John 258, 259
John Warren 262
Lolo Almira 183
Lydia Williams 263
Margaret Dominick, Martha A. 262
Martha Ann 260
Mary Hannah 263
Mary Jennette 261, 262
Mary P. 262
Melancton 263
Nancy, Phebe 257
Phebe Jane 260
Sarah Jane 257
Sarah N. 263
William D. 262
William Dominick 261
Garver, Blanche S7-154
Gasper, Andrew Frederick, Joanna Elizabeth, Marylin Shepherd, Robert Killer 152
Gatchell, Edward Lounsbery 160, S8-160
Emma Estelle 126
George S. 159
Jan Helen 160
Marjorie 159
Mulford Helmer 60, S8-160
Nathan Bangs 160
Sarah 159
Gaylord, 345, S23-345
Albert, Cecil Roy S23-345
Jack 345
Jack Cecil, Lillian, Mark Andrew S23-345
Mary Jo, Richard 345
Richard Paul S23-345
Ronald, Susanne 345
Susanne Alana S23-345
Geddes, Glenn Harry, Thomas Clinton 284
Gedgord, Gertrude 28
Geecocks (Jaycox), Joseph XXVI
Geist, Reba 325
Gent, Laurence 65
George, Georgetta 158
Gerritse, Greetje 209
Gerwig, Henrietta XI
Gifford, Nancy A. 205
Gilbert, Edna Rose, Ezra 346
Giles, Richard 114
Gill, Lewis Merritt, Susan Virginia 315
Gillette, Anna May, Frank 180
Frank Douglas 181, S10-181
Frank Gendon 180
Ruth Ann 181
Gilmore, Mary 34, 82, 204
Gilpin, Elvira 174, S9-174
Ginn, Betty Ann 45
Girty, George S9-174
Glasby, 225
Gleason, Dorothy Davenport, Jeanet Elizabeth 131
Able, Elizabeth, Olin Fisk, Robert Olin, Scott Rodman, Talva June 130
Glover, Phoebe 47
Robert 309
Goff, Mary Morgan 306
Goll, Christian 283
Melissa Rachel, Sabina Christine 284
Good, Albert R. 325, S17-325
Annie 324, S16-324
Charles 324, 325, S16-324, S17-325
David 325
David P. 324
Diana 323
Fred S17-325
Harry E. 325, S17-325
Hazel S16-324
Ira A. 325, S17-325
Irene 324
Jennie S16-324
John, Karl S17-325

Good, (Continued)
Louella E. 325, S17-325
Madalene, Paul S17-325
Ralph 325
Ray S17-325
Ruth 325, S17-325
Winifred S17-325
Zareta S17-325
Goodman, Charles E., Denise, Diane Kay, Richard Lee S25-352
Goodsell, Herman 55
Gordineer, Elisha, Delavan 95
Gordon, Alexander 240
Jeanette 284
Maria 240
Sarah M. 167
William A. 240
Gore, John F., Julia C., Hattie A. 232
Gortenhofer, Adelaide Caroline 213
Charles Edward, Charles H. 212
Dora McDonald, Julia Elizabeth, Laura Nelson, Margaret McKensie 213
Goslin, Brice Blair, Carol Ann 311
Charles, James 312
Linda Estella 311
Penelope, Richard 312
Richard Willis 311
Robert Hall 312
Gould, Ann 282
Charity 281
Cindia 286
Elijah 291
Elizabeth 273, 283
Emma Jan 283
Hannah 286, 329
Harriet 288, 329, S13-288
S14-289
Isaac 281
Jacob 273, 281, 291
John 283, 286, 328
Lola 273
Loretta 288
Lucy 287
Orange Fingle 291
Rachel 288
Sam 287
Sarah Ann 288
Stephen , Steven 286
Thomas 287
Gouveneur, Mary, Samuel IX
Gouvernier, Samuel 10
Gove, Josephine 135
Gower, Lois Lorraine 315
Grady, Betsey 351
Graham, Sarah Jane 158
Granger, 33
Henry F. 217
Grant, Cynthia Davenport 161
Eleanor Brewster Davenport 156
Georgia Davenport 161, S8-161
Lucille , Margery Brewster, Robert Williams, Sarah Lucile, Will Brewer 161
Grasse, Frank, Patricia, Peter, Priscilla 46
Gravel, Helen 73
Gray, Alanson 36, 48, 49
Jane 36
Jemima 36, 48, 49
Mary 15
Sarah 49
Susan 23, 25, 48
Green, Carol L. S25-352
Deliverance 201
George W. 115
Harold B. S25-352
James 99
Kenneth B. S25-352
Laurie J. S25-352
Maria Victoria 206
Richard S. S25-352
Greenfield, 102
Greenwood, Alice 118
Gregg, Emily 278
Grenzebeck, 245
Augustus, Edward, Francis, John, Josephine, Sarah, Virginia 244
Griffin, Gladys 49
Jemima 33
John 22
John Jay 55
Marcus 33
Mary B. 242
Susan 33
Griffith, Douglas, Laurie S17-324
Page 177
Wayne S17-324
Grimes, Anne Susan S21-343
Clifton J. S22-343
Ellen Jane S21-343
Elmer Duane, Jacob S21-343
Mary, Mary Jane S22-343
Phillis Ann S21-343
William S22-343
Grisbeck, Julia M. F. 70
Griswold, Charles, Hardie, Lynwood, May S19-343
Groat, 32
Groner, Lillian Mae
Grose, George 323
Gross, Adelaide 305
Groundwater, Catherine, Elizabeth, Lane 160, S7-160
Grover, Jennie Lee 185
Groves, Margaret (Maggie) Geddes 333, S17-333
Guernsey, Duane Livingston, Sarah S14-290
Gully, Eugene E. 235
Gunsoles, Harriett 182
Gurry, Elizabeth V. 13
Hackett, Cynthia Ann, Georgetta, Robert Lincoln, William Semple 158
Haden (Heady), Albert 47
Rebecca 26
Rebecca Ann 31
Hadley, Tom 351
Hagar, Cloe 266
Haggard, Jane Gibson 172
Haight, VII, X
Abigail 65, 73

Haight, (Continued)
Ada 16
Albert 18
Albert W. 207
Anna 113
Anna Marie 96
Arvis 59, 62
Beverly 16
Beverly Waugh 17
Catherine Alida 206
Charles 68
Charles Bryon 16
Charles R. 15
Charles Winton 17
Charlotte 113
Charlotte A. 65
Chauncey 16
Chloe 97
Christopher 52, 227
Cynthia 68
D. G. 207
Daniel 93
David 60,113, 206
Deborah 59, 60
Edgar Holden 16, 17
Edna 59
Edna Mae 18
Eleanor 16, 59, 60
Elizabeth 52, 59, 211
Elizabeth Ann 58, 74
Emily 16
Esther M. 73
Everetta 15
Frances Jane 67
Franklin 66
George 97
Grace 17
Hannah 69, 225
Hannah J. 7, 68
Harry 18
Henry 68
Henry W. 5, 17
Henry Warren 14
Jacob 17
Jacob Nelson 225
James 58, 67
Jemima 53, 58, 67
John 17, 226
John Cornelius 16
Joseph 14, 225
Joseph B. 73, 74
Joshua 83, 225
Lewis 68
Lillie J. 44
Lura 96
Margaret 253
Maria 226
Martha 16
Mary 14, 15, 83, 225
Mary Alice 60
Mary Elizabeth 15
Nancy 4, 5, 9, 78, 225
Phœbe 4, 5, 73, 74
Phoebe A. 62, 97
Phoebe Warren 17
Ralph 59, 62
Samuel J. 96
Samuel S. 253

Haight, (Continued)
Sarah 52, 225, 227, 253
Sarah Jane 16, 227
Sarah L. 19
Susan Ann 68
Sylvanua 16, 225
Theodorus 59, 60
William 4, 5, 226
William Henry 17, 67
Zena 17
Haja, Albert, Brian, Mark 164
Haldane, William Henry 114
Hall, Anna Eliza 351
George S5-82
Harry Davenport 170
Job 351
John E. S5-82
John Philo 169
Lavinia 51
Mary 351
Northrup 51
Ronald Maurice 169
Trudie Ellen 170
Hallam, Harold 163
Sandra Lee 162
Hallock, Harriet, John E. 288
Hallstead, Seymour J. 33
Hamblin, David, Jessie, William S22-343
Hamilton, Douglas Boe S16-319
Jean 312
Mary 97
Savinia 263
Hammer, David Harry, Eleanor Goodrich S23-344
Hampson, Edward 56
Hampton, Gail Morris 295, S15-295
Jeannette Davenport 295, S15-295
Joseph 295
Hance, Euada 292
Hancock, Barbara, Charles Edward, Clarence E., Elizabeth McMath 309
Jacqueline S18-335
John Shonk 309
Hanion, David 265
Jacobus XXVI, 265
Thomas 265
Hannah, Thomas 342
Hansen, 6
Hanson, Mildred M. 303
Hapeman, Alma S., Charles 20
Harding, Henry XX
W. 252
Hardman, Cornelia M. 214, 215
Dorinda, John 215
Harrington, Dorothy 46
Elizabeth Ann, Gerald, Henry, John, Kelley Ann, Mary Jane, Peter, Robert, Roberta 45
Harris, June Juanita 180
Ruth May 275
Harrison, Adaline 324
Charles, Harry, Hulda S16-324
William Henry S15-301

Harroun, Mary Abigail 162
Hart, 350
Francis 11
Harter, 350'
Egbert, Tressa 350
Hartson, Alfred Warren 249
DeWitt, Lafayette 248
Louis Dunton, Mariah,
Ralph Leonard 249
Hartwig, Arthur, Faith, Frank, Genevieve,
June Elizabeth S25-352
Harvey, Marian Louise, William E. 184
Hastings, Ambrose A. 242
Hathorne, Elizabeth, Robert, William XIV
Haurey, Elda L. 160, S8-160
Haverfield, Joseph, Sarah, Susan 234
Haviland, Benjamin, Joseph 3
Hawkins, Carla Kay S11-185
Clarence 185, S11-185
Harriet 154
Jerylin S11-185
Maude 152, 154
W. K. 154
Hawks, Martha A. 37
Hayden, Edward XVII
Esther Veronica 129
Hayes, 341
Joseph 44
Sallie Ann 279
Hayner, Charles 137
Hayward, Ella, Emily Lee, Frank Granger,
Orson 239
Haywood, 51
Lavinia B. 51
Hazen, Jane 97
Hazeltine, Anita Pruyn, Edward Bulkley,
Lyle Edward, Nelson Bulkley,
Charles 228
Head, Loretta Elaine 179
Heady (Hadden), Albert 47
Rebecca 26
Rebecca Ann 31
Headley, 282
Ethel, Myron, Port 282
Elizabeth 273
Healy, A. Augustus 23, 35
Heathcote, Caleb 209
Heckman, Carl E., Helen, Jerry, Perry,
S24-351
Heffner, 283
Heim, Howard 311
Heinze, Hattie, 333
Hemingway, Dexter, Doris May S25-352
Mrs. Florence S2-Sec. IX
G. S. 352
Grata S22-344
Kirk Hart, Lucy S25-352
Mary Elizabeth S26-352
Henderson, Margaret 289, S13-289
Hendrickson, May S. S9-174
Henion, Jacobus XXV
John 266
Mary XXV
Hennion, David 266
Isaac 265
Henry, Ellen L. S18-335
Henss, Rudolph 281
Henyan, X, XXV
Henyan, (Continued)
Abigail 29
Alice 30
Anne 266
Charles 29
Charles S. 28
David 22, 94, 265, 266
Elizabeth 120
Eugene, Eugene A. 30
Harriet Jane 265, 266
Isaac 265, 266
Jacobus XXV, 266
James 28, 266
James E., John C. 30
Joshua 265, 266
Lelia 30, S3-30
Lulu 30
Margaret 30, S3-30
Mary XXV
Mary Ann, Maud 30
May 28
Sarah 30, 265, 266
Susan 22, 40, 139, 266
Thomas 265, 266
William E. 8, 30
Herbst, Helen 284
Herendeen, Josephine 152
Herrick, Grace M., Martha J.,
Patrick 43
Hershberger, Clara Albertina, Donald
Rickard, Elizabeth 317
Harry Arthur 316
Martha Miller, Melina
Hope, Melissa Jean 317
Sarah 295
Sarah E. 302
Hess, Jennie S17-325
Hewlett, Elizabeth XIX
Hibbler, Allan, Donna Jean, Harold,
Lyle S24-351
Hickman, 6
Florence, Phyllis 6
Higgins, Mary E. 30
Hilderbrand, Sandra A. 175, S9-175
Hill, Olive 289, S14-289
Susan 184
Hilts, Harriet Wells 319
Himes, Carrie Bell, Florinda, Wesley
S22-343
Hintze, Dean Kenneth, Dean Sidney,
Frank Lawrence, Judith Ann,
Linda Lea, Todd Kirk 297
Hitchcock, John XVI, XVII, XXII
Hoar, 350
Hodge, James S26-358
Hodgson, Arthur J., Boyd Dean, Bruce
Douglas, Duane Joseph, Edna
Susan, Ethel Sarah, Jane May,
Joseph, Larry G., Leslie
Grant, Lester George, Linda
Ann, Mary Beth, Newton J.,
Susan, Susan Kaye, William
Newton S21-343
Barbara Jean, Carol Ann, Earl
M., Evonna Mae, Garry
Duane, Milton J., Milton
Pearl, Nancy Louise, Robert
Lee, Sharon Kaye, (Contd.)

Hodgson, (Continued)
Thelma Alice S22-343
Hodson, Cheryl Ann, Frank Lee, Gayle Lynn, Philip Lee S27-358
Hoffman, Evelyn 280
Garry Scott 165
George 55
George Goering 165, S8-165
Lee Anna, Lee Edgar 164
Leslie Jane 165
Thomas Campbell S8-165
Victoria Elizabeth 164
Hogarth, Alice D. 256
Elizabeth, James 255
John S. 255, 256
Mary 255
Mary O., Robert 256
Sarah J. 255
Hoger, Ohmer 142
Holdridge, Charlotte, Jemima, John 247
Holland, Bruce Cavan, Losa Elane S10-179
Phillip, Phillip Kent 179, S10-179
Tamera Lyn S10-179
Hellar, Mabel 176
Holmes, 351
Catherine 251
Charles, Christena, David, Elizabeth, Grace 103
Martha 121
Mary 103
Rachel XIV, XV
Thomas XIV
Williams 103
Holt, John, Margaret Ann, Michael S25-351
Homer, Elizabeth, Hans, Leslie 122
Hopkins, Artemus Rice, Latie Maudel, Talva Lenore 130
Hopper, III
Amelia 96
Anne 39
Effie 59
Eliza 96, 227
Harvey 226
Henry Cushman, Jacob 226
James 96
Jane 226
Louise S5-226
Richard 226
Horan, Douglas 6
Hornbeck, Ida 171
Horne, Blanche 44
Horner, Jacqueline, J. Byron K. S14-290
Horton, 7
Abigail 237
Annie Woolsey 85
Arthur 86
Bertha Gertrude 44
Charles Davenport 85, 86
Clarence Frost 86
Cornelia S. Lelia, Cyrus, Cyrus William 85
Elizabeth 359
Euphemia 85
Ezra James 85, 86
Isaac 51
James 44
John 237
Laura 337
Horton, (Continued)
Lillie J. 44
Lynda E. 85
Margaret 51
Mary 237
Mina 69
Nancy 51
Rachel 226
Rushmore Davenport, Sarah 85
Sarah Jane 69, 81
Walter 85
William 359
William H. 81
William John 69
Houston, Mattie 274
Hover, Nina Blanche 170
Howard, Hannah 287, 329
Howe, William S. 241
Howell, Ruth 313
Simon 33
Howes, Agnes 230
Augustus William, Cornelia, Cyrenia 229
James, James Nelson 230
Malcus 229
Samuel N. 230
Hoyt, Annie B. 230
Elizabeth 324
Eva S17-325
Leora Onilee, Oriel, Ted S23-345
Hrusa, Louise 70
Hubbard, Abe 335
Able 335, S18-335
Able B. S18-335
Charles 334, 335
Charles W. S18-335
Clarissa 335
Eugene Charles, Fay, Flossie A., Gayle, George Freeman, George W., Joseph Pierson, Laura E. S18-335
Luther 334
Mabel Elsie, Margaret E., Margaret L. S18-335
Mary Ann 334
Maud Belle, Michael Eugene, Philip Chamberlain, Robert Davenport, Scott C., Shirley Ann, Sonia Dawn S18-335
Eugene Elmer, Harvey Harlow, Kelly Dawn, LaVerne Dwight, Robert J., Russell Norris, Scott Robert, Stanley E. S19-335
Hubler, Frank, Katherine, Raymond S16-324
Huggeford, Peter 193
Hughes, 172
Frank H. 308
Frank Robbins 308, S16-308
George T., Martha Schooley 280
William 308, S16-308
Hughson, Alida 41
Arthur S4-41
Benjamin 41, S4-41
Charles, Frederick M. 41
Victor S4-41

Hull, Oris T. 234
Hulse, Breiosbe O., Emma J., Mahala 123
Hultman, Eugene 303
Hults, 98
Breiosbe O. 123
Charles M. 47
Elijah 33
Leah S3-33
Mahala 123
Humiston, Fannie 350
Humphrey, Abigail 237
Norris Leland S9-174
Humphries, Martha, Sarah, William 201
Hungerford, Arthur Stephen, Charles S., Edward Dunton, Eva Joy, Florence, Miss Frank, Ida May, Paul, Spencer, Vira Eleanor 249
Hunt, Angela 277
Charles Alfred 262
Henry S1
Joseph XVI, XX
Josiah XVI, XX
Mary S1
Martha SVI
Thomas XX, XXII
Hunter, 360
Sarah 357
Thomas 150
Hurxthal, David Knapp, Elissabett Knapp, William E. 6
Husband, Alana Ann, Alan Davenport 299
Bert Drew, David Jones 298
Heather Lee, John Drew, Margaret Davenport 299
Mary Ellen, Philip Davenport, Thomas Davenport, Thomas Oliver 298
Hustace, David VI
Hustis, X
Abigail 65
Alexander 64,125
Alfaretta 63
Alice Ruth 206
S11-206
Anna E. 65
Arthur 58, 73
Beatrice E. 72
Bessie Irene 64
Carnie 60
Carrie 202
Catherine 61
Charles 203,205
Chester 80
Cynthia 50
David VI, 65, 68,73,90,203, 206
Edgar 66, 203
Edward 203,207
Eliza 142
Ellen 65, 74
Ellen J. 100
Elsie 67,S4-67
Emerson 80
Esther 101,119, 121
Etta 8,204
Albert 60
Alice 60, 63
Ann 53,84,96
Ann Elizabeth 100
Anna May 2-6,S11-206
Bertha M. 70
Caleb 58,201,205, 206
Cassie 62
Charity 58,67,90,201
Chauncey 70
Cornelia 8
Cynthia M. 68
David S. 58, 204
Delia Marion 63
Donald 70
Edith 50, 69
Elijah 20
Elizabeth XXX,54,58, 67,68,70,79,90,119, 121,200,202
Emily 80
Emma 205
Ethel 69
Ethel J. 23
Eunice 202
Hustis, (Continued)
Fannie S4-65
Florence 67,S4-67
Frederick 58,119
George A. 23
George D. 80
George E. 69,75
Hannah 69
Hannah Marie 59
Harriet 70, S5-70
Harry E. 69
Harvey 68,69,71
Harvey H. 73
Henry H. 70
Herbert S4-59
Ida 62
Isabelle 204
Jacob Miller 203
James H. 118
Jane 79
Jennette 65
John 200,201
Joseph B. 76
Joseph R. 100,121
Leander 205
Lillian 63
Mangham 205
Martha 7,95,202, 204,207
Mary Ann 203
Mary E. 202
Mary S. 66
Mary Susan 64
Michael 73
Milton Thomas 63
Minerva A. 74
Myrtle 58, 204
Olive 71,S5-231
Phoebe A. 62
Phoebe Ann 59
Ralph 202
Rita 70
Roger E. 73
Samuel 62,68
Sarah 7,67,68, 76,204,205
Sarah Jane 204
Sarah Janette 58
Schuyler L. 204
Stella 7,63
Susan 61
Susanette 79
Tamar 100
Thomas D. 203
Theodore 201
Warren W. 66
Wesley 60
William 54,58,61 73,74,203
William H. 58,59, 75,S4-59
William J. 58,204
William S. 7
Willis 62
Flora 60
Frances 65,74, 206
George 70,S5-70
George Archibald 62
Guy 202
Hannah J. 7
Harold 60
Harriet J. 71
Harry 70
Harry T. 70
Harvey C. 7,71
Hazel 67,S4-67
Henry J. 203
Howell 67
Isaac 61,142
Jacob M. 8
James 58, 202
James Harvey 71
Jane Martha 58
Jennie 59,71
Jonathan 79,192, 201
Josiah 62,74
Lester 66
Lucille 203
Marjorie I. 72
Martha Jennie 66
Mary 60,71,76, S5-71
Mary Elizabeth 76
Matilda 204
Milton 7,60,63, 142
Minerva Jane 63
Nelson S13-231
Phoebe 40,54,55, 64,68,76,98
Rachel 146
Ray 231,S13-231
Robert 100,102
Roger W. 72
Samuel D. 65,74, 80
Sarah Elizabeth 69
Sarah Jennette 74
Stephen 79
Susan Elizabeth 63
Thomas 79,80, 201
Warren P. 64,74
Wayne 73
Wilbur 58,119
William A.R. 73,S5-73
William Henry 204
William Ray 70
William Sherman 63
Hutchins, Ann, Robert, Zella S19-343
Hutchison, William 281

Hutton, Lucy S25-352
Hyatt, Camilla 245
Charles 286
Chloe, David H. 245
Ella, Gould 286
Jane 244
Myrtle 286
Hyde, Barbara A., Phillip, Stephen
Warren 275
Ingham, Emily 320
Insley, Louise J. 232
Ireland, Catherine, Edward, Eliza
Christine 27
Eugene 32
Gilbert C. 26
Isaac 206
Matilda A. 58
Matilda Ann 262
Richmond 27
Irish, Latie Maudel 130
Irvin, Joseph 253
Ives, Lucinda, Martha 358
Jackson, Brian Clark, Carl F. S18-335
Edward M. 257
Emma 257
Craig Henry S18-335
Joseph, Joseph Henry 257
Minerva 15
Roberta Elizabeth, Russell
Coryell S18-335
Sabina McDonald 166
Jacobson, Luella Ann 297
James, Frederick P. 118
James Edward 292
Mary Isabel 292, S14-292
Jamieson, David XX
Louis Thornton 251
Jaycox, 104, 105
Addie 139
Asenath Jane 52
Edna 45
Elizabeth J. 22,23
Emeline 47
Enoch 47
Esther 41
Ethel Maude 43
Isiah 41,43,61
James Edward 146
L.Willard 31
Mary 61
Phoebe 47
Robert 43
Sarah Jane 139
Sylvanus 139
Thomas W.22, 23,69,139
William 43
William H. 22,139
Allen 36
Charity 226
Decalb 105
Elizabeth 52
Elta 31
Emalinda 114
Emma J. 31
Estelle 43
Ethel Hustis XI
Florence May 43
James 25, 43
Jane 104
John 52
Martha 75
Oliver 104
Rachel 105
Sarah 41,43,61,139
Seward 24
Thomas 9,139
Warren 105
Webster 36
William Francis 43
Jefferds (Jeffards), S3-25
(Jeffrds)
Catherine 51,62
Eliza 81
Marjoriana 51
Salina 62
Samuel 50,51,62
Wallace 50
Jeffries, S16-322
Jenkins, Donald 346, S24-346
Fina Marie, James 346
Larry 346, S24-346
Larry Elbert S24-346
Marie 96
Quentin 346, S24-346
Rena Kay S24-346
Susan 100
William 346
Jennings, 102
John XVI,XVII
Jephson, George Hastings, Leslie
Carla, Richard 151
Jevens (Jevons), S3-25
Jimenez, George 231
Johanck, Helen Lois, Simon, Louise
S19-24
Johns, Elizabeth, John F., Margaret-
Elizabeth 162
Johnson, Blanche 251
Charles A. 229
Charles P. S25-352
Clara Lulu 229
Clover(----) S16-322
Elizabeth 140
Florence Olivia 274
Frances Elizabeth 302
Gilbert S25-352
Harold Sherwood 302
Henry 116
J. G. 216
Joanna 150
John XXVIII
John Davenport, John Ely 299
Josephine V. 230
Joy Diane S3-22
Kenneth Theodore S16-322
Mary 140
Mildred 231
Mones Edward S16-322
Oliver P. 140
Paul E. S2-22
Patrick 238
Ray S2-22, S3-22
Retta S25-352
William S25-352
William Chapin 299
Jolly, Allen Gould, Emma Louise,
George Leonard, Mary Elizabeth
Pauline, Raymond, Rhoda
Annette, Robert, Robert Leonard,
Sarah Lois 287
Jones, Barbara Dye 316
Bonnie, Carol Jean S17-324
Fleeta 346
Jacqueline, James S17-324
Joseph Colling S8-170
Kevin Gordon S9-170
Margaret 346
Marilyn Ethel 298
Mary Ann 165
Philip 346
Richard S16-324
Ronald Edward S9-170
Sarah 254
Shirley S9-170
Thomas D. S17-324
Jongewaard, Dian Jean (Contd.)

Jongewaard, (Continued)
Na.., Richard, Richard Allen, Ruth Ann, William Robert 285
Jonkin (Tonkin), Dorothy 277, S13-218
Katselides, Jane 21
Kedward, Gertrude 289
Keenahan, John Martin 13
Louise (Luise) 13,S2-12
Martin 13
Keese, Julia Ann 217
Keihl, Charles E., Eva, Donald Eugene, James Lawrence, Lawrence Charles, Robert Kirk, Robert Roy, Susan Ann S26-352
Keim, Romayne 177
Kelch, Susan 340
Kelley, Louisa 33
Alice 14
Kelly, S3-33
Kelsey, Martha Storrs 168, S6-168
Kemble, Carrie 82
Maria 50
Kemp, Adrienne, Michelle, Newman 46
Kenney, Caroline 67
Kerbyson, Charlotte, Eleanor Jane, Franklin S22-343
Kesler, Ella S26-352
Ketcham, Ann, Charles E. 256
Ella 95
Sybil Louise 256
Ketchum, Sarah 159
Keyser, Elizabeth 133
Kidd, Elijah Folsom, Jerusha, William 238
Kiff, Fanny 168
Kilby, Frank B., George H., Walter N. 242
Killingworth, Catherine Ann, Robert E. 186, S11-186
King, Adelaide 138
Claude, Claudia 346
Eliza K. 260
Gertie, Lewis 346
Wanda 346, S24-346
William 260
Kinne, Sarah Frances 33
Kinsey, 127
Kinzly, Sara S18-335
Kirk, James, James Edgar S6-106
Klein, Marvin 337
Kloeber, Cora Jane 296, S15-296
Gwendolen Todd 296
Jack Morgan, Mark Davenport, Mary Gould, Priscilla Morgan 296, S15-296
Klotz, Ida 308
Knapp, X
Carrie 62
Charles 6,62
Chester 6
Clara 37,61,144
Cornelius 83,207
David 6,94
David Lewis 6
David Maynard 6
Deborah Maynard 6
Douglas S4-62
Douglas Richard S4-62
Eleanor 365
Franklin 62
George 6,62,S4-62
Gwendolyn 6
Harriet E. 101
Hazel 38,39
Henry C. 83
Homer P. 38
Isaac 37,53,61,144
Isaac Benjamin 62
Israel 78
144,S4-62
James, James F.144
Johanna Maynard 6
Kemble 5
Knapp, (Continued)
Margaret 62
Martha Anne
Mary H. 144
Maynard 6
Melissa 144
Milton I. 207
Milton 62
Miranda 101
Nannie 62
Nannie K. 59
Nathaniel 101
Nellie 365
Norma 6
Pearl 62
Peter 38
Peter Bruce S4-62
Philena 62
Raymond 6
Reuben D. 52
Sarah 6
Sarah C. 144
Susanna 78
Thomas Jeffrey S4-62
Warren 61,62
William 6, 37,53,61
William H. 7,37, 53
Kneeland, Kate 213
Knight, Bryan Perry S16-314
Grace 308
Oscar Allen 314, S16-314
Knodle, Julia C. 340
Knott, Mary, Sarah Ann, William 234
Knowlton, 264
Koch, 164
Mary Kate 312
Kolka, Margurite S4-40
Koons, Mary 277
Krouse, (Krause) 345, S23-345
August S23-345
Dorothy 345, S23-345
Jean 345
Juliana S23-345
Mary 345
Mary Catherine 345, S23-345
Otto S23-345
William 345
Kramer, Lena 32
Kreig, Velma 174
Kremer, Augusta Mary 249
Krenz, Greta, Keith, Kenneth, Kevin, Lise S4-66
Kridler, John S27-358
Kriesen, Hendrick 3
Krippner, Clara Lu Ella, Ingeborg Gail, William Frederick 162
Kroehling, Mary Lois Settle, Scott 305
Krouse, Amelia S25-352 (Also see KRAUSE)
Kucharski, Gzeslaw, Kathryn Julia, Vivalene Corwin S21-343
Laatz, Joan 73
Lace, Elsia 186
La Croix, David, Roland, Suzanne S17-325
Ladd, Sidsel Mari 130
LaDue, Alice 118
Carrie 122
W. A. 113
William Arthur, William H. 118
Laffer, Philip E. 165
Laforge, George, Levi 42
Peter 47
Sarah 41. 61
Laidacker, Joan, John S., Nancy, Samuel H. 274
Lake, Bermatha 184
Lakin, Ella 260
Lambert, Daniel 209
Lamberti, Vincent S4-66

Lamberton, Ruth 285
Lamerton, William 251
Lamoreux, Lamoreaux, Lamorue
Adelaide 320
Amelia358
Andrew 355,356
Charity 271,353, 356,358,361
Daniel355,357, 359,361,S17-359
Donald 343
Eleanor 335
Fletcher 358
Frances 301
Frank 358
Harlow 340
Henrietta 340
Hollis 340
Isaac 355,357, 360,S27-359
James 357
Jane 358,359, S27-359
Jewell 357
John XXVI,265,335, 340,343,356,357, 359,368,S26-357, S27-359
Keturah 358
Lois 343
Martha 328,329, 335,339,341,356 357,359,S27-359
Nathan 357
Pearl 341
Philip 342
Phoebe 326
Rex 340
Robert 360,S27-359
Susannah 301,326, 359,S27-359
Thomas 340,357, 358
Alvin 342
Andre 354-357
Betty 342
Charity Davenport 265
Dale 343
David 356
Dewey 342
Edward 340
Elizabeth 291,340, 355,358,359,S26-358,S27-359
Hannah 339,353, 357-359,361,368, S27-359
Isadore (Isadora)340
Isabel 342
Jacques (James) 355 357
Jean 343
Jesse 355,356
Jessie 358
John (Jean)355,356
Josiah 358
Joshua(Josue)355,
Judith 355
Lee 343
Margaret 339
Mary 359
Milly 358
Minerva 301
Patricia 342
Peter 326,335,340
Phebe 359
Pierre (Peter) 355,356
Richard 342
Shirley 343
Susanne Latour 355
Suzanne 355
Temperance 358
William B. 340
Lancaster, Anne, Joshua 266
Landherr, Mildred 180, S10-180
Landis, Gladys Opal 179
Lane, Elenore, Henry 43
Lang, Clifford G., Elsie, Marion Taylor 158
Langley, Lola F. 174
Langworthy, Sarah XIX
Lapham, Edward B. 11
Large, Muriel 176
Larned, Fanny 323
Lath, Joseph 31
Latour, Susanne 355
Latson, Marie 68, 125
Laufenberg, 351
Laurence, Mary James 132
Lawless, Sarah Ann S12-218
Lawrence, Catherine 95
Emily 263
Henry, Isaac 95
John W. 263
Sophia 48
Lawton, Charles 256
Leanerback (Lindebocker), Sarah XXX
Leary, Ruth G. 12
Leberman, Anse, John D. 160, S7-160
LeCompt (LeCount) S3-25
LeCompt (Continued)
Hannah Ferris, Helena, John S3-27
Nancy 27, 266, S3-25, S3-27
Leech, Stewart 285
Lees, Henry, Lorinda, Rush Oliver 300
LeFevre, Ernest, Helen 167
Legg, Maxine F. S18-335
Leggett, Alice XVIII
Daniel XX
Elizabeth XVIII, XXVI, XXII
Gabriel XVIII
Martha XVII, XVIII, XIX, XX XXII
Sarah XVII, XVIII, XXII,XXVI
Thomas XVII, XVIII, XIX
William XVIII
Lehman, Bertha 162
Leiby, Cary Lewis, Eugene, Gina Alma, S26-352
Leitch, Jessie S26-292
Lemon, A. Duval S14-292
Lent 51
Edward 16
Elfa Catharine 15
Elizabeth 15,16
Francois 355
Gilbert S27-359
Hannah 361
Henry Depew 43
Howard Ottis, Ilva Ovada, Isaac 15
Jacob 361
Jane 15
Mary 361
Mary Eleanor 15
Minnie B. 16
Ottis, Washington Irving, William, William H. 15
Leonard, Frank Marco S16-318
Lepore, Mary Lowe 45
LeRoy, Betty 324, S17-324
Lester, John, Nancy, Sarah S12-218
LeValley, Dolph 339
Levi, Andrew Fuller 301
Lewis, Bessie M. 6
Elizabeth S4-49
John N. 218
Louise J., W. R. 232
Light, Allen D., Caroline 49
Ethel 76
Mary 59
Mary E. 49
Likley (Lickley)
Abraham, Daniel Odell 21
Elizabeth 5
Phoebe, Sarah 21
William 5
Limmer, James Hovell, Lavata, Mary 122
Lindebocker (Leanerback), Sarah XXX
Linder, Magdalen 185
Lines, Alan Ellsworth, Bradley Milton, Carole Ann, Deniece Kay S13-218
Earl Milton S12-218
Kathryn Maxine, Larry Milton, Mary Lambert S13-218

Lines, (Continued)
Maxine Phelps S12-218
Milton, Shellene, Wayne Earl S13-218
Linn (Lum), Martha 359
Lionsdale, A. I., Jane 283
Jean 284
Little, Agnes 70
Barbara S25-351
Livingston, S6-106
Barbara Ann, Beverly Jane, Boyd C. 175
Ella 123
John B., Matilda 118
Orville Eugene 175
Lobdell, Catharine 55
Ebenezer 40,55,94,98
Harry, John 98
Mary 93,98
Mary Ann 201
Mary E. 98
Mary Elizabeth 141
Phoebe 55, 98
Phoebe Jane 40
Sarah 141
William 98, 141
Lockwood, Deborah 59,60
Long, Eliza 137
Mary 234
Loomas, Ruth Alice 250
Loomis, Mariah 248
Lopez, Elizabeth 294, S15-294
Raul, Raul Anthony 294
Losie, Edward 106
Evvie S6-106
Louden, Ella 15
Lounsberry, Ann 150
Cornelia 149, 150
Cyrenus 149
Jane Ann 156, S7-156
Philip 150
Lovatt, Sarah Theodosia 60
Loveless, Dora 8
Lavinia 5
Low, Adelaide Joanna 212
John W., Mary A. 106
Seth S6-106
Lowe, Anne 175, S9-175
Charles R., Cynthia Ann, Eric David 112
Fred S3-30
Ludwick, Dora L. S20-343
Lum (Linn), Martha 359
Lunn, Viva Leila 322
Lusk, Mrs. Elizabeth S12-218
Lynch, Joseph 275
Lyon, Aaron S11-218,S12-218
Asahel Denman S12-218
Cyrenia Agnes 229
Eugenia,George Morgan S12-218
Henry Clinton S11-218
James 229
Margaret XVI
Sally, William 229
MacAllister, Samuel 69
MacCallum, Lenore Claire 316, S16-316
MacCullough, 231; Ida 231
Mace, 145
Mackey, James 293
Mackie, Edna Laurence, Frank A., Mary James 132
MacMurray, Josephine S5-82
Macy (Marcy), Eliza A. 331,S13-268, S17-331
Madden, Mary C. 157
Maddox, Catherine S3-26
Madsen, Janet S26-352
Maillard, Alfred, Dorothy Marie, Grace Ann 163
Mainwaring, Constance Warren 280
William Hamer 279, 280
Major, David 360
Edith Leona 314
Majors, Albertina 291
Makeel, Emmaline, Frances, Frank J. 20
Mallett, Elizabeth 81
Malone, S4-49
Mandville, Cornelius 226
Hannah 226, 265, S13-265
Jacob VI, IX, XXVI, 224,246
Rachel 226
Sarah IX, XXIV, 224, 246
Manfro, Patricia 168, S8-168
Mangham, Stephen S. 205
Sylvester S. 204
William P. 205
Manker, Roy 136
Mankin, Kirby Bruce, Walter McHenry 298
Manning, Mrs. 207
Marcum, Alan Roy, Daniel Bruce, Lester P. 181
Marcy, See Macy
Marsh, Amy 66
Marshall, Adra Nelson, Edythe Nelson, Mehitable, William A. 228
Marston, Margaret VIII
Martens, William 285
Martin, S16-322
Mayme S6-106
Mason, Carolyn S2-22
Don Warren, Fred, Frederick Bruce, Gertrude, Kathleen Sue, Kenneth Bruce 131
Marilyn 132
Scott Allen, Patricia Ann 131
Masse (Massee), Jeanne 355
Mastin, Hannah 233
Matheson, Martha 325
Mathews, Almeda 350
Matthews, John Richard S16-308
Sarah 253
Sarah A. 247
Maull, Mary 294, S15-294
Mauritho, Margery Anne, Nancy Jane, Russell, Russell Roger, William Clauson S26-352
Mayer, Mrs. Joseph J. S3-25
Ruth 178
Maynard, Jean 6
McAlarney, Amanda, C. W. 309
Mary 291
McAlpine, Alpin, Barbara Jane 332
Georgia Ella, Jack Martin 333
Kenneth Leonard 332
Oliver, Roberta Mae, Ronald Orson, Russell Orson 333
McBride, Benjamin Ranson, (Continued)

McBride, (Continued) Douglas Ranson, James Bailey, Kyle Wilson, Nancy Alice, Stuart Keefe 29
McCaffrey, John, Patricia 112
McCall, Velma 180
McCarty, Daniel 114
McClary, Charles E., Earl D. 28
Elleene Abby 29
Elmer, Minola 28
Mirtha Alice 29
McClure, Benjamin Welles, Don, Edgar B., Edward 251
Eleanor 248
Finla 246, 247
George 246, 247
George Welles 248
Henry, Henry Clay, Julia 251
Margaret 252
Mary 246, 251
Mary Eliza 251
Sarah 246, 247, 251
Scott, William, William H. 251
McConnell, Frank 237
McCord 84
McCormack, Cornelia Mandeville Nelson, James Nelson 231
Jane Eliza, Jennie, Michael L. 230
Sarah Virginia 231
McCormick, Edward 111
McCoy, Catherine 41
Rebecca Ann 43,44
McCrea, Donald, Mary Catherine 293
McCullough, 244
McDonald, Adelaide Joanna, Anthony Bleeker 212
Grace S20-343
Susan Blanchard 212
McGibney, Mary Louisa 107
McGinnis, Philip 96
McGurk, Peter 105
McHugh, John, Martin, Mary, Patricia S4-66
McIlravey, Nancy 120
McIntyre, George 338
McKain, Carrie Mae 173, S9-173
Don 173
Donald Dwaine S9-173
Portia Ann 173, S9-173
McKeel, Charity 360
John 3
Lewis 360
Michael 3
Oliver 360
Ryer 3
Thomas 360
McKelvey, George Abbott, Jeanne Marie, Linda Kein, Mary Elizabeth 304
McKenny, Annie, Charlotte Lilah, Raymond S22-343
McKeown, William J. S12-218
McLain, Johnson 236
McLarty, Peggy Basore, Robert S24-347
McMellen, Elizabeth S. 229
McNavey, Gilbert 109
McNice, John 225
McQueen, Donald 225
McVay, Leda Lois 174
McWhorter, Barbara Jane 29
Meacham, Amelia, Charles, Howard, Lois S25-352
Mead, Alexander 108
Charles 259
Clara 259
Clifton 259
Frank, Harry 259
Ida 259
Jennie 259
Joseph 257
Lawrence XXVII
Lulu, Mabel 259
Mary Jane 258
Phoebe 68
Sarah J. 19
Walter 259
Alton 337
Charles Henry 258
Elizabeth 42,259
Henrietta 108
James V. 62
John 95
Joshua XXIX
Lucretia 95
Mary 108
Minnie 259
Sarah 85, 361
Sidney 258
William, William A. 258
Mears, Dorothy H. 185
Measures, Mathew XXI, XXII, S1
Thomas S1
Meder, Francis, Madeline Hayward 239
Medley, Verna 320
Medore, Margaret S24-351
Mekeel, X, S3-25
Abbie 25,32,266
Adaline 32
Agnes 22,40, S2-22
Alexander 19
Almira 41,49
Amy 22,32,38, 47,82,S3-32
Annie E. 24
Augusta 19,26,32
Burnando 48
Carrie 36
Catherine 19,51
Charles 19,26,27 53,266
David 39
Dora 41
Edward 33
Elijah 23,47,48
Elmore 47
Emma 33
Emma Lena 47
Emalinda 49,69
Esther 40,S2-40
Euphemia 19
Frances 42,55,77, 192,199
George 19,48
Harrison 41
Harvey 8,19
Henry 22,40
Homer 24,39
Isaac 50,52
Isaac P. 36
James 23,24,27, 52
James William 41
John 3,8,18,19,149 193,194,195
Joseph 194
Joshua 19
Judith 4
Lena (Leah-Jean) 40, S3-40
Abigail 19,42
Addie 82
Albert 8
Albert A. 34
Alfred 48
Alonzo 47
Anna 37,194
Anna Eliza 23
Annie Elizabeth 48
Caleb 31,35, 82
Charity 360
Cornelia 8
Davenport 41
Della 33,121
Edith 37
Elbert O. 26,32
Elizabeth XXIX, XXX,9,19,26, 52,78,149,195, S2-9
Emily 20
Ethalinda S2-22
Fernando 48
Francis 50
Frank 20
Hannah 195
Harry 19,39,40, 48,S4-40
Herbert 34
Horace 33
Isaac H. 51
Jacob 195
James Madison 41
Jane 14,48
John Young 19, 20
Josiah 2,42,47, 50,51
Lena 33
Lewis 37,360
Louis I 20,S2-20

Mekeel (Continued)
Lulu 33, S3-33
Mabel 39
Martha 19, 195
Mary Ann 27
Mary Elizabeth 22, 38
Maud 34
Milche 4
Minerva 32
Moses 194
Nancy 9, 53, 78, 266
Oliver 360
Osborn 26, 32, S3-26
Phelene 33, 37, 61
Rebecca 26
Richard 20, 24
Ryder 3
Samuel John 26, 31
Sarah 2, 5, 6, 37, 51, 52, 53, 55, 67, 71
Sarah Emeline 51
Sarah J. 19, 33
Sherman B. 39
Stephen 1, 4, 5, 18, 33, 40, 78
Sylvanus 49
Susan 23, 25, 28, 33, 40, 139, 266, S3-33
Thomas Uriah 24
Thomas W. S4-40
Vernon 37
William H. 32
William Henry 37
William O. 35
Winslow 38
Lydia 24, 25, 47, 266
Margaret 7, 30, 204
Mary 19, 42, 46, 194, 195
Mary E. 31, 37, 139
Mary Jane 19
Michael 3, 4, 19, 20 149, 195
Minnie J. 34
Myra Lynn S4-40
Nora 34
Orville 36, 82
Peter 22, 34, 35, 38, 52, 82
Phoebe 8, 47, 54, 57, 194
Reuben 52
Robert 24
Samuel 50, 52
Samuel P. 36
Sarah Ann 41, S4-41
Sarah E. 19, 47
Sarah F. 47
Sarah L. 19
Sidney 48
Stephen H. 26, 32
Stephen Horace 33
Sylvanus F. 38
Susanna 2, 56
Thomas 1, 19, 21, 27, 40, 47, 139, 266, 360
Uriah XXX, 1, 4, 5, 149
William 21, 24, 25, 42, 82, 194, 195, 266
William John 22, 40
Willis J. 22, 40

Meeks, Charles J., James (Isiah), Martha, Pauline 75
Meguire, Daniel 225
Meloy, Daniel 326, 365
Susan 326
Melter, Allica C. 115
Mench (Mensch), Harriet 289, S13-289
Mensch, Clarissa 283
Cora 284
Mercer, Edith May, Joann Marie, Karen Rae, Mathew Richard, Morgan D., Morgan Floyd S23-345
Merrick, Alfred, Frederick, George R., Florence, Nancy, William H. 84
Merritt, Abner 7, 8
Anderson 111
Ethel, Gloria, Helen, Mabel, Margaret, Mary Frances 112
Mary S. 210
Marylyn 112
Mildred 111
Nelson 111, S6-111
Nelson B. 112
Nelson Broerman 111
Ralph Vinson 34, 112
Vinson, Warren Nelson 111
Merz, Alma 159
Metzer, Virginia 245
Mayer, 214
Myres, Hannah C. 218
Virginia S25-351
Michaels (Michael Bastiensen) Hannah, Hendrick, Jane, John, Mary, Michael, Ryder, Sarah, Teunis 3

Middleton, Erma, James, Julia 347
Mikel (Makel) 187
Miklovich, Anna, Kathlyn Ann, Leonard, Michael S22-343
Milburn, Mary A. 239
Miller, Alma Ann 63
Augustus 126
Charles A. 126
Eleanor McGill 317
Hannah 18
Hester 44
Ida 7
Joseph 55
Lillian W. 69, S4-69
Mary 122
Mary H. 64
Nancy 46
Pearl S4-62
Peter 44
Sarah Emily 66
William C. 69
Amand 64, 125, 133
Curtiss 44
Elizabeth 55, 125
Henry 180, S10-180
Isabella 125
Josephine 125
Lura 96
Maria 64, 125
Mary E. 126
May 133
Nancy Davenport S10-180
Rose 294
Thomas 7
William H.V. 69, S4-69

Millerton, 106
Mills, Judith A. 308
Minard, Naomi H. 155
Misener, Annetta S25-352
Monroe, 72
David H. 100
Elizabeth 124
Emma 124
John J. 100
Lewis H. 100
Philip 100
Deborah Ann 205
James 123, 207
Lewis 124
Martha 124
Susan 207
Montgomery, John Milton, Sophia Estelle, Sophia Hayes 156
Moody, James A., Linda Jewell, Orville Martin 175
Moore, Charles XXVIII
James 260
Natalie 295
Philip 307
Moorland, Albert 344, S23-344
Dorothy, Elinor, Frank 344
Jennie S23-344
Robert 344
More, Sarah 246, 247
Morey, Eldon, Elizabeth S24-346
Josephine V. 230
Michael G., Michael Gary S24-346
Morris, Elizabeth Stevens 300
Gouveneur S6-106
Mary VIII
Mary Philipse IX
Roger VIII
William David 300
Morrison, Charlotte S20-343
Joseph 231
Theodore 227
Morrow, Barbara 235
Morse, 343, S19-343
Alvira, Barbara Jean, Clayton, Cylde, Clyde Edward, Eleanor, Frank John S19-343
George Jay, Gerald J., Geraldine B. S20-343

Morse (Continued)
Harry D. S19-343
Harry Jefferson S20-343
Howard Willard, Jefferson, Joanne, Kathryn Louise S19-343
Michael Lee, Ona May S20-343
Pearl Fay, Phillip, Robert S19-343
Samuel XIV
Shirley Jeane, Stanley, Fay, William Howard S19-343
Mortensen, Sidsel Mari 130
Morton, Grata, John S22-344
Leora M. 344, S22-344
Moses. Edith 132
Mosher, Alson 74, 146
Alson C. 146
Alson G., 75, 76
Annie 75, 146
Clarence 76
Coles 73, 74, 146
DeWitt C. 146
Frances, Henry 118
Frederick, Josephine 76
Mary E. 75, 146
Minnie 75
Rachel 73, 74, 146
Rachel A. 75
Sarah E. 73, 76
William 75, 1031145, 146
William A. 75
Mottola, Gerald, Irene, John 70
Moule (Mowl, Monie), Emily 171
Muckenhaupt, Jean 65
Mueller, Peggy Elizabeth, Steven Ray, Wallace, Warren Frederick 184
Mulvix, Maria 155
Munn, Harriet, William 66
Munson, Joanna, Joseph 150
Rebeckah 149, 150
Murdock, Dr. George 114
Murphey, John Milton, Katherine, Miles Milton 135
Murray, Eleanor, Harry, Hugh, John, John Richard, Margaret, Marian, Michael, Murdo Hugh 128
Musselman, Harvey, Hazel Erma S20-343
Myers, 341
Charles 341
Glenn 313
June 341
Laura 291
Marilyn, Susan 313
Nameth, F. 6
Nation, Edmund C., Ella, Matilda E. 123
Natross, John 215
Nelson, VII, X, S6-106
Adelaide 212
Adelia 235
Alexander 227
Alexander F. 233
Alvina C. 234
Andrew 43
Anna 234
Anna Aurelia 115
Ann Elizabeth 228
Annie 209, 210
Aravilla 235
Arthur 218
Arthur M. 232
Barbara Ann 44
Bella 227
Benjamin 124, 144
Betsey Ann 115
Caleb XXVII, 210
Camilla 245
Carol Naraine 46
Caroline 45
Catherine 61, 1251
Celia 214
209
Charles 126, 215, 234
Charles Davenport 101

Nelson (Continued)
Chester 44
Chester Edward 45
Chester Horton 45
Christine Jane 218
Christine McDonald 213
Christy 102
Chloe 343
Chloe Hannah 245
Clara A. 232
Clara Sarah 236
Clarence L. 243
Cora 234
Coral 101
Cordelia 214
Cornelia 214, 217
Cornelia Mandeville 226, 231
Cornelius 243, 244
Cornelius M. 232
Cornelius Mandeville 216, 231
Cyrus 244
Davenport 101, 121
David Welsh 111
DeWitt Clinton 243
Donald Steven 44
Donna Elizabeth 45
Dorinda 216
Edith Marie 115
Edward Beverly 216
Edward Delaven 212, 213
Edward Young 214
Elias 43, 44
Eli 209
Elisha 101, 109, 110, 117, 210
Eliza 51, 244
Eliza Jane 232
Elizabeth XXV, 215
Elizabeth P. 216
218, 227, 243, S11-218
Elva Mae 46
Emma Dorcas 235
Emma K. 101
Emmalinda 120
Eric Leland 46
Esther 101
Ethel Louisa 115
Fannie C. 243
Florence 235
Frances 101, 123
Francis 209, 210, 224
Francis Leland
Frank 243
Frederick 46
Frederick B. 50
Frederick Byron 44, 46
Frederick Robert 46
Frederick W. 101
George 123
George Edward 235
George Greenwood 44
George Parker 214, 216
George W. 227, 236, 237, 243
George Washington 242
Georgia 123
Gerogina 214
Gordon Allyn 45
Grace 228
Guy Livingston 101
Hannah 244
Hannah Lane 227
Hannah Marie 234
Harry James 119
Harry S. 43
Helen Estelle 114
Helen Louisa 235
Hendrica 208
Homer 41
Horatio 234
Ida Cora 46
Ida S.E. 69
Irving Calvin 235
Isaac 123
Isabel 236
Isabella Camilla 228
Jacob 215, 226, 244
Jacob Mandeville 233, 234
Jacob Pardee 226
James VII, XI, XVI, 116
James Edward 235, 236
James Fort 217
James Mandeville 231, 232, 245
James Palmer 245
Jane 256
Jane Ann 217
Jane Johnston 228
Jane P. 245
Jesse 116
Jesse Brown 115
Jessie Bristol 102
Joann 254
Johan 254
John XXV, XXVI, 208, 210, 211, 244, S11-210, S11-218
John Calvin 235
John E. 227
John Frederick V. 115
John Henry 213
John Hustis 101
John Low 213
John P. 214
John Peter 215, 217
Joseph 215, 216
Josephine 227, 236
Josephine Waterbury--235

Nelson, (Continued)
Joshua XXVIII,210,221, 224,225,243
Julian 232
Katherine 121
Katherine Kneeland 213
Leonard Davis 243
Lillian Louise 234
Louise F. 242
Lucy Foster 228
Margaret J. 214
Maria 209,233,235
Martha 225
Mary D. 216
Mary Elizabeth 119
Mary Jane 236,237
Mehitable 209
Myra Haverfield 234
Nora Patricia 45
Phoebe 58,109
Polycarpus 209
Rebecca Ann 43,44
Richard 211,215
Richard Henry 213
Richard McDonald 213
Robert Francis 44
Robert Kane 233
Robert Stanton 46
Ruth Edwards 236
Samuel 217,228
Sarah 18,52,93,105,133, 215,221,226,227,244,245
Sarah C. 218
Sarah Mandeville 230
Stephen Arville 43
Susanah 264
Thomas 211,214,215, 216,218
Warren Ezra 113
William E. 124
William Ezra 113
William J. 214
William Rufus 216
Julia Eva 236
Julia Low 212
Justus XXVII, XXIX, 18,53,109,123,209,210
Kathleen Darrah 213
Laura Young 212,216
Lewis C. 239
Louisa 120
Lucy Ann 243,245
Lyle 228
Margaret Philipse 229
Mary 18,214
Mary Delavan 213
Mary Hannah 226,264
Mary Samanth (?)a 111
Mildred 234
Nancy 217,254
Phinias 227
Phoebe Jane 117,120,244
Rebecca 214
Reuben 215,S11-218
Richard Edward 44
Richard James 214,216
Robert 243
Robert Jean 216
Robert L. 243
Ronald Douglas 45
Sally Ann 45
Samuel Cogswell 227,233
Sarah Ann 216,230,244
Sarah Frances 113
Sarah Maria 237
Stephen Edward 44
Theodore TenBroeck
Thomas Henry 218
Warren Cornelius 110
William 124,214, 215,2181243
William Henry 101
William R. 214,232
Wright 211
Neeley, Ophelia 301
Nesbitt, Charles 293
Hannah 358
Jane 358,S26-358
Phoebe 310
Ellen 282
James 359
Mary 320
Nestell, George 106, S6-106
Kenneth S6-106
Neville, Barbara Edith, Marcia Ellen, Mark 289,S14-289
Newberry, Martha XIX,XXII
Newkirk, Alice S6-106
Catharine, Jacob, Jessem Joseph, Robert,Tamar,Thomas 26
Nichols, Charles Warren 136
E. Louise 19
F. E. 237
Frank H. 151
Ira 19
Kathleen 151
Mary, Nora 136
Sarah Eleanor 136
Erastus A. 136
Frances 136
Gertrude 136
James 150
Martha Vincent 136
Rachel 19
Noll, Henry 312
Oakley, Elizabeth 15,
Miles XX
Ober, Bertha Alice, Donald Bruce, George, Gertrude Laraye,178
Lawrence Coleman 178,S10-178
Leonard Ivan 177
Linda Katherine 178
Lois Venita 177
McClellan 277,S10-177
Osie Lavina 178,S10-178
Patricia Ann 178
Wilma Ruth 178
Odell, Charles M. 24
Jacob S. 109
John 3,139
Martha Gray 24
Sarah Jane 109
Susan 31
Gabriel 93
Jennie 139
Margaret 51
May 24
Sarah Jenks 109
William De Witt 140
O'Donnell, Camilla 157
Ogden, Elizabeth 356
Ogle, Harriette Jane 187
O'Keefe, Marie 45
O'Mealey, Maud 178
O'Neil, Eliza, William 330
Organ, Caroline 49
Emma 75
Orris, Adam, Edward Smith, Harriet 160
Helen 160, S8-160
Osborne, Clare, Hugh 339
Mary 338
Sally, William Davis 339
William S. 338
Ostermiller, Elizabeth 332
Ostrom (Oostrom), Catherine, Dennie, 368
Henry XXVI, 368
Zachariah 368
Owen, Florence Louida, Richard W. 312
Paavola, Harry,Konster,Mary 344
Pace, George 278
Packard,Elizabeth Warner,James B.262
Page, David 117
Martha (Maria) 182,S10-182
Palmer, Charles,Mary,Robert 334
Pardee, Daniel, Donald L. S22-343
Henry,Jacob Nelson 245
Janet V. S22-343
Lucy Ann 245
Nellie,Richard, Richard W. S22-343
Sarah, Stephen 245
Parker, Ann 215
Celia Zoe, Chauncey 344
George, John 215
Lillie Daisy 345
Lois 346
Martha 344
Martha Jane (Myrtle) S23-344
Mary 215
Mary Jane 344,S23-344
Myrtle S23-344
Peter O. 344
Rena Agnes, 345
Ruth Ann 346,S46-346
Sarah,Thomas Sherrington 215
Parks, Aaron 288
Harriet 288
Brent S10-178
Zora Calhoun S1
Parrish 278
Anne S13-278
Parsons 301

Parth, Elsie 337
Patrick, Lucy M., Mary, William 143
Patterson, Andrew 121
Arthur 33, 121
Daniel 120, 121
Harry 121
James 120
John, 34, 112
Minnie 112
Nancy 120
Nellie Allan 34, 112
Viola May 121
Patton, Darrell Eber 347, S24-347
Eleen S19-335
Homer 347
Karen Kaye 348, S24-348
Kathleen Annette S24-347
Kristine Ruth S24-347
Lester Elwin, Sandra Dawn 347
Zulie 347
Paul 341
Laurie, Michael 341
Paulson, John William, Patrick Earl, William 129
Peddie, Charles Laurence, Elizabeth Mary, John Edward, Neil George, Sue Ann S25-352
Pell, John 209
Pells, Celia 211
Pelton, Alfred H. 202
Penear (Penoyer), David XXX
Peneon, David, Sarah Thomas XXIX
Penny, Eunice 200
Euphemia 77, 192, 199
William 200, 201
Penoyer, Robert 208
Perkins, Judith Paull, Pamela Rickard, Paull Thomas 315
Perpetua, Joseph, Patricia 112
Perrine, Mattie Ruth 162
Perry, Demon, George, Jane, Josuha H., Minnie 97
Peterson, Charles 245
Gertrude S26-352
Pettit, Emma Louise, Frank, Matilda S20-343
Petzing, Robert 155
Phelps, Amy Dorothy, Barbara Ann, Clara, Esther, Gove Edwin, Grace Darling, Harriet Emmaline, Hyrum Smith, Kenneth, Lester Leo, Lucy Ett, Martha Gertrude, Mary Laurett, Morris, Orson Asahel, Rex E., Sarah Thompson, Villa Maxine, Wayne Ellsworth, Wilford Woodruff, Worth Lovell, Yuma Letitia S12-218
Phetteplace, Alta Eleanor, Andrew, Ida 347
Philipse, V, VI, VIII, IX, XIII, XXI
Adolph XXI, XXIII, XXVII
Adolphus VIII, XXI
Frederick VIII, IX, XXIX, 4, 50, 109
Maria 50
Margaret VIII
Mary VIII, IX
Philip VIII, IX
Susannah VIII, IX
Phillips, Charles H. 16
Flossie 280
Phillips, (Continued)
John 16
Marjorie 311
Ruth 273
Phinney, Barbara, George, M. 326
Phipps, Barbara 341 D. A. 340
Doris, Ruth 341
Pickering 351
Pickett, James 348
James McFarland 347
James Lester, Jeffrey Allen 348
John Edward S24-348
Virginia 348
Picton, Mary 293
Pierce, Audrey Janel S22-343
Cornelia 8, 203
Martha 134
Ruth 203
Sarah, Simon S22-343
Stephen 203
William 209
Pierson, Joseph 352
Ruby M. S18-334
Silas 244
Pietszyk, Anthony, Clarence, Judy Ann, Julia, John Jay S22-343
Pigg, Anna Darrah 172-, S9-172
Pilson, Arthur 31
Pinear (Penoyer), David, Thomas 86
Platt, Mary Magdaline 163
Plewes, Mary 294
Plumb, Helen, William Chase 155
Plummer, Ella, Fred Adelbert, Warren, Wayne Kesler S26-352
Polhamus 325, S17-325
Harry S17-325
Polk, Frances 301
Freeman 359
Polzin, Gloria, Lawrence, Wilva, S20-343
Pond, Rebecca H. 240
Pontin, Richard XVI, XX
Pope, Mrs. Francis 18
Porter, 104
Eliza A. 80
L. C. S7-154
Post, 214
Arthur H. 205 Beatrice 36
Cora Etta 36 Cornelia 16
Cyrus H. 36 Frazer 36
Henry DeWitt 214
Lemuel 36 Robert 36, 46
Sarah A. 36 Selah 113
Zopher 205
Powell, Polly Ann 56
Stephen 2, 56
Powers, 339
Carmel 289
William C. 125, 133
Praenner, Alma, Madeline, Henry Carl 159
Pratt, Clara Lucretia 250
Prentiss, Harriet, John, Martha, Rebecca 253
Pressler, Helen 281
Price, Barbara Ann, Carolyn Mae 305
Earl McCabe 304, 305
Edna 29, S24-348
Edwin George S24-348
George Renard 304

Price, (Continued)
Janet Ellen, Jeffrey John, John
Renard, Lois Stuart, Lorna Lee,
Nancy Norman 305
Nina May 183
Patricia Ellen, Scott Kroehling,
Theodore Renard 305
Virginia Mae 304
Prince, Thomas 103
Prindle (Pringle), David 359
James 360
Pringle, Benjamin, Bethia 281
Betsey 323 Caleb 282
Charity 280,323,360 Clara 322
David 301,359 Dennison 322
Elizabeth 301,359 Emma 282
Frances 339 Hannah 360
Ira 281 Jacob Gould 282
James 359 John 280,322
Lege 281 Lydia 323
Martha 323,329 Martha Ann 281
Martin 282 Minerva 359
Phebe 360 Phoebe 280
Samuel 329 Samuel (Prindle)
Stephen323 357
Susannah 301 Thomas 322
Temperance 329,358 William 323
Pringle-Miller, David 359
Prosser, Eva S26-352
Protz, Margaret 328
Purcell, Jean Frances, Michael Joseph,
Steven Charles, Theodore Richard
306
Purdy, Henry XXVIII Lola 12
Quackenbush, Edward B. 252
Maranda 101
Marvin 252
Quirk, Barbara, Nicholas, Richard 128
Raccio, Ann 128
Ramsay, Mrs. Mabel Dodson S26-358
Rankin, Jane 159
Sarah Jane, William 232
Ransom, Adelia, Amanda Shonk S15-301
Amelia (Miller) S27-358
Ann Louise 324 Arthur J. 301
Carol Jean 178,S10-301 Catherine 301
Charles Curtis S15-301
Chester S26-358 Clara B. 301
Clarissa Jane S15-301 Corinne Beth
David Wayne S17-324
S27-358
Donald Ralph S27-358
Eleanor S26-358
Elizabeth 291, S26-358
Emma Elizabeth S15-301
Esther 310 Ethel Mae 178
Eva M. 301 Francis 301,S15-301
George P. 291,358,S26-358
George Palmer S15-301
Grace 301 Herbert D. 301
Hugh Donald S26-358
Ira S27-358 Ketura S26-358
Livia (Lyvia)291,358 Lydia S27-358
Lydia Kridler S15-301
Mary 358
Mary Joan S27-358
Michael S27-358
Ransom, (Continued)
Miner, Olive S26-358
Ralph Chase S27-358
Robert W. 324,S17-324
Samuel S26-358
Stephen S27-358
Sue Ellen 324
Thomas S26-358
Thomas Davenport S15-301
Wayne 178,S10-178
William 301,358,S15-301,
S26-358
Willis E. 324
Rathjen, Carole S5-82
Barron S., Jane S2-22
John 82, S5-82
Isabel Joyce, Robert John,
Theodore S2-22
Rawls, Robert S. 288
Raymond, Carolin Matilda, Charles D.,
George W., Philetus, Sarah
Marie S13-265
William 308
Rayner, Julia M. 16
Raynor, Minnie 314
Rea, Jay Bradford S18-335
Redman, Dorothy, John, Lori Ann, Mary
Joan, Orville, Ronald Duane
S23-345
Reed, Barbara Del 347
Charles Nelson 237
Della Brooks 347
Dever 236
Willard W. 347
Reid, S4-67
Renard, Albert Shonk 303
Amanda D. 302
Barbara 306
Bruce Edwin 307
Cynthia Ellen 303
Carol Elizabeth Brady 306
David Trout, Donald Hanson 303
Dorothy 307
Elizabeth Nesbitt 306
George Sherman 302,306
Gloria Jean, James Theodore 305
John Shonk 306
John Wright 303
Linda Dey 306
Mabel Harriet 304
Marian, Mary Stuart 303
Robert Henry Schrieber 306
Robert Sherman 303
Sarah Hershberger 307
Shirley Marion, Theodore 305
William Goff 307
Reynolds, 163, 271
Beverly 164
Edward 66,S4-66
Ellen S4-66
Eugene 66,164,S4-66
Evelyn, Jane, Patricia S4-66
William 359
Rhodes, Martha 102
Pat 337
Ribble, Dennis William, Gregory Wayne,
William S21-343

Rice, 104-360
Rich, Elizabeth, Custer, Seward Warren, Theodore Laslett 23
Richards, Eliza 349
Foster Lee 277
Mildred 129
Richbell, John, Ann 208
Richter, Douglas Scott 158
Gilbert Kellerman 167
Linda Jean 168
Rickard, Albert Gould 283,314
Ellen Elizabeth 316
Emma Gould 319
Helen Albertina 315,S16-315
John 283
John Byron Smith 314
Kate Daisy 317
Marian Albertina 318
May Virginia 318
Stella Albertina 316
Rider, Ralph S26-352
Rineheimer, Carol 278
David, John, J. Stanley, Patricia 277
Robert 277,S13-277
Ritter 184
Robbins, Donald Mills 308,S16-308
Hannah 277
Jean 308
Mark Mills S16-308
Walter Scott 308
William Shonk 308, S16-308
Roberts, Alfred, Caleb 281
Barbara S17-325
Esther 281
Eugene S17-325
Helen 281
Judith S17-325
L. A. 25 Mary E. 143
Naomi 155 Ronald S17-325
Robinson, Beverly VI,VIII,IX,XXVIII
Claude 140 David 119
Eliza 96 George 140
George Sutton 140
Harriet S18-335
James Frank S14-290
Jane 119 Lelia 140
Matilda 31 Mary Elizabeth 120
Susannah VIII
Rodman, Frank, Hattie, Harry, Joseph, Nellie, Oscar, Robert, Samuel, Walter, William 236
Rogers, VI, VII
Albert, Bertha May 17
Charity 58, 90
Charles, Charles C., Charles D. 17
Esther 50 Frances 178
Grace A. 17 Harriet 17
John 50 Joseph 359
Lewis 17
Rood, John, Mabel, Marion Belle, Royal 331
Rose, S3-25
Abbie S23-344 Dorcas 122
Hiram S23-344 Irving 62
Mary L. 121 Peter Osborne 121
Willard S23-344
Rosecrans, Ann XV
Rosenfeld, Fred S16-322
Ross, Bobby Dean, Rena Lea 183
Russell Laine 183
Virginia 238
Roushey, Nancy Ann S26-358
Rowland, P. S. 237
Ruff, David Davenport, Eric Alexander, James Alfred, James Andrew, Robert Gordon 169
Ruggles, Elizabeth Prescott 319,S16-319
Esther, Frederick Cady 320
Harry Wyndham 319
Jane Harvie 320
John Gould, Liva Elizabeth, Marian Gould 319
May Virginia 319, S16-319
Richard Clayton 320
Rush, Eliza Jane 52
Russell, Charles Hoover S4-49
Cornelia 11
Rustay, Dorothy Ann, George Allen, George Warren, Mary Elizabeth 318
Ryan, 231
Beverly 293
Catherine, Clarence, Daniel West, Eleanor Martha 337
Elizabeth 336
Ellen P., Elmira 337
Fred 336
Harriet Martha, Hattie, Henry 338
Horton E., John, John Patrick, Joyce L. 337
Margaret Ellen 338
Myrtle 336 Patrick 335
Paul D. 337 Thomas 293,336
Ryerson, Hannah, Hendrick, Jane, Mary, Michael, Ryer, Sarah, Teunis 3
Sabatino, Josephine 76
Sage, Mrs. Russell 10
Sailes (Searles), Thomas XXIX
Sahler, Jennie L. 167
Sanborn, Perita 132
Sargent, Margaret 250
Saunders, Barbara Jean 182
James Eddy 182,S11-182
Roy, 182, S11-182
Savage, Ada E. Mortimer 313
Sawyer, Abby 266 Abigail 19,21
Scamlin, Donna S19-335
Scantebury, Edmund, Frances L., Mary E., Mary J., Sylvester A. 238
Schipper (Skipper), Fredericka 167
Schmidt, Carolyn Ann, Daniel Edward 334
Frank Howard 333
Marilyn Jean 334
Nancy Louise 333
Steven Charles, Vernon Lloyd 333
Schofield, James 27 Mary 35
Schot, Rebecca 210 Timothy XXIX
Schreiner, Phyllis 180,S10-180
Schribner, Walter 205
Schrieber, Daisy Wilhemina 306
Schroeder, Patricia Lee S9-174

Schroeder, (Continued)
Robert Lee 174,S9-174
Robert Michael S9-174
Schuchart, Camilla, Joseph S., Stephen John, Thomas J. Thomas Joseph 157
Schulte, Bernard, Edward Delavan Nelson, Herman Wechlinger 212
Schwartz, Anna 279 Beryl 280
Emily 279
Emma(Emily) Davenport 313
Guida, Robert 279
Schweikhardt, Ruth 131
Scofield, Charles 66 Sarah 118
Scott, Josephine Maria S2-Sec IX, S24-351
Clara 22,40 Ellen 47
Josephine
Mary 22,40,255 Thomas 22,40
Searles(Sailes), Thomas XXIX
Sebrings, 265
Secor, Alexander 118 Ann 56,65,119
Elizabeth 118 Emily 58,118
Harrison 119 James 118
Justus 58,124 Justus N. 118
Milton 118 Phoebe 58,118
Sarah 118 Stella Mathilda 118
Seeger, Ann, Charlotte, David,Esther, Hariett, Lewis 41
Seeley(Sobee), Hannah XXVI, 269
Ebenezer, Eunice 269
Selby, Fred, Glen, Inex Adele, John, Lelah Marie, Rebecca S25-352
Selleck, Frances, 65
Theodore 65, S11-206
Senical, Augustus, Clara, Marion, O. Van Sick 64
Senis, 257
Seriff, Leda 275
Serrine, Phoebe 203
Seu, John S14-290
Seymour, Cornelia L. 216
Shafer, Charles Bach 317
Jennie S27-358
Shaffer, Marie 298
Shaner, Steward 142
Shaver, Andrew Jackson, Andrew Livingston,James Buchannan, William Davenport 300
Shepard, Anna, Charles Henry, Elizabeth 264
Henry 255 Jane Nelson 263
Jesse 265 Mary Garrison 263
Savinia 263 Thomas Henry 264
Thomas Spencer 263
Shepardson, 99
Shepherd, Jean, John, John F., Margaret, Margaret Elizabeth 152
Sherman, John, Mary Celestia,Ruth 273
Sarah XXVI,XXX,196
Sherwood, Jeremiah 107
Shethar, Elizabeth C. 255 John 254
Mary Jane 255 Samuel 254
Sarah 254
Shields, 332
David Mark, Raymond Forest, Steven Paul 179
Shigley, S3-30
Donald, John S3-30
Shonk, Albert 295,302,307,308
Albert Davenport 308,S15-308
Betty 307 Clara Ransom 309
Donald Carey,Dorothy,Edwin H. 307
Shigley, S3-30
Donald, John S3-30
Shonk, Albert 295,302,307,308
Albert Davenport 308,S15-308
Betty 307
Clara Ransom 309
Donald Carey,Dorothy,Edwin H. 307
Elizabeth 309,S27-358
Elizabeth Davies 308
Emily 309
Fanny Elizabeth 302
Frances 307
George W., Gertrude 308
Helen 307
Herbert 308
John 302,307
John J. 308,S27-358
Louisa W. 308
Mabel 295,307,S15-295
Margaret 307
Mollie, Peter M. 308
Ruth 307
Sallie 308
Sarah 295,307,308
Sarah Elizabeth S16-308
Virginia 307 William 308
Shriver, Beth Ether 231
Jennie 230,231
Lottie,Robert,Robert Nelson, Ruth,Sandra 231
William 230
William Lawson,William Simmons 231
Shuit, Sarah 361
Shultz, Sara Susan S10-180
Shulz, Arthur W. 315
Shupp, 277
Ella Grover, Frances, George, Nora, William 310
Siani, Eleanor 130
Sickler, Helen 328
Sidex, Benedict, Burnette, Joyce, Ruth S21-343
Silvernale, 350
Simmerling, S. L., Jessie 358
Simpson, Howard 85
Sims, Eliza 51
Elizabeth,Florence DeLanoy 52
Leslie 51
Skinner, Diane Elizabeth 29
Harry George 28
Janet Louise 29
Mary 140,209
Nancy Gayle 29
Sally 233
Slighter(Sleighter,Sluyter),Eleanor 329
Smalley, Lucy, Joshua 39
Smith, 30,254,308,S3-25
A. Peter 112 Abel 264
Abijah 310 Anna E. 313
Arlington,Arlington Ober 177
Asahel 352 Caroline 43
Carrie E. 49 Catherine S.203
Charles Havens Ludlow 228
Chester 75 Clark 271,352
Cordie 290,313 Daniel 42
David S. S2-22 Deborah 27
DeWitt 6 Donna Jane 177
Douglas Michael 333
Edith Elizabeth Rickard 315
Edna 6 Edward R.334
Eliza 47 Elizabeth 42,352
Elizabeth Jean S4-49

Smith, (Continued)
DeWitt 6 Donna Jane 177
Douglas Michael 333
Edith Elizabeth Rickard 315
Edna 6 Edward R. 334
Eliza 47 Elizabeth 42,352
Elizabeth Jean S4-49
Emelinda 69 Emma 46,75
Erta Orcelis 344 Estella 44
Esther 310 Fenton G.49
Fenton M. 49 Foster 6
George 43 Geraldine 284
Gerton 313 Gilbert T. 352
Hannah 352 Harradon Hollister
Hartland Bailey 315, S16-315
334,S17-334 Henry 42
Henry J. 344 Hulda(h) 75
Ida Cora 44 Isaac 273,278,352
Isabel Nelson 228 Jack 332
Jacob B. 79 James 49
James Alfred 43 James C, 42
James Howard 313 James Hervie 344
James M. 75 James S. 49,69
Jean M. 314 John B. 283,312
John Benson 279,313 John Robert 313
Joseph 42,352 Josephine 6
Katherine 313 Katheryn Lynn S2-22
Livia Albertine 283,314
Livia Ransom 312
Lovisa 312 Lucy Ann 42
Lulu Sheldon 43 Lydia 21,24,25,266
Margaret 228 Marion 305
Mary S27-358 Mary Ann 137
Mary Etra 344 Mary Hannah 264
Mary Jane 43 Mary K. 313
Matthew Dean 333
May B.E. 314 May Virginia 315
Melissa 42 Mervin R. 42
Milton XXVII,49,69
Milton F. 49 Minnie L. 37
Moorhouse 276 Nancy 27,40
Nathan 352
Newton Osborne 314
Otis 6 Oliver 352
Pierre Van Arsdale 228
Phebe 278 Phoebe 49,203
Ralph A. 49,S4-49 Renslaer 352
Richard 27,40
Robert Newton 312
Ruth Gertrude 177,S10-177
Ruth M. 49,S4-49
Sarah 24,328 Sarah A. 36
Sarah Ann 264 Sarah Elizabeth 42
Sarah H. 40 Stephen Mark S2-22
Susan 40 Thomas 352
Thomas C. 228 Victoria Elizabeth 164
Vincent 6 Vivian 60
William 203 William Fillimore 43
William Thomas 151
Smithwick, John Raymond 176
Joseph Keith S9-176
Karen Sue, Michael Lee 176
Raymond Eugene 176,S9-176
Smyth, Gordon Seymour Carrigan 293
Sniff, Archie, Charles S23-345
David Archie 345,S23-345
Ede S23-345
Janice Lynn 345,S23-345
Sniff, (Continued)
Katherine (Lathleen Ann) 345, S23-345
Marvin Jay 345,S24-345
Snodgrass, Terry S24-346
Snook, Andrew S25-352
Donald W., Jay, Jay T. 72
John 192,200,201,238
Jon D. 72
Mary 96
Ray B., Roy S., Timothy J., William A., Wyant T. 72
Snow, Mason Clyde 136,S7-136
Seymour Edward 136
Snyder, Isabelle 164
Sobee(Seeley), Hannah XXVI
Sohst, Adair, Barbara Adair 206
James Bennett 207
Southgate, Richard 151
Southard, J. Bennett, James Bennett 206
Spare, George L. 324
James L., Jane Louise, Judith Elaine, Sheldon Todd, Tammy Lynn 325
Sparlin, 205
Speedling, Catherine, Deborah Ann 123
Delia E. 79
Oscar H. 117,202
Samuel 123
Speeker, Guy Greene, James, Margaret, S26-352
Sprecher, Deborah Susan, Jonathan Lee, Katherine Jane, Lawrence Robert, Mary Elizabeth 181
Spry, Hannah Patience 288,S13-288
Squire, Amos H. 121
Amos Osborne 123
Clarence R., Elizabeth Louise 122
Evelyn Osborne, George W. 123
Gordon LaDue, James Lewis, Kenneth Baxter, Lawton Nelson 122
Leslie 115
Leslie L. 122
Lewis, Martha 121
Roger, William Nelson, William Pattison 122
Stagg, DePeyster S13-284
Staggs, Darrel Max, Denise Ann S10-179
Stanley, Almond 236
David 198
Ethel M., John, Roy 236
Stannard, Jean 308
Stantiford, Albert E., Alec Albert, Charlotte, Eric Albert, Glen Edward, Patrick William, Sharen Kay S20-343
Stanton, Donna M. 275 George A. 276
George Asa 275 Gladys R. 276
Lee Burrell 275 Sunday Lee 276
Stapleton, Emily 127
Starr, David, Elle E., Maude Mae 332
Stearns, Agnes 345
Hazel Marie 345,S23-345
Steel, Evelyn 304 Peter 358
Steinhorn, Frederick, Herman, Lisa Lynn 46
Stem, Edgar, Harriet 291
Sterner, Bertha, George W., Harriet 277
Steinhardt, Amalia, Laszlo, Max 161

Steinhardt,(Continued)
Lisa Davenport 161
Stephens, Vera 111
Steullet, Eve Irene,Eugene Leon,
Lina Marie 130
Stevens, 309
Alfred 70
Betty Jean S21-343
Cynthia 68
Elsie Irene S19-343
Frank S19-343
Forrest 309
Harry S21-343
Harry H. 70
Jay 309
Jerimah 359
Lucy S19-343
Viola S21-343
William 38
Stevenson,Caroline 82
Carolyn S5-82
David 82,S3-34,S5-82
Dianne,Donald S5-82
Donna S5-82
Dorothy 34,187,S3-34
Gordon 34,S3-34
Helen 66
Jennie 59,204
John 33,34,66,82,204
June S5-82
Leslie 34
Lulu 33
Mary 34,82,204
Peter S3-34
Roland 34
Warren S5-82
William G. 66
Stewart,Laura 173
Lillian 96
Lispenard S., Mary 237
Maude E., P.U. 96
Samuel 138
Warren 96
Stickles, Herbert,Roland,Ruth 167
St. John, Helen 251
Stockholm,Aaron,John C.,Frederick,
Samuel,Sarah 108
Stokoe,Donald,John Charles,Lisa
Jane 29
Stoltsman,Elizabeth 238
Stone,Clarence E. 273
Douglas Lee S11-187
Dr. 155
John B. 273
John W. 293
Julia Fae S11-187
Marjorie B. 273
Raymond Floyd 187,S11-187
Stoneham, Anna 309
Storm, Jacob 4
Strand,Henry,Loretta Alice,Richard Henry
331
Strim,Dorothy 44
Stricker,Jane Garson,Marsha,Robert,
Robert S.,Sally Ann,William
Bruce 279
Stroud,Richard Robert,Robert Richard,
Rosella 158
Strunk,Jack Hoyt 325 Louise 324
Mark Neil325 RuthAdelaide 324
Sheldon 324
Stude, Irene 70
Studley,Evelyn202
Suiter,Carol Ann S23-344
Charles Leslie 344mS22-344
Clarice 344
Clarice Althea 344,S23-344
James P. 343
James Morton 344,S23-344
Linda Joan S23-344
Margaret Leslie, Richard John
S23-344
Sullivan, Edwin 348
Hugh E. 348,S24-348
Jeffery Michael 348
Laurel Kay S24-348
Robert Dee,Ronald Lee,
Timothy Hugh 348
Vera 348
Supplee, Bonnie Lynn,Carol Louise,
Donald Paul,Donna Ruth 286
George Washington,George
William,Helen Ruth,Horace
Greeley 285
Jean Lamberton 286
Mabel Grace 285
William Tucker 286
Sutton, 105
Mary XV Meribah 118
Thomas 118,192,198
William 198
Swartwood, Minnie 276
Sweitzer,Burton Hodge 295
George 294
George Morris 295
Jeannette Davenport S15-295
Libby 310
Paul R. 295 Theodore 294
Swingle, Righter 325
Sybrandt, Jan V
Swim, 226
Tabor, Elizabeth 60
Taft, David, Mary E. 259
Talbot, Abbie S23-344
Tallman, George M. 322
Tarr, Mrs. Rupert 143
Tassea, Catherine 123
Taylor, Albert 145
Alice Ann S6-106
Elsie 158
Emma Louise 263
James 145
John Wilbur 145
Joseph J. 263
Vennissa 145
Teets, Anna,Elwood,Margaret S21-353
Terwilliger,Albert L. 33
Tetscher, Ruth Ann 299
Thing, Charles L. 242 Clarence E. 243
Thom, 341 Brian 341
Thomas, Nellie C. 127 Rhoda S17-325
Thompkins, Mary E. 24
Thompson, 104
George 347
Lester Lionel 159
Martha June 347

Thompson, (Continued)
Mary 211,347
Peter Guy 159
Russell Bartlett 159
Thorn, David, William 271
Thorpe, D.R.A. 232
Sally 229
Thorr, Abigail,Abner,Alfred,Asahel,
Barbara, Elizabeth,Elizabeth
Cheeseman,Elizabeth Lucretia
Isaac, Joseph,Lydia Ann,
Lydia Sophronia,Mary,Mary
Ann,Nancy,Philip S12-218
Richard 218,S12-218
Sarah ,William S12-218
Tilbout,Jacomia,Jan 3
Tillson, Ananias 155
Tindall, Grace S18-335
Tingler, C. Lee,Clair 182
Gladys B., Harley L. 182,
S11-182
Jack B. 182,S11-182
Jean 182
Richard Lee 182,S11-182
Steve Franklin 182
Tish, Laura 282
Todd, Emily Gould 295
Sophia,Walker 264
Tombs, John A. S6-106
Tompkins, Ellen 233 Frances E. 140
Hilda 73 Jay Mandeville 140
John M. 139
Minerva 139,140
Rachel J. 140
Webster A. 139
William DeWitt 139,140
Tonkin, Dorothy S13-277
Torrence, Gertrude 131
Torrey,Ennis Larrie,Ralph,Ruby S20-343
Toucey, John M. 210
Tounsend, Ada B. S24-351
Bertha 13 Cora 141
Dorothy,Eliza,George S22-343
Henry 155 James 141
Laura 108 MaryJane
Melissa 141 S21-343
Michael S21-343
Patricia Kay S21-343
Polly, Warren 141
William S22-343
William H. 141
Tourneau, Jacques 3
Towiland, Cheryl Lynn, David Duane,
James A. S10-177
Tourtellot, Bert, Edward, Eleanor,
George 250
George M. 248 Grace 251
Jennie 250 Jennie Eleanor
John Chester 250 251
Julia Levina 248 Louis 251
Louis Jamison 250 Lucy 250
Mary F. 248 Mildred 250
Park 251
Sarah Eleanor,Spencer Jeremiah
250
Steven Keeh 248
William Henry 250
Tourtillett, Anna Eliza 351
Tousey, 350
Trammel, Milius C, 304
Trass, Adeline 99
Travis, Catherine 124
Clarence, Clarence Morrow 60
Effie, 59
Elizabeth 124
Everett 60
Isaac 124
John 59
Lois Tabor 60
Maria, Mary 124
Mary B. 216
Reuben 124
Richard Harper 59
Trescott, Josephine 323
Trickey, Stephen 343
Trimble, S11-206
Trout, Betty Ellen 303
Trumbower, Ann Carolyn 298
Bruce Gordon 297
Diane Naomi, James Dav-
enport,Kathy Rachel,
Keith Robert 298
Tubbs, Elizabeth 323
Tucker, Joyce 285
Tudor, C.C. 236
Tupper, Harriet Hartson S26-358
Turner, Anne DePuy 152
Cornelia Lounsbetty,Isaac,
Jessie 151
Joanna Elizabeth Davenport
149,152
Turney, 350
Tuttle, Elizabeth 130 George 145
George E. 117 Keturah 357
Underwood, 359 Minerva 301
Upjohn, A.M. 224
Utley, Sara Abbott 275
Olive S26-358
Utter, Fay, Jay S3-30
Mary E. 41 Muriel S3-30
VanAmburgh, Abraham 365
Isaac XXVI,365,366,367
Robert 365
VanBramer, John 98
VanBuskirk, S16-322
Vander Vliet, Dirck Jansen,Greetje 209
Hendrica 208
Vandling, Brice Clair,Florence Louida 311
James W. 310
Nellie May 311
VanHouten, Jemima 107
VanKortryk, Jan 3 Michael 2
Sebastian 2
Van LaBeke, Josephine S17-325
VanLoon, Abram 273 Hannah 276
Katherine 273 Mathias 358
Miner 302 Rebecca 273
Stephen 358
VanScouten, Sarah 139
VanScoy, 282
VanTassel, Benjamin, Edna 31
L. Willard 31,S3-31
Martin L., Mead,Seymour,
Susan 31
VanVliet, Sunte 172
VanVoorhis, Elijah,Elizabeth,Harry 120

VanVoorhis, James, Hazel, Joshua, Mary Elizabeth 120
VanWagenen, Eliza Catherine, Sarah Catherine 166
VanWinkle, 108
Varnam, Abbie 240
Varney, Freeman Orla S18-335
Vaughn(Vaughan), Cornelia 179, S10-179
Kenneth S10-180
Vavar, Thelma 303
Vernooy, Lydia Ann 166
Vincent, Carol Rickard, Helen Louise 315
Leonard 3
William Harradon, William Whipp 315
Vinson, Mary Blair 319
Vivian, Barbara Ann, Ellen Lee, Erica Long 316
Harry Melvin 316, S16-316
Joan Charlotte, John Rickard, Leslie Albertina 316
Vought, Elijah C., Mary, Theodore 76
Wagner, J.A., John Lewis 347
Lyda 347
Mrs. Mary D. S2-Sec. IX
Threse S23-345
Wells 325
Walker, Cynthia, Ellen, Robert, Timothy 72
Wallace, S3-24,287
Annie E. 25
Darius 25,48
Della 287
Elizabeth 25
George S3-25
Grace 25
Helena (LeCompt) S3-25
John 25, S3-25
Margaret 287
Mary E., Walter 25
Virgil 287
Wands, Herbert, Mike, Pattie 186
Ward, Caleb XXVIII
Judith, Mars, Marvis S23-345
Warner, Anna 10
Frank Alonzo, Georgia May 349
Henry 10
Mercia 234
Ruth 349
Susan 10
William F. 241
Warnock, Joyce S27-358
Warren, VI, VII, X, S3-25
Admiral 133
Albert 42
Alma Jennette 142
Ann 53,84,96
Arabella Emma 136
Benjamin 95
Betsy Jane 201
Betty 279
Beverly XXVIII, XXIX, 192
Caroline 84
Carrie 82, S5-82
Catharine 61,125
Charles 72
Charles Stuart 135
Charles Sylvanus 134,142
Charles Young 142
Clarita 135
Daniel T. 42,44,78
Davenport 99
Earl Emery 137
Eliza 61,141,142
Elizabeth 144,279
Elizabeth J. 22,84
Warren, (Continued)
Elizabeth Jane 138
Ella 205
Ella May 44
Ellison 99, S7-141
Emma J. 31
Estella 42
Esther 50,125,141
Eugene B. 138
Frances 201
Frank 82
Frank(Vail) S5-82
Franklin P. 96
Frederick Peter 141, S7-141
Frederick Phillips S7-141
George 108
Gladys Opal 184
Harry Frederick 142
Harry Haight 140
Henrietta 108
Henry 84,96
Henry R. 107
Herman H. 184
Isaac 205
Isaac Davenport 137
Isabelle Martha 137
James 39,82
John VI, VII, XXIX, 58, 93,94,105,133
John Cornelius 134
John N. 63,93,98,133,262
John P. 107
Juliette 108
Lulu Jane 96
Martha 7,39,62
Martha E. 142
Martha Jane 99
Martin 84,96
Mason 137
Matilda A. 58
Matilda Ann 262
Mary 14,35,72,78, 93,107,225
Mary Agnes 108
Mary Ann 96
Mary Alice 135
Mary Jane 262
MaryElizabeth 95
May 137
Mary Susan 44
Nancy A. 205
Milton 96
Pearl Emma 142
Nellie B. 95
Phebe 38,82
Peter XXX, 61,125,192
Phoebe Jane 137
Phoebe 53,143, S7-143
Ralph 279
Rachael 63,98
Roy Everett 184, S11-184
Robert Alvin 184
Samuel 50,53,84,96,98
Samuel Martin, 141, S7-141
Samuel John 142
Sarah 93,105,133
Sarah Elizabeth 136
Sarah Frances 137
Sarah Jane 95
Sarah Marie 138
Seymour 99
Susan 105,141
Susan Amy 58,204
Susan Elizabeth, 142
Susanna 2,50,78
Sylvanus 21,107,133,225
Tamar 26
Virginia Irene 184, S11-184
Wesley Wirt 135, S7-135
William Daniel 44
William H. 108,137
Warring, C. 218
Washburn, Dorothy 284
Phebe 39,82
Waterbury, Emma, Hannah M., Theodore 235
Waterman, Charlotte 247
Watson, Alfred Eugene XXX
Eliza Jane, Elizabeth 227
John Lee XXX
William 227
Watts, Thomas XV
Way, Linda, Mark Nelson, Richard James, Robert 112
Weatherly, Margaret Payson 299
Weaver, 323
Elizabeth 103
Webb, Hannah M. 235
Webster, 126
Weeks, John, Mary 93
Sarah Jenks 109
Weiant, Lucy Ann 42
Weidenhamer, Armanda, Brenda Fay S20-343
Charlotte S21-343
Christine Marie, Clayton Charles S20-343
Cynthia Marie, Dale Alvin S21-343

Weidenhamer,(Continued
Debora Ilene S20-343
Delbert George S21-343
Dianne Joan, Doris Agnes, Ellis Raymond, Ernest Charles, Harold Harry, Herman C., Herman Fay, Ivan J., Jannice Lillian, John, John Franklin, Joyce Amy, Judith Ann, Karron Larrie, Morris Otto S20-343
Marshall Dimes S21-343
Nora May, Ralph Herman, Ronda Jane, Robert Allen S20-343
Stephen Paul S21-343
Suzanna Jo S20-343
Weimerskirch, Joseph A. 157
Madeline Anne 156
Mary C. 157
Weinsheimer, Fred A. 47
Weir, Mary 292, S14-292
Weisz, Amalia 161
Welch, Fred 332
Welker, Ella 24
Welles, Albert McClure 247
Benjamin 246
Benjamin Franklin 252
Charles Dwight 254
Elihu Smith 253
Emily, Georgie 254
Henry 253
James Nelson 246
Julia, Juliann, Margaret, Mary 254
Mary Eva 247
Mary Jane 254
Noah 246
Sarah 221
Sarah Elizabeth, Sarah Ellen 247
Sarah Jane 254
Sylvester 247
Theodosia 253
William Edwin 253
Welsh, Mary 110
Welton, S16-322
Harry D., Jay D., Lester D., S16-322
Weshenski, Evelyn 151
Wesson, Mariah 251
West, Leva 337
Westervelt, Donald Neal, Linda Ann, Wallace W., Wallace Wood 173
Westfield, Cecil, Norman, Valerie Alice 131
Wetmore, Jane 356
Wheeler, S7-154
Emily Lee 239 Isaac 54
Pearl 12 Sarah 54
Wheelock, XXX
White, 204
Ebenezer 193 John 94
Samuel 257
Whiteneck, Catherine Anna S26-358
Whitman, 309
Harry, Julia 310
Lib Evans, Livia Rosser, Ruth 309
Walter 310
Whitmeyer, Bertha, George A. 162
George R. 162, S8-162
Whitney, Emily L., John Jefferson, Harry LeRoy, Lorenzo, Livia D. 300
Whittington, Mary Bailey 170
Widell, George, Henrietta, Mary A. 239
Wightman, Hannah S26-358
Wilcox, Emma S26-352
Lucinda 301
Wildey, Caleb 4
Wilkinson, A.R. 323 Rose 324
Willey, Ida 338
Williams, Augustus 235 Charles S18-335
Eleanor 337 Jemima 107
Joseph 273, 337 Joyce Ann 185, S11-185
Phoebe 107
Samuel 107 Yvette Loren 317
Williamson, Florence S18-335
Williver, Amanda 183
Willson, 287
John F., Karen Louise, Kathy Lynn 290
Wilson, 96
Arthur 300 Carolyn S16-322
Connie 300 Edmund 26, 32
Edwin S16-322 Gretchen S16-322
Helen S16-322 Hugh S16-322
John P. 56 Louise 122
Marietta T. 142 Marvin 110
Mehitable 228 Richard 300, S16-322
Robert 56 Samuel Tweed 29
Wiltsie, Howard Benson 18
Phoebe 49
Winfield, Esther, David, Synte 172
Winslow, Sheldon 334
Winter, John XVII
Posthumy XVII
Wirick, Mabel S27-358
Witaker, Martha 213
Withers, 99
Witt, Dale 345 Dale Ray S23-345
Hariett Mercer 345 Harriett Ellene S23-345
Jessie 345, S23-345
Mary 345 Mary Ruth 345, S23
Ray 345, S23-345 Richard 345
William 345
Wolever, Charles, Emily 280
Wolf, Dorothy 231
Wood, 224, S3-25
Ann 58, 65, 119 Belle 145
Caroline 145 Davenport 145
Elisa 153 Esther 119
Frances 64, 74 Francis 145
Harriet Louisa 119 Hustis 58, 65, 119
John Wardell 263 Kathleen Ellen 299
Moriscena 145 Mary 145
Nancy S4-67 Nicholas 58, 145
Phoebe 326 Robert S4-67
Timothy 93, 119 Wendy S4-67
William 145
Woodruff, Marinda 350
Woods, Albert 143 Hance 103
Jenny 143 Mary S20-343
Maude 143 Robert S4-67
Woodward, 335
Audrey Rae 129 Charles Morris 129
Clarissa S18-334 Eleanor 129
Enos M. S18-334 Florence 129
Harlow 339 Jean Charles 129

Woodward, (Continued)
Jeanne Marie 129 Kitty Estelle 129
Morris 129 Morris Cleveland
Robert Dennis 129 128,129
Russell Henry 129
Woolsencroft, Charles, Sarah Jane 257
Woolsey, Gertrude E. 169
Worden, Ernest, Geraldine Margaret,
Mary S20-343
Worthington, Andrew 280,323
Beryl 281 Charity 280
Cordie 280 Gertrude 280
Joseph 280,323 Nellie 280
Ralph 280 Robert 281
Wright, Adeline, Albert, Aneline 55
Athole G. DominS18-333
Beulah 303 Catharine 54
Charles 2,8,53,55,67 Charles H. 55
Elmer J. S19-334 Elizabeth 53,55,211
Emily 55 Etta 8
Eugene Elmer S19-335 Eugenie 55
Frances 53,54 Frederick 8,55
George 54,97 Grant 8,204
Hannah 225 Isaac 53,97
Jacob 211 Jemima 53
Jennie 8 John Henry 54
Margaret 3,204 Mary 55,97
Mary J. 54 Minnie 8,30
Oscar 7,30,204 Phoebe Elizabeth 55
Sarah 53,54,55,67,211 Sarah Jane 55
Stanley E. S19-335 Thomas 53,54,67
Uriah 7,56,71 William 53,54,55
Wyant, Betty, Eleanor 72
Wyckoff, A. DuMont, Janice Ruth,
Ruth 131
Yeomans, Bradley 26 George E. 80
Phileomen 80 Stephen D. 80
Young, 172,207
Agnes, Annie W. 262 Carrie S21-343
Charles Hamilton 261 Elaine 169,S8-169
Frank L. 240 Fred S21-343
George Chandler 170 John 261
John VanDoran 261,262 Margaret Louise S21-343
Martha D. 261 Mary D. 262
Sarah L. 262
Zahn, Benjamin, Edna, Elizabeth, George B.
Ida, Jane, Laura, Peter, Robert,
Sylvester, William 238
Zielinski, Frances, Geraldine, Stanley 348
Zimmerman, Mame S17-325
Zolteck, John S3-22